

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Charles C. Middleton

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY
ZOOLOGY

PART 18

AUTHORS: X TO ZYUKOV



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

PART 18

AUTHORS: X TO ZYUKOV

By

ALBERT HASSALL, Collaborator

MILDRED A. DOSS, Zoologist

and

JUDITH M. HUMPHREY, Assistant Zoologist

ZOOLOGICAL DIVISION, BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Issued May 1952

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON: 1952

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

Part 18. Authors: X to Zyukov

By ALBERT HASSALL,¹ *collaborator*, MILDRED A. DOSS, *zoologist*,
and JUDITH M. HUMPHREY, *assistant zoologist*

ABBREVIATIONS FOR LIBRARIES

[Continued from part 17]

L^P.—Lafayette, Ind. Library of Purdue University.

KEY TO SERIAL ABBREVIATIONS

[Continued from part 17]

- Agricoltura Colon.—L'Agricoltura Coloniale. Organo Mensile dell'Istituto Agricolo Coloniale Italiano. Firenze.
- Ann. Otol. Rhinol. and Laryngol.—Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology. St. Louis.
- Ann. Phytopath. Soc. Japan. [Not available]
- Arb. Landwirthsch. Versuchs-Station Jena. [Not available]
- Atti 39. Cong. Soc. Ital. Med. Interna. Pavia. [Not available]
- Atti e Mem. R. Accad. Sc. Modena.—Atti e Memorie. Reale Accademia di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti in Modena. Modena.
- Audubon Year Book, Indiana Audubon Soc.—Audubon Year Book, Indiana Audubon Society. Indianapolis.
- Biol. Gen.—Biologia Generalis. International Journal of General Biology. Archives Internationales de Biologie Generale. Wien, Bratislava, Baltimore.
- Bulgarska Vet. Klin. [Not available]
- Bull. Biogeogr. Soc. Japan.—Bulletin of the Biogeographical Society of Japan. Issued by the Biogeographical Society of Japan. Tokyo.
- Bull. Inst. Scient. Research, Manchoukuo.—Bulletin of the Institute of Scientific Research, Manchoukuo. Hsinching, Manchoukuo.
- Bull. Virginia Truck Exper. Station.—Bulletin. Virginia Truck Experiment Station. Norfolk.
- C. Y. M. Medellin.—C.Y.M. Revista de Ciencia y Medicina. Facultad de Medicina. Universidad de Antioquia. Medellin, Colombia.
- Canad. Poultry Rev.—Canadian Poultry Review. Toronto.
- Circular Exten. Serv. Min. Nat. Econom. Syria.—Circular. Extension Service. Ministry of National Economy-Syria. Damascus.
- Deutsche Lederindust. [Not available]
- Dnevnik Otd. Icht. Imp. R. Obsh. Acclimat., Moskva. [Not available]
- Exten. Circular Oregon State Coll.—Extension Circular. Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Oregon State College. Corvallis.
- Forsch. u. Fortschr.—Forschungen und Fortschritte Berlin.
- Geburtsh. u. Frauenh.—Geburtshilfe und Frauenheilkunde. Ergebnisse der Forschung für die Praxis. Leipzig.
- Gior. Ital. Sc. Med. e Nat. [Not available]
- Izvest. Gosudarstv. Hidrol. Inst., Leningrad.—Izvestiia Gosudarstvennogo Gidrologicheskogo Instituta. (Bulletin de l'Institut Hydrologique). (Известия Государственного Гидрологического Института). Leningrad.
- Izvest. Severo-Kavkaz. Kraev. Stants. Zashchit Rastenii.—Izvestiia Severo-Kavkazskoi Kraevo Stantsii Zashchity Rastenii. (Bulletin of the North Caucasian Plant Protection Station). (Известия Северо-Кавказской Краевой Станции Защиты Растений). Rostov na Donu.
- J. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ.—Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture. Kyushu University. Fukuoka.
- Jahresb. Fortschr. Anat. u. Physiol.—Jahresberichte Ueber die Fortschritte der Anatomie und Physiologie. Leipzig.
- Jahresb. Gesellsch. Nat.-u. Heilk. Dresden.—Jahresberichte der Gesellschaft für Natur- und Heilkunde in Dresden. Dresden.
- Japan.-Deutsche Ztschr. Wissensch. u. Tech.—Japanisch-Deutsche Zeitschrift für Wissenschaft und Technik. Osaka. (Nichi Doku Kyokwai). (Nichi Doku Gakugei).
- Khleb. i Mukomol. Delo SSSR.—Khleboe i Mukomol'noe Delo SSSR. [Production of Bread and Flour in USSR] (Хлебное и Мукомольное Дело СССР). Moskva.
- Klin. Zhurnal. Moskva.—Klinicheskiĭ Zhurnal. [Clinical Journal] (Клинический Журнал). Moskva.
- Magy. Sebészet.—Magyar Sebészet. Budapest.
- Medicina Internaz.—La Medicina Internazionale. Rivista di Medicina, Chirurgia e Farmacologia Scientifica e Letteraria. Milano.
- Mem. Inst. Biol. Soc. Rural Argent.—Memoria de los Trabajos Realizados por el Instituto Biológico de la Sociedad Rural Argentina. Buenos Aires.

¹ Deceased September 18, 1942.

- Mem. 4. Reunion Trigo, etc. (May 31-June 1).—Memoria de la Cuarta Reunion de Trigo, Avena, Cebada y Centeno. 31 de Mayo y 1 de Junio de 1950 en la Estación Experimental Pergamino. Dirección General de Investigaciones Agrícolas. Ministerio de Agricultura y Ganadería de la Nación. Republica Argentina. Pergamino.
- Milchkontrolle.—Milchkontrolle. Hildesheim.
- Mitt. Forschungsreisend. u. Gelehrt. Deutsch. Schutzgebiet.—Mittelungen von Forschungsreisenden und Gelehrten aus den Deutschen Schutzgebieten. Berlin.
- München. Bienen-Ztg.—Münchener Bienenzeitung. Pasing bei München.
- Naturw. Monatsh. Biol., Chem., Geogr. u. Geol. Unterricht.—Naturwissenschaftliche Monatshefte für den Biologischen-Chemischen Geographischen und Geologischen Unterricht. Berlin.
- Nippon Gakusyutu Kyōkai Hokoku. [Not available]
- Osaka Izi Sinshi. [Not available]
- Palestine J. Botany, J. s.—Palestine Journal of Botany. Jerusalem Series. Edited by the Staff of the Department of Botany of the Hebrew University. Jerusalem.
- Pluimvee.—Pluimvee. Brussel.
- Prakt. Med.—Prakticheskaja Meditsina. [Practical Medicine]. [Практическая Медицина]. Leningrad.
- Proc. 18. Ann. Conf. Vet. (Columbus, Ohio, June 15-17).—Proceedings of the Eighteenth Annual Conference for Veterinarians. College of Veterinary Medicine. June 15-17, 1949, Columbus, Ohio.
- Rac. Opusc. Scient. e Filol., Venezia.—Raccolta di Opuscoli Scientifici e Filologico. Venezia.
- Research Bull. Agric. Exper. Station, Kungchuling, Manchoukuo. [Not available]
- Research Bull. Coll. Exper. Forests Coll. Agric., Hokkaido Imp. Univ.—Research Bulletins of the College Experiment Forests, College of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University. Sapporo, Japan.
- Rev. Centro Estud. Med. Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires.—Revista del Centro de Estudiantes de Medicina Veterinaria, Universidad de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires.
- Rev. Quim. y Farm., Tegucigalpa.—Revista de Quimica y Farmacia. Tegucigalpa, Honduras.
- Rinsho Nippon Igaku. [Not available]
- Sci. Rec. Chungking. [Not available]
- Soc. Ital. Sc., Mem. Mat. e Fis.—Societa Italiana delle Scienze. Memorie di Matematica e ad Fisica. [v. p.]
- Sovet. Zootekh.—Sovetskaja Zootehniia. (Soviet Zootechnics). (Советская Зоотехния).
- Studi Trent. Sc. Nat.—Studi Trentini di Scienze Naturali. Rivista della Societa per gli Studi Trentini. Trent.
- Terapia, Milano.—Terapia. Bollettino dell'Istituto Sieroterapico Milanese. Milano.
- Therap. Probl. Today.—Therapeutic Problems of Today. Jerusalem.
- Tokyo Igakkwai Zasshi.—Tokyo Igakkwai Zasshi. [Journal of the Tokyo Medical Society] Tokyo.
- Tr. Biogeogr. Soc. Japan.—Transactions of the Biogeographical Society of Japan. [Not available]
- Tr. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan.—Transactions of the Natural History Society of Taiwan.
- Univ. Durham Coll. Med. Gaz.—University of Durham College of Medicine Gazette. Newcastle.
- Vet. Delo.—Veterinarnoe Delo. (Veterinary Affairs) (Ветеринарное Дѣло). St. Petersburg.

AUTHOR CATALOGUE

- X.¹
1937 a.—Prophylaxia e tratamento das parasitoses cutâneas dos animais. A sarna e o piolho <Rev. Indust. Animal, S. Paulo, v. 3 (3), Oct., pp. 203-204. [W^a.]
- X.²
1942 a.—Sheep dipping <Scottish Farmer (2596), v. 70, Oct. 3, p. 959. [W^a.]
- XANTHOPULINES, A. [Athens]
(1940 a.)—Die Echinokokkenzyste des Oberschenkelknochen <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 67 (7), pp. 290-295.
1940 b.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 87 (13), Mar. 29, p. 357. [W^a.]
(1940 c.)—Drei Fälle von Echinokokkenzysten in der Milz <Zentralbl. Chir. v. 67 (6), p. 252-257.
1940 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 75 (7), July 30, p. 235. [W^a.]
- XAVIER, ANTONIO AUGUSTO. [Dr., Inst. Oswaldo Cruz]
1940 a.—*Diplobdella brasiliensis*, especie de sanguessuga comum dos arredores do Rio de Janeiro, como objecto de prova em pharmacologia quantitativa [English summary] <Brasil-Med., v. 54 (46), Nov. 16, pp. 760-762 (pp. 6-8). [W^a.]
- XAVIER, ANTONIO AUGUSTO; and DE SALLES, JÔNIO F.
1945 a.—O aparelho muscular dos proglotes de *Taenia saginata* (The muscular texture of the proglottides of *Taenia saginata*) [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 42 (1), pp. 75-79, illus., pls. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]
- XAVIER, BRAULIO (filho).
(1935 a.)—Ankylostoma anemia in infants <Pediatrics e Puericult., Bahia, v. 4, Mar., p. 421.
1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 53 (1), pt. 1, Jan., p. 205. [W^a.]
- XAVIER, BRAULIO (filho). [Dr., Hosp. Santa Iza-bel]
1936 a.—Paludismo congenito <Bahia Med., v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 189-196. [W^a.]
- XAVIER, C.
1942 a.—Coccidiose ou eimeriose dos bezerros (Notas e informações) <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 113-114. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Coccidiose ou eimeriose dos bezerros <Sítios e Fazendas, v. 7 (10), Oct., p. 21. [W^a.]
- XAVIER, MARIO.
1946 a.—Notificação da dirofilariose em cães provenientes do Rio de Niterói. Nota prévia <An. 3. Cong. Brasil. Vet. (Pôrto Alegre, Oct. 1-5, 1945), pp. 249-255, illus. [W^a.]
- XAVIER, RAFAEL. [Diretor Estat. Produção]
1938 a.—Comunicados distribuídos à imprensa pela Diretoria de estatística da produção... Criação de porcos <Bol. Min. Agric., Rio de Janeiro, v. 27 (1-3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 104-105. [W^a.]
- XELDENCAR, VAMONA. [Med. Coll., Nova Gôa] See de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; Dessai, Vanctexa; and Xeldencar, Vamona.
- XÉMAR, GEORGES. [1884-
1908 a.—Migration des ascariides lombricoïdes dans le foie et le pancréas. Thèse. 85 pp. Lyon [W^a.]
- XHAYYAT, S. M. [Chief, Vet. Lab. and Contag. Dis. Sect.]; and GILDER, ARTHUR.
1947 a.—Ovine piroplosomoses in Iraq <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), Sept., pp. 119-126, pl. [W^a.]
- XICHINA. See Costantino, Henri; Benhamou, Ed.; and Xichina.
- XIMÉNEZ, RAFAEL MUÑOZ. See Muñoz Ximénez, Rafael.
- XIMÉNEZ DEL REY, MARIO; and LAPORTA Y BORT LUIS.
1935 a.—Contribución al estudio clínico de la anquilostomiasis <Rev. Españ. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutrición, v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 251-260. [Y^{am}.]
1935 b.—Contribución al estudio clínico de la anquilostomiasis <Crón. Méd., Valencia (817), v. 39, epoca 3 (88), Apr. 15, pp. 249-260. [Y^{am}.]
- XYLINAS, E. [Lab. Georgiadi Bey] See Diamantis, A.; and Xylinas, E.
- YABE, SENNOSUKE; ISOKAWA, KENWARE; and YAMADA, RYŪ.
1923 a.—[Parasitism among the Japanese residents in the southern part of Korea] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2325), Apr. 14, pp. 764-765 (pp. 12-13). [W^m.]
- YACOB, MOHAMED [M. B., Epidemiol., Govt. Punjab]
1936 a.—A note on the use of cyanogas "A" dust as a raticide and pulicide <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 71 (6), June, pp. 336-338, illus. [W^m.]
- YACOB, MOHAMED; and CHAUDHRI, JHANGI RAM.
1934 a.—Hookworm infection in the Punjab. Survey of a rural area in Ambala District <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 69 (12), Dec., pp. 669-672. [W^m.]
- YADA, K.
(1903 a.)—[The present position of blackwater fever in Taichiu] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (649), pp. 1623-1639. [W^m.]
(1904 a.)—[The pathology of blackwater fever] [Japanese text] <Ibidem, pp. 431-433. [W^m.]
1905 a.—Ueber Schwarzwasserfieber in Taichiu auf der Insel Formosa [Abstract of 1903 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 36 (12-13), 22 Apr., p. 379. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- YAGER, ROBERT H. [V. C., U. S. Army]; and GLEISER, CHESTER A.
1946 a.—Trichomonas and Hemoproteus infections and the experimental use of DDT in the control of ectoparasites in a flock of signal corps pigeons in the territory of Hawaii <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (834), v. 109, Sept., pp. 204-207, illus. [W^a.]
- YAGI, KINNOJO. [Pathol. Inst. Med. Hochschule Formosa]
[1923 a.]—Ueber einen Todesfall durch Salvarsaninjektion kombiniert mit einem Anfall von latent verlaufender tropischer Malaria [Abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Tokyo, Apr. 1-3), v. 13, pp. 46-47. [W^m.]
- YAGI, S. [Dr.]
1909 a.—Ueber die haemolytische Wirkung des *Schistosomum japonicum* [Japanese text] <Kyoto Igaku Zassi, v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 268-270 (pp. 74-76); German summary, p. 35. [W^m.]
1910 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen der hämolysierenden Substanz im *Schistosomum japonicum*, Erreger einer in Japan epidemisch auftretenden Krankheit <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., v. 62 (2-3), 9 Feb., pp. 156-158. [W^a, W^m.]
1910 b.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 57 (14), 5 Apr., p. 757. [W^a, W^m.]
1910 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1910 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 46 (16), 27 Mai, pp. 486-487. [W^a, W^m.]
- YAGI, SEIICHI. [Pharmakol. Inst. Univ. Freiburg i Br.]
1914 a.—Physiologische Wertbestimmung von Filixsubstanzen und Filixextrakten <Ztschr. Ges. Exper. Med., v. 3 (1), 28 Jan., pp. 64-70, pls. 3-4, figs. 1-4. [W^m.]

- YAGI, TANUYUKI.
 (1933 a).—Sur l'influence des assaisonnements habituels sur le développement des oeufs de l'ascaris <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 13 (3), pp. 507-521.
- 1933 b.—Idem [Japanese abstract] <Syokubutu oyobi Dôbutu, Tokyo, v. 1 (7), July, p. 1033 (p. 103). [W*.]
- (1934 a).—On the actions of the coelomic fluid of Ascaris upon the intestinal wall <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 14 (10), Oct. [For brief English abstract see Koizumi, Makoto, 1935 b]
- (1934 b).—On the rôle of the vegetative nerves on the toxic action of the coelomic fluid of Ascaris <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 14 (1), Jan. [For brief English abstract see Koizumi, Makoto, 1935 b]
- YAGI, RYÔZÔ.
 1933 a.—Studies on the ciliates from the intestine of *Anthodiaris crassispina* (A. Agassiz). I. *Cyclidium ozakii* sp. nov. and *Strobilidium rapulum* sp. nov. <J. Sc., Hiroshima Univ., s. B, Div. 1., Zool., v. 2 (8-13), Dec., pp. 211-222 (pp. 1-12), figs. 1-2, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
- 1934 b.—Studies on the ciliates from the intestine of *Anthodiaris crassispina* (A. Agassiz). II. *Cryptochilidium sigmoideum* sp. nov. and *Cryptochilidium minor* sp. nov. <J. Sc., Hiroshima Univ., s. B, Div. 1., Zool., v. 3 (1-4), Mar., pp. 25-31 (pp. 1-7), figs. A-B, 1 pl., figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Studies on the ciliates from sea urchins of Yaku Island, with a description of a new species, *Cryptochilidium ozakii* sp. nov. <J. Sc., Hiroshima Univ., s. B, Div. 1., Zool., v. 3 (11-16), Mar., pp. 139-147 (pp. 1-9), figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Notes on a new opalinid ciliate, *Protoopalina hexasoma* [Japanese text; English summary] <Zool. Mag., Tokyo, v. 48 (8-10), Oct., pp. 585-593, illus. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—On the ciliates of the fresh water mussel, *Anodonta woodiana* (Lea), from Tiensin (North China) <J. Sc. Hiroshima Univ., s. B., Div. 1, Zool., v. 7 (1-6), Apr., pp. 87-98, (pp. 1-12), illus. [W*.]
- 1939 b.—*Opalina pkinensis* sp. nov. (Protozoa, Ciliata) <J. Sc. Hiroshima Univ., s. B, Div. 1, Zool., v. 7 (1-6), Apr., pp. 99-104 (pp. 1-6), illus. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—The division, conjugation and nuclear reorganization of *Entorhpidium echini* Lynch <J. Sc. Hiroshima Univ., s. B, Div. 1 Zool., v. 7, Mar., pp. 125-156 (pp. 1-32), illus., pls. [W*.]
- YAGUBOFF, F. See Ягубов, F.
- YAGÜE Y ESPINOSA, J. LUIS. [Dr., Madrid]
 1932 a.—Dos tratamientos sencillos contra la tenia <Gac. Méd. Españ. (75), v. 7 (3), Dec., pp. 154-156. [Y*am.]
- 1942 a.—El hollin en el tratamiento de la oxiuriasis <Dia Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 14 (11), Mar. 16, pp. 211-212. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—El violeta de genciana en el tratamiento de las oxiuriasis <Semana Méd. Españ. (247), v. 6, Dec. 4, p. 645. [W*.]
- YAGÜE GARCÍA. [Dr. Palencia]
 1930 a.—Un caso de miasis ocular <Med. Ibera (673), an. 14, v. 24, v. 2, Oct. 4, p. 339. [W*.]
- YAHATA, MIYU.
 1934 a.—Studies on the excretory system of *Glyptelminis rugicaudata* (Yoshida) <J. Sc., Hiroshima Univ., s. B, Div. 2 [i. e., 1], Zool., v. 3 (5-10), Dec., pp. 77-86 (pp. 1-10), figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- YAJIMA, HATAO.
 1932 a.—[Opinion in regard to the growth and hatching of ova of human roundworm] [Japanese text] <Rep. 4. Cong. Japan. Parasitol. Soc., pp. 34-36. [Issued June 13] [W*.]
- YAKHONTOV, I. E. See Яхонтов, I. E.
- YAKIMOFF, W. L. See Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich.
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH. [1876-1946]
 [Якимов, Василій Ларіонович] [For biography, port. and bibliography see Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 24 (18), 1912, col. 854-858] [W*.] [For necrology see Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 27 (4), Dec. 31, 1947, pp. 339-340.] [W*.] [See also Baskakov, Vladimir Pavlovich; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Belitser, Aleksandr Vasilievich; Kol-Yakimova, Nina Karlovna; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Gartokh, O. O.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Kol-Yakimova, Nina Karlovna; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Kol-Yakimova, Nina Karlovna; Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Bekenskil, P. V.; and Kol-Yakimova; Nina Karlovna; Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Shokhor, N. I.; and Manceux, Louis Hubert; Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Kol-Yakimova, Nina Karlovna; and Michin, N. A.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Vinogradov, A. A.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Vladimirov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich]
- 1904 a.—Къ биологи трипанозомъ [Biology of Trypanosoma] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 3, (9), Feb. 28, pp. 318-320; (10), Mar. 6, pp. 362-364. [W*.]
- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 30 (15), 7 Apr., p. 561. [W*, W*.]
- 1904 c.—[On the biology of the Trypanosoma of nagana or mal de Caderas] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S. Peterburg, v. 16 (10), 15 Maya, pp. 538-542. [W*.]
- 1904 d.—Zur Biologie der Trypanosomen [Abstract of report before Mikrobiol. Gesellsch. St. Petersburg, 9-22 Jan., by Vinogradskij] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 35 (17-18), 29 Oct., p. 533. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1904 e.—Zur Biologie der Trypanosomen der Nagana und des Mal de Caderas [Transl. of 1904 e] <Ibidem, Orig., v. 37 (5), 30 Dec., pp. 668-678. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1904 f.—Sleeping sickness and rats [Abstract of report before Soc. Russian Phys.] <Lancet, London (4237), v. 167, v. 2 (20), Nov. 12, p. 1358. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1905 a.—Zur Biologie der Trypanosomen [Abstract of 1904 d] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 2 (10), Jan., p. 280. [W*, W*.]
- 1905 b.—Zur Biologie der Trypanosomen der Nagana und des Mal de Caderas [Abstract of 1904 e] <Ibidem, v. 3 (2), Mai, pp. 46-47. [W*, W*.]
- 1905 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 e] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 31 (5), 2 Feb., p. 195. [W*, W*.]
- 1905 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 e] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (6), 9 Feb., p. 108. [W*, W*.]
- 1905 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 e] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (4), 28 Fév., pp. 151-152. [W*, W*.]
- 1905 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 e] <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 9 (7), Juli, pp. 330-331. [W*.]
- 1905 g.—Modifications du nombre de globules rouges dans le nagana expérimental [Abstract of 1905 l] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (2), 30 Jan., pp. 75-76. [W*, W*.]
- 1905 h.—Contribution à la biologie du tripanosome [Abstract of 1904 a] <Rev. Hyg., v. 27 (5), 20 Mai, pp. 460-461. [W*, W*.]
- 1905 i.—Zur Biologie der Trypanosomen der Nagana und des Mal de Caderas [Abstract of 1904 e] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 15 (23), 1 Dec., pp. 1208-1209. [W*, W*.]
- 1905 k.—Trypanosomes of nagana and mal de Caderas [Abstract of 1904 e] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., p. 447. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1905 l.—Къ вопросу объ измѣненіяхъ состава крови животныхъ при экспериментальныхъ трипанозомозахъ [Changes in the composition of the blood in animals in experimental trypanosomiasis] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 17 (24), Dec. 15, cols. 1074-1076. [W*.]

УАКИМОВ, ВАСИЛИЙ ЛАРИОНОВИЧ—Continued.

- 1905 m.—О окрашивание трипанозом по способу Marino [Staining trypanosomes by the method of Marino] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 17 (9), May 1, cols. 401-403. [W^m.]
- 1905 n.—Опыты лечения экспериментальной "случной болзни" и других трипанозомовъ трипанотомъ [Experiments in the treatment of dourine and other trypanosome diseases by means of trypan red] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 17 (19-20), Oct. 1-15, cols. 868-871. [W^m.]
- 1905 o.—О трипанозомах и трипанозомахъ по послѣднимъ литературнымъ даннымъ [On trypanosomes and trypanosome diseases in current literature] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 17 (4), Feb. 15, cols. 168-172; (5), Mar. 1, cols. 214-219, illus. [W^m.]
- 1905 p.—Лѣчение трипанозомовъ [Treatment of trypanosomiasis] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 17 (1-2), Jan. 1-5, cols. 24-28. [W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Zur Frage von den Veränderungen in der Blutzusammensetzung bei experimentellen Trypanosomosen [Abstract of report before Mikrobiol. Gesellsch., St. Petersburg, 23 Sept.-6 Oct. 1905] <Centrbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 38 (1-3), 20 März, pp. 13-16. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1906 b.—Viszgalatok a trypanosomákrol [Abstract of 1904 e] <Allat. Lapok, v. 29 (16), 21 Apr., p. 184. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 c.—Vitalité du trypanosome de la dourine dans les conditions artificielles <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 61 (37), 21 Déc., pp. 631-633. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1906 d.—Къ лѣчению "случной болзни" трипанотомъ и мышьякомъ [On the treatment of dourine with trypan red and arsenic] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 18 (7), Apr. 1, cols. 340-341. [W^m.]
- 1906 e.—Къ вопросу о лѣчении случной болзни [The question of the treatment of dourine] [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 36 (12), pp. 945-986. [W^a.]
- 1906 f.—О распространенности трипанозомы среди сѣрыхъ крысъ в Петербургѣ [On the distribution of trypanosomes among the grey rats in St. Petersburg] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Gig., Sudeb. i Prakt. Med., pp. 1893-1905. [W^m.]
- 1906 g.—Продолжительность жизни трипанозомъ "случной болзни" (Trypanosoma Rouget) при искусственныхъ условіяхъ [Longevity of the trypanosome of dourine under experimental conditions] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 5 (47), pp. 1476-1477. [W^m.]
- 1906 h.—Терапія трипанозомовъ [Treatment of trypanosomiasis] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 18 (12), June 15, cols. 569-572. [W^m.]
- 1906 i.—Трипанозома, какъ возбудительница "случной болзни" [Trypanosoma as the cause of dourine] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 18 (1), Jan. 1, cols. 23-25. [W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Zur Atoxylbehandlung der experimentellen Dourine <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 33 (16), 18 Apr., p. 641. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Ueber *Trypanosoma lewisi* und seine Verbreitung in St. Petersburg <Ztschr. Infektionskr. . . Faustier., v. 2 (4-5), 19 Apr., pp. 341-352. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 c.—Zur Behandlung der Dourine. Therapeutische Versuche mit Trypanrot an Laboratoriumstieren <Centrbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 45 (5), 10 Dec., pp. 437-450. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 d.—Кровепаразиты домашнихъ животныхъ [Blood parasites of domestic animals] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Nauch. i Prakt. Vet. Med., v. 1 (1), pp. 103-146. [Ur.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

УАКИМОВ, ВАСИЛИЙ ЛАРИОНОВИЧ—Continued

- 1907 e.—Къ вопросу о лѣчении "случной болзни." Сообщение второе [On the question of the treatment of surra. Part two] [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 37, pp. 413-432. [W^a.]
- 1908 a.—Zur Frage über die Zersetzung des Atoxyls <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 34 (5), 30 Jan., pp. 201-202. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Contribution aux altérations du sang des animaux atteints de trypanosomiasis expérimentales <Arch. Sc. Biol., St.-Petersb., v. 13 (3), pp. 243-276, 2 charts. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 c.—Пироплазмозъ ежей и полевыхъ мышей [Piroplasmiasis in hedge-hogs and field mice] [Russian text] <Vet. Obozr., v. 10, p. 620. [W^m.]
- 1908 d.—The blood in animals with experimental trypanosomiasis [Abstract of 1908 b] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1551), v. 88 (8), Aug. 22, pp. 364-365. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- 1908 e.—Der Einfluss des Atoxyls auf die weissen Blutkörperchen <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 21 (29), 16 Juli, pp. 1050-1055. [W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Zecken und Piroplasmen der Igel und Feldmäuse. [Abstract of remarks before Mikrobiol. Gesellsch. St. Petersburg, 12-25 Dec. 1908] <Centrbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 43 (9-12), 10 Apr., p. 287. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 b.—[On the treatment of dourine by atoxyl] [Russian text] <Vet. Obozr., v. 11 (1), p. 11. [W^m.]
- 1909 c.—Къ вопросу о пироплазмозе собак [The question of canine piroplasmiasis] [Russian text] <Vet. Obozr. v. 11 (9-10), p. 288. [W^m.]
- 1909 d.—Zur Behandlung der Dourine bei Pferden im Jahre 1908 [Abstract of 1909 b] <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 2. Teil, v. 1 (10), 21 Oct., Ref., p. 634. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 e.—Клещи и пироплазмы ежей [Ticks and Piroplasma of hedgehogs] [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 39 (7), pp. 781-787, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
- 1909 f.—Къ вопросу о лѣчении "случной болзни". Сообщение III [The treatment of dourine. Part 3] [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 39 (3), pp. 317-332. [W^a.]
- 1909 g.—Die Zecken und Piroplasmcn des Igels <Centrbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 52 (4), 1 Dec., pp. 472-477, 1 pl., figs. 1-24. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Zur Frage über die Verbreitung des *Trypanosoma lewisi* in Russland (Hämato-parasitologische Notizen. 3) <Centrbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 55 (5), 17 Aug., p. 371. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 b.—Piroplasmose bei Feldmäusen. (Hämato-parasitologische Notizen. 4) <Ibidem, p. 372. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 c.—Piroplasmiasis beim Renttier, beim chinesischen Yaok und beim Bären. (Hämato-parasitologische Notizen. 5) <Ibidem, pp. 372-373, 1 pl., fig. 8. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 d.—Къ учению о кровепаразитахъ морскихъ рыбъ. Предварительное сообщеніе <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 40 (12), pp. 1656-1664, 1 table; note by Vladimirov, A., p. 1664. [W^a.]
- (1910 e).—Докладъ Девятому Международному Ветеринарному Конгрессу въ 1909 г. о состоянии кровепаразитизма животныхъ въ Россіи [Report to the ninth International Veterinary Congress in 1909 on blood parasites of animals in Russia] [Russian text]
- 1911 a.—La piroplasmose des chiens en Russie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (2), 8 Fév., pp. 110-112. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—Traitement de la dourine par le trypanroth et par des préparations arsénicales <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (2), 8 Fév., pp. 116-117. [W^a.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH—Continued.

1911 c.—Ueber die russische Hundepiroplasmose und ihre experimentell-therapeutische Beeinflussung <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil: Orig., v. 11 (6), 19 Dec., pp. 696-706. [W*.]

1911 d.—Zur Frage der Behandlung der Dourine mit Atoxyl <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 9 (5), 17 Mai, pp. 307-324; (6), 8 Juli, pp. 392-423, tables 1-9. [W*.]

1911 e.—Къ вопросу о лѣчении случной болѣзни [On the question of the treatment of dourine] [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 41 (1), pp. 43-69; (4), pp. 461-503. [W*.]

1911 f.—Скотоводство и ветеринарія въ Тунисѣ. Письмо первое. Пироплазмозъ крупнаго рогатаго скота [Cattle breeding and veterinary medicine in Tunisie. Piroplasmosis of cattle] [Russian text] <Vet. Obozr., v. 13 (3), pp. 109-111. [W*.]

1912 a.—О билартифахъ (shistozomakh) zhivotnykh [Bilharziae (shistosomes) in animals] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 24 (9), 1 Маѣ, col. 440. [W*.]

1912 b.—Trypanosomes parasites du sang des poissons marins <Arch. Protistenk., v. 27 (1), 5 Oct., pp. 1-8, pl. 1, figs. 1-9. [W*.]

1912 c.—Zur Frage der Behandlung der Beschälseuche [Abstract of 1911 e.] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1911), v. 31, p. 43. [W*.]

1913 a.—*Piroplasma tarandi rangiferis* или *Piroplasma kerzeli* <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 25 (22), 15 Nov., pp. 1008-1009. [W*.]

1914 a.—La formule leucocytaire du sang des malades renfermant *Filaria medinensis* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (3), 11 Mars, p. 192. [W*.]

1914 b.—Идентификація трипаномъ "случной болѣзни" Русскаго и Алжирскаго происхождения [Identity of the trypanome (dourine) of Russian and Algerian origin] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 26 (23), Dec. 1, cols. 1111-1115. [W*.]

1914 c.—Къ вопросу о трипаноммахъ Туркестанскихъ верблюдовъ [Trypanosomiasis of Turkestan camels] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 26 (22), Nov. 15, cols. 1062-1063. [W*.]

1914 d.—Химіотерапія въ ветеринарной медицинѣ. [Chemotherapy in veterinary medicine] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 26 (2), Jan. 15, cols. 85-91; (3), Feb. 1, cols. 147-155. [W*.]

1914 e.—Краткія свѣдѣнія о дѣятельности экспедиціи по изученію тропическихъ заболѣваній людей и животныхъ въ Туркестанскомъ краѣ въ 1913 г. [A brief report of the expedition for the study of tropical diseases of man and animals in Turkestan] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 26 (1), Jan. 1, cols. 1-9. [W*.]

1915 a.—A propos de l'identification des trypanosomes russes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 78 (10), 11 Juin, pp. 303-306. [W*.]

1915 b.—A propos du *Trypanosoma wrublewskyi* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (7), 21 Juillet, pp. 431-433. [W*.]

1915 c.—Contribution à l'étude des leishmanioses de l'homme et du chien dans le Turkestan russe <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (7), 21 Juillet, pp. 474-503. [W*.]

1915 d.—De la période d'incubation chez les animaux infectés par les *Leishmania* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (7), 21 Juillet, pp. 430-431. [W*.]

1915 e.—Leishmaniozy [Kriticheskiĭ obzor.] [Les leishmanioses] [General review] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., v. 2 (1-2), pp. 113-124; figs. 1-2, l. [W*.]

1916 a.—A propos de la note de M. Rodhain sur *Theileria ovis* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (4), p. 201. [W*.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH—Continued.

1916 b.—Болезни животныхъ Туркестанскаго края, вызываемыя эндоглобулярными паразитами [Diseases of animals in Turkestan caused by endoglobular parasites] [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S. Peterburg, v. 46 (3), pp. 965-1030. [W*.]

1916 c.—Leikotsitogregarina u ryby [A leucocyto-gregarine of the fish] [Russian text] <Russk. Zool. Zhurnal, v. 1 (4-5), 15 Маѣ (= 28 Mai), pp. 97-98; résumé in French, pp. 98-99. [W*.]

1916 d.—Микрофиларія животныхъ въ Туркестанскомъ краѣ [Microfilaria of animals in Turkestan] [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S. Peterburg, v. 46 (1), pp. 9-22, illus. [W*.]

1916 e.—*Trichomonas* v kishhechnom kanalĕ turkestanской piĭavki [*Limnatis turkestanica*]. (Предварительное сообщеніе) [Trichomonas in the intestine of the leech in Turkestan (*Limnatis turkestanica*). (Preliminary communication)] [Russian text] <Russk. Zool. Zhurnal, v. 1 (9-10), 15 Noiab. (= 28 Nov.), p. 305; résumé in French, p. 305. [W*.]

1916 f.—Трипаномозъ верблюдовъ въ Туркестанскомъ краѣ [Trypanosomiasis of camels in Turkestan] [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S. Peterburg, v. 46 (3), pp. 290-324; (4), pp. 406-439; (5), pp. 536-580, illus. [W*.]

1916 g.—*Prowazekia* Нины Коль-Якимовой n. sp. [*Prowazekia ninae kohl-yakimovi* n. sp.] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 15 (32), Aug. 6, pp. 760-761. [P*.]

1917 a.—Anaplasmose des chiens. (In Maladies animales du Turkestan russe à parasites endoglobulaires) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (4), 11 Avril, p. 311. [W*.]

1917 b.—La dysenterie ambienne en Russie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (2), 14 Fév., pp. 125-137. [W*.]

1917 c.—Nuttalliose des ânes. (In Maladies animales du Turkestan russe à parasites endoglobulaires) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (4), 11 Avril, p. 310. [W*.]

1917 d.—Parasites du sang des animaux en Transcaucasie. 1. *Grahamella* chez les rongeurs du Caucase <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (2), 14 Fév., pp. 98-99. [W*.]

1917 e.—Parasites du sang des animaux en Transcaucasie. 3. *Leucocyto-gregarina* d'un poisson <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (2), 14 Fév., pp. 99-100. [W*.]

1917 f.—Piroplasmose des moutons. (In Maladies animales du Turkestan russe à parasites endoglobulaires) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (4), 11 Avril, p. 305. [W*.]

1917 g.—*Prowazekia ninae kohl-yakimovi* n. sp. (Note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (2), 14 Fév., p. 101. [W*.]

1917 h.—Theilériose des chameaux. (In Maladies animales du Turkestan russe à parasites endoglobulaires) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (4), 11 Avril, p. 308. [W*.]

1917 i.—Les tiques des animaux domestiques du Turkestan russe <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (4), 11 Avril, pp. 298-301. [W*.]

1917 j.—*Trichomonas* de l'intestin de la sangsue du Turkestan [*Limnatis turkestanica*] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (4), 11 Avril, pp. 293-294. [W*.]

1921 a.—A propos de l'identification du trypanosome des chameaux du Turkestan russe <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (10), 14 Déc., pp. 638-640. [W*.]

1921 b.—Les protozoaires des animaux domestiques en Transcaucasie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (10), 14 Déc., p. 652. [W*.]

1921 c.—Les protozoaires et les infections de l'intestin en Transcaucasie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (10), 14 Déc., pp. 649-652. [W*.]

1921 d.—Sur la question de l'*Uronema caudatum* Martini <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (9), 9 Nov., pp. 555-556. [W*.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH—Continued.

- 1921 a.—Sur la question des spirochètes de l'intestin de l'homme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (9), 9 Nov., pp. 532-535, figs. 1-9. [W*.]
- 1921 f.—Sur la question du *Spirochaeta bronchialis* Castel. en Russie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (10), 14 Déc., pp. 633-635. [W*.]
- 1922 e.—Contribution à l'étude des ixodidés de Russie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (1), 11 Jan., pp. 41-46. [W*.]
- 1922 h.—L'examen des eaux courantes à Pétrograd <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (1), 11 Jan., pp. 12-13. [W*.]
- 1922 c.—K voprosu ob *Uronema caudatum* u sheloveka (Ueber *Uronema caudatum* beim Menschen) <Arkh. Russk. Protist. Obsh., v. 1, pp. 134-135; German summary, p. 135. [W*.]
- 1922 d.—Otdelnyi li vid tripanozoma russkikh verblidov? (Ueber die Trypanosomen der Kameele in Russland) <Arkh. Russk. Protist. Obsh., v. 1, pp. 247-252; German summary, p. 252. [W*.]
- 1922 e.—Prosteishie kishechnika cheloveka vne ego organizma. (Die Darmprotozoen des Menschen ausserhalb des Organismus) <Arkh. Russk. Protist. Obsh., v. 1, pp. 129-130; German summary, p. 130. [W*.]
- 1922 f.—Sobre la cuestion de las espiroquetas en el intestino del hombre <San. y Benefic. Bol. Ofic. Habana, v. 27 (1-2), Enero-Feb., pp. 93-95. [W*.]
- 1923 a.—A propos des ixodidés de Russie <Parasitology v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 253-255. [Issued 20 Sept.] [W*.]
- 1923 b.—A propos du *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* et *Rhipicephalus rossicus* <Parasitology, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 256-257. [Issued 20 Sept.] [W*.]
- 1923 c.—Au sujet de la trypanosomiase des chameaux russes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (5), 9 Mai, pp. 314-319. [W*.]
- 1923 d.—Au sujet du *Trypanosoma ninae kohl-yakimov* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (4), 11 Avr., pp. 249-252. [W*.]
- 1923 e.—Кисheчные простейшие в Петрограде (The intestinal protozoans in Petrograd) [Author's abstract] [Russian text] <Trudy I. Vseross. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. (Petrograd, 15-21, Dec., 1922), p. 114-116. [W*.]
- 1923 f.—Protistologicheskie nabliudeniya. (Protistologische Beobachtungen) <Arkh. Russk. Protist. Obsh., v. 2, pp. 241-247, figs. 1-5; German summary, pp. 247-248. [W*.]
- 1923 g.—Sur la question des Blastocystis <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (5), 9 Mai, pp. 326-330. [W*.]
- 1924 a.—[K voprosu o russkikh piroplazmozakh krupnogo rogatogo skota. II. Otnosheniye russkogo severo-zapadnogo i filzhnogo piroplazmozov k evropeiskim piroplazmozam. (Das Verhältnis der russischen nordwestlichen und südlichen Piroplasmosen zu den europaischen) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 3 (1-2), pp. 61-64; German summary, pp. 103-104. [W*.]
- 1924 b.—Патогенные простейшие (Protozoa) [Pathogenic protista (Protozoa)] [Russian text] <Prakt. Med., v. 35 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., 140 pp., illus., pl. [W*.]
- 1924 c.—Sur la question de l'infection de l'homme par les trypanosomes <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 3 (3), Jan., p. 307. [W*.]
- 1924 d.—*Bodo porteri* n. sp. <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 3 (3), Jan., pp. 305-306, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1925 a.—A propos du traitement de la dourine des chevaux par l'atoxyl <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (1), 14 Jan., pp. 55-57. [W*.]
- 1925 b.—*Bacillus flagellatus* Omel. et *Spirochaeta omelianskyi* n. sp. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (4), 8 Avr., pp. 303-304. [W*.]
- 1925 c.—[K voprosu o koktsidifakh. IV. O vremeni sozrevaniya ootist *Eimeria stiedae*. (Zur Frage über die Coccidien. IV. Ueber die Periode

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH—Continued.

- 1925 c.—Continued.
- des Heranreifens der Eier der *Eimeria stiedae*) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 4 (3), pp. 18-18; German summary, p. 84. [W*.]
- 1925 d.—[K voprosu o koktsidifakh] V. Koksidii v limfaticheskikh zhelezakh (Zur Frage über die Coccidien. V. Coccidien in Lymphdrüsen) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 4 (3), pp. 18-18; German summary, p. 84. [W*.]
- 1925 e.—K voprosu o russkikh piroplazmozakh krupnogo rogatogo skota. III. Otnosheniye severo-zapadnoi piroplazmy k drugim toto zhe tipa. (Zur Frage über die russischen Rinderpiroplasmosen. III. Verhältnis der nordwestlichen Piroplasmose zu anderen von demselben Typus) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 4 (1), pp. 14-16; German summary, p. 84. [W*.]
- 1925 f.—La lutte anti-piroplasmique dans le gouvernement de Pétrograde en 1924. (Note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (1), 14 Jan., p. 50. [W*.]
- 1926 a.—La campagne anti-piroplasmique dans le gouvernement de Pétrograde en 1925. Note préliminaire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (1), 13 Jan., pp. 14-15. [W*.]
- 1926 b.—Les coccidioses des animaux domestiques en Russie. Note préliminaire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (4), 14 Avril, pp. 262-263. [W*.]
- 1926 c.—Deuxième cas d'infection de l'homme par les trypanosomes des animaux <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 6 (3), Déc., p. 261. [W*.]
- 1926 d.—L'hématurie au cours des épizooties de piroplasmose <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (8), 13 Oct., pp. 686-688. [W*.]
- 1926 e.—L'ichtargan dans le traitement de la babésiellose bovine du nord-ouest de la Russie. Note préliminaire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (1), 13 Jan., pp. 16-18. [W*.]
- 1926 f.—Der Kampf gegen die Rinderpiroplasmose im Petrograder (Leningrader) Gouvernement im Jahre 1924 <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 29 (1), 18 Feb., pp. 68-72. [W*.]
- 1926 g.—Der Kampf gegen die Rinderpiroplasmose im Petrograder (Leningrader) Gouvernement im Jahre 1924 <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 29 (2), 3 Mai, pp. 81-99, fig. 2. [W*.]
- 1926 h.—Notes de parasitologie <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 5 (2), Jan., pp. 127-135, 10 figs. [W*.]
- 1926 i.—Sur la question de l'*Eimeria stiedae* du lapin <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (4), 14 Avril, pp. 269-271. [W*.]
- 1926 j.—Токсоплазма у рыб (Le toxoplasme chez les poissons) [French summary] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med. [v. 4] (8), pp. 39-42, figs. 1-19. [W*.]
- 1926 k.—Le trypanobleu agit-il sur les babésielloses? <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (9), 10 Nov., pp. 783-786. [W*.]
- 1927 a.—K voprosu o spirokhetoze kishechnika cheloveka. Sur la question de la spirochétoze intestinale de l'homme en Russie <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 6 (2), pp. 184-190; French summary, p. 262. [W*.]
- 1927 b.—Der Kampf gegen die Piroplasmose der Rinder im Petrograder (Leningrader) Gouvernement im Jahre 1925. Wert des Ichtargans, Arrhenals, Protargols, Silbersalvarsans, Lunargols und Apiroplasmis als Kampfmittel <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 31 (2), 25 Mai, pp. 120-140. [W*.]
- 1927 c.—Лечение кокцидиоза крупного рогатого скота ичтарганом (L'ichtargan dans la coccidiose bovine) [French summary] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6, 1. e. 5 (6), pp. 396-397. [W*.]
- 1927 d.—La lutte anti-piroplasmique dans le gouvernement de Pétrograde (Leningrade) en 1926. (Note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (7), 13 Juillet, pp. 595-597. [W*.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH—Continued.

- 1927 e.—О крестообразных формах бабезиелл (Ueber kreuzförmige Formen der Babesiellen) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 5 (8), pp. 485-486, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1927 f.—Le toxoplasme des poissons <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 101 (4-5), 3 Jan., pp. 217-220, figs. 1-19. [W*.]
- 1927 g.—Le traitement de la coccidiose des bovidés par l'ichtargan <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (7), 13 Juillet, pp. 588-589. [W*.]
- 1927 h.—Ueber die prophylaktische Anwendung von Naganol (Bayer 205) bei Kamel-Trypanosomiasis im Ural-Gouvernement <Therap. Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 1 (6), Dez., pp. 189-194. [W*.]
- 1928 a.—Der dritte Erreger der Rinderhämoglobinurie im Nord-Kaukasus (*Francaella colchica* n. sp.) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 62 (1), 28 Juni, pp. 105-118, pl. 4. [W*.]
- 1928 b.—К вопросу о паразитизме у пресноводных рыб [The parasitism of fresh water fish] [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6, pp. 649-651, illus. [Photostat copy: W*.]
- 1928 c.—Der Kampf gegen die Piroplasmose der Rinder im Petrograder (Leningrader) Gouvernement im Jahre 1926 <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 33 (4), 12 Juni, pp. 247-265. [W*.]
- 1928 d.—Die Piroplasmose und Kokzidiose des Rindes <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 105 (6-8), 15 Feb., pp. 411-413. [W*.]
- 1928 e.—Sur une bartonelle du brochet, *Bartonella nicolleti*, n. sp. <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 17 (4), Déc., pp. 350-354. [W*.]
- 1928 f.—Ueber Kreuzformen der Babesiellen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 105 (4-5), 16 Jan., pp. 250-252, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
- 1928 g.—Zur Frage der Immunität bei Piroplasmosen des Rindes <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 108 (7-8), 26 Sept., pp. 438-449. [W*.]
- 1928 h.—Zur Frage über die Arten der Babesiellen in Russland <Arch. Protistenk., v. 60 (3), 14 Feb., pp. 449-454. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—Un cas de lambiose du chien en Russie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (2), 13 Fév., p. 80. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—Endoglobuläre Parasiten der Schafe im Nordkaukasus <Arch. Protistenk., v. 65 (1-2), 31 Jan., pp. 151-164, pl. 7, 43 figs. [W*.]
- 1929 c.—К вопросу о паразитах у пресноводных рыб. Кокцидиоз у окуня. (Contribution à l'étude des parasites des poissons d'eaux douces. Coccidiose de la perche) [French summary] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 7 (8), pp. 537-540, figs. 1-21. [W*.]
- 1929 d.—К вопросу о паразитизме у пресноводных рыб. Chlamydophrys у плотвы (*Rutilus rutilus*). (Sur les parasites des poissons d'eaux douces. IV. Chlamydophrys chez le gardon (*Rutilus rutilus*)) [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 7 (10), pp. 702-705, figs. 1-12. [W*.]
- 1929 e.—К вопросу о *Spirochaeta theileri* в СССР. (Sur les *Spirochaeta theileri* en USSR) [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 7 (9), p. 620, fig. 1. [W*.]
- 1929 f.—К вопросу об иммунитете при пироплазмах крупного рогатого скота (Sur l'immunité dans la piroplasmose du gros bétail) [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 7 (4), pp. 289-299. [W*.]
- 1929 g.—La spirochétose des lapins en Russie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (10), 11 Déc., pp. 906-907. [W*.]
- 1929 h.—Спирохеты крупного рогатого скота на Северном Кавказе (Les spirochètes du gros bétail en les pays du Nord du Caucase) [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 7 (2), pp. 98-101, 1 fig. [W*.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH—Continued.

- 1929 i.—Sur la question du *Trypanosoma theileri* en Russie <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 9 (1), 31 Mars, pp. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1929 j.—Ueber die Rinderspirochétose in Russland (U. S. S. R.) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 66 (2), 24 Mai, pp. 311-321, fig. 1. [W*.]
- 1929 k.—Zur Frage über den Parasitismus der Süßwasserfische [I. Trypanosomen beim Hecht (*Esox lucius*)] <Arch. Protistenk., v. 66 (2), 24 Mai, pp. 297-300, fig. 1. [W*.]
- 1929 l.—Zur Frage über den Parasitismus der Süßwasserfische. [II. Grahamella bei dem Barsche (*Perca fluviatilis*)] <Arch. Protistenk., v. 66 (2), 24 Mai, pp. 301-306, fig. 1. [W*.]
- 1929 m.—Zur Frage über den Parasitismus der Süßwasserfische. III. Chlamydophrys bei einer kleinen Plötze (*Rutilus rutilus*) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 67 (1), 23 Aug., pp. 214-218, fig. 1. [W*.]
- 1929 n.—Zur Frage über den Parasitismus der Süßwasserfische. IV. Coccidien beim Barsch (*Perca fluviatilis*) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 67 (2-3), 12 Sept., pp. 501-508, pl. 18, figs. 1-21. [W*.]
- 1929 o.—Zur Frage über den Parasitismus der Süßwasserfische. V. Bartonella beim Hecht (*Esox lucius*) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 67 (2-3), 12 Sept., pp. 509-516, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
- 1929 p.—К вопросу о паразитизме у пресноводных рыб. Сообщение II Bartonella у щуки (*Esox lucius*) (Sur les parasites des poissons d'eaux douces. II. Bartonella chez le brochet) [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 7 (1), pp. 30-33, fig. 1. [W*.]
- 1929 q.—К вопросу о паразитизме у пресноводных рыб Грахамелла у окуня (Sur le parasitisme des poissons d'eaux douces. III. Grahamella chez la perche) [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 7 (2), pp. 94-97, fig. 1. [W*.]
- 1930 a.—Les agents étiologiques de l'hémoglobinurie des bovidés en Russie <5. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Jujuy, 7-10 oct. 1929), v. 2, pp. 999-1004, figs. 1-15. [W*.]
- 1930 b.—L'immunisation des bovidés vis-à-vis des piroplasmoses <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 119 (1-2), 8 Dez., pp. 48-70. [W*.]
- 1930 c.—К технике исследования на кокцидиозы [Technique of investigation in coccidiosis] [Russian text] <Lab. Prakt. (9), Nov., p. 12. [W*.]
- 1930 d.—Der Kampf gegen die Piroplasmose der Rinder im Leningrader (Petrograder) Gouvernement. 6. Abhandlung: Ergebnisse eines fünfjährigen Vorgehens <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 37 (3-4), 12 Mai, pp. 197-204. [W*.]
- 1930 e.—Neue Coccidien der Frösche im Nordkaukasus <Arch. Protistenk., v. 70 (3), 8 Juli, pp. 639-642, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1930 f.—Новые кокцидии лягушек на северном Кавказе [Nouvelles coccidies chez la grenouille au Caucase du Nord] [Russian text] <Tror. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 58-60. [W*.]
- 1930 g.—О величине пироплазм, "пироплазменной формуле" и "пироплазменном индексе" (Dimension des piroplasmes, "formule piroplasmique" et "index piroplasmique") [Russian text] <Tror. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 8 (8-9), Nov.-Dec., pp. 55-58. [W*.]
- 1930 h.—Ueber die Grösse der Piroplasmen, über die "Piroplasmaformel" und den "Piroplasmindex" <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 116 (2-3), 23 März, pp. 161-168. [W*.]
- 1930 i.—Ueber Theileriosen. 27 pp.; English and French summaries, pp. 24-27. London. [At head of title: Elter Internationaler Tierärztlicher Kongress, London, August, 1930. Sectional meeting III (a).] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1930 j.—Ветеринарная химиотерапия для ветеринарных и медицинских врачей и студентов [Veterinary chemotherapy for veterinarians, doctors and students] [Russian text] 195 pp. Moskva and Leningrad. [W*.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH—Continued.

- 1930 k.—Zur Frage der Immunität der Rinder gegen Piroplasmose [Abstract of 1929 f] <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 22 (3-4), 25 Apr., p. 183. [W^a.]
- 1930 l.—Zur Frage über Parasiten bei Protozoa <Arch. Protistenk., v. 72 (1), 3 Nov., pp. 135-138. [W^a.]
- 1930 m.—Zur Frage über *Piroplasma bigeminum* in Russland (USSR.) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 70 (1), 4 Apr., pp. 119-130, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-95. [W^a.]
- 1930 n.—Zur Frage über *Spirochaeta theileri* in Russland <Arch. Protistenk., v. 70 (3), 8 Juli pp. 655-656, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—A propos de l'infection du zébu par les piroplasmes. (Note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (8), 14 Oct., pp. 666-657. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Болезни домашних животных, вызываемые простейшими (Protozoa) (Ветеринарная протозоология). Для ветеринарных врачей и студентов, зоотехников, агрономов и естествоиспытателей [Diseases of domestic animals caused by Protozoa. (Veterinary protozoology). For veterinarians, students, zootechnicians, agriculturists and naturalists.] [Russian text] 863 pp., figs. 1-394. Moskva, Leningrad. [W^a.]
- 1931 c.—Les coccidies du zébu. (Note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (8), 14 Oct., pp. 644-645. [W^a.]
- 1931 d.—*Spirina pullorum* n. gen., n. sp. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 74 (3), 26 Aug., pp. 530-532, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1931 e.—Ueber Theileriosen <11. Internat. Vet. Cong. (London, 1930), v. 3, Rep. Sect. Meet., pp. 574-596; English and French summaries, pp. 597-599. [W^a.]
- 1931 f.—Zur Frage der Coccidienarten der Schafe in Russland (UdSSR.) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 75 (2), 30 Oct., pp. 157-166, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1931 g.—Zur Frage der Gattung Theileria in Palästina <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 63 (4), 18 Juni, pp. 318-320, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1931 h.—Zur Frage über den Parasitismus der Süßwasserfische. VI. Eperythrozoon beim Hecht (*Esox lucius*) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 73 (2), 26 Mar., pp. 274-279, pl. 18. [W^a.]
- 1931 i.—Zur Revision der Gattung Piroplasma <Arch. Protistenk., v. 74 (3), 26 Aug., pp. 372-400, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—L'agent de l'hémoglobinurie des bovidés dans les régions alpines [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 13 (7), July 1, pp. 418-425, illus. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—La coccidiose des reins des oies en Russie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (10), 14 Déc., p. 1044. [W^a.]
- 1932 c.—K вопросу о паразитизме у пресноводных рыб. Chlamydomorphys у плотвы (*Rutilus rutilus*). (Parasitism in fresh water fishes, Chlamydomorphys in *Rutilus rutilus*) [Abstract of 1929 d] <Biol. Abstr., v. 6 (4), Apr., p. 1121. [W^a.]
- 1932 d.—K вопросу об эймериезе кошек (On a new species of Coccidium occurring in cat) [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazit., v. 11 (4), pp. 309-310; English summary, p. 310. [W^a.]
- 1932 e.—Parasitism in fresh-water fishes [Abstract of 1928 b] <Biol. Abstr., v. 6 (3), Mar., p. 807. [W^a.]
- 1932 f.—Ueber die Desinfektion bei Kaninchenkokzidiose <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 38 (39), 25 Sept., pp. 663-666. [W^a.]
- 1932 g.—Zur Geschichte der *Francaïella colchica* Yakimoff, 1927, in Transkaukasien <Arch. Protistenk., v. 77 (1), 3 Mai, pp. 182-186. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—L'*Anaplasma marginale* en Russie (U.d. R.S.S.) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (10), 13 Déc., pp. 1260-1261. [W^a.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH—Continued.

- 1933 b.—Die Ansteckung des Zebu mit Piroplasmiden. II. Mitteilung <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 127 (4-6), 30 Jan., pp. 307-308, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1933 c.—Bemerkungen über die Kokzidiose der Kaninchen <Kaninchenzüchter, v. 39 (36), Sept. 6, p. 567. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1933 d.—La coccidiose des animaux domestiques dans l'Azerbaïdjan (Transcaucasie) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 13 (1), 31 Mars, pp. 93-130, pls. 1-2; errata, (2), 30 Juin, p. [247]. [W^a.]
- 1933 e.—Les corps de Balfour au Caucase (note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (4), 5 Avril, p. 606. [W^a.]
- 1933 f.—*Eimeria exigua* n. sp., кокцидия кролика [*Eimeria exigua* n. sp., Coccidia of rabbits] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst., pp. 3-11. [W^a.]
- 1933 g.—Gibt es einen Kokzidioseschuppen? <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 8 (5), 1 März, p. 107. [W^a.]
- 1933 h.—Sur la question des coccidies des animaux vivant en liberté. (Première communication) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (9), 8 Nov., 1192-1199. [W^a.]
- 1933 i.—Ueber die Grösse der Oocysten der Coccidien des Kaninchens und ihre Bedeutung bei der Differentiation der verschiedenen Arten <Arch. Protistenk., v. 80 (3), 10 Okt., pp. 370-377. [W^a.]
- 1933 j.—Ueber Kokzidien. I. Zur Frage der Kokzidien der Hausvögel in Russland (USSR.). Die Nierenkokzidiose der Gänse <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 43 (3), 25 Feb., pp. 239-241, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1933 k.—Zur Frage der Diagnostik der Kokzidien <Ztschr. Infektionskr. . . . Haustiere, v. 43 (3), 25 Feb., pp. 244-255. [W^a.]
- 1933 l.—Zur Frage der Eimeriose der Katzen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 80 (1), 25 Juli, pp. 172-176, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- (1933 m).—Bemerkungen über die Coccidiose der Kaninchen <Landwirtsch. Pelztierzucht, v. 4 (8), Aug., pp. 113-114.
- 1933 n.—Idem. Reprint. [2] pp. Hannover [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- (1933 o).—Die Coccidiose der Nutrien <Landwirtsch. Pelztierzucht, v. 4 (12), Dec., pp. 189-190.
- 1933 p.—Idem. Reprint. [2] pp., figs. 1-2. Hannover. [Lib. Hall]
- 1934 a.—A propos de l'existence des anaplasmes en Russie [Correction of 1933 a] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (8), 10 Oct., p. 730. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Die Biberkokzidiose <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 50 (17), 27 Apr., p. 294, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1934 c.—*Eimeria exigua* n. sp., eine neue Kaninchenkokzidie <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 131 (1-2), 28 Feb., pp. 18-24, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1934 d.—Еще к вопросу о заражении зебу пироплазмидами [Further remarks on the question of the infection of zebus with piroplasmids] [Russian text] <Trudy Azerbaïd. Vet. Nauch-Issled. Inst., v. 1 (1), pp. 59-60. [W^a.]
- 1934 e.—K вопросу о диагностике кокцидии [The question of the diagnosis of coccidiosis] [Russian text] <Trudy Azerbaïd. Vet. Nauch-Issled. Inst., v. 1 (1), pp. 45-50. [W^a.]
- 1934 f.—Кокцидиозы домашних животных в Азербайджане [Coccidiosis of domestic animals in Azerbaïdjan] [Russian text] <Trudy Azerbaïd. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Inst., v. 1 (1), pp. 5-44, pls. [W^a.]
- 1934 g.—Les piroplasmoses [Summary: French, English, German and Spanish] <Paper (32), 12. Internat. Vet. Cong. (New York, Aug. 13-18), 5 pp. [Lib. Hall]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH—Continued.

- 1934 h.—Trichomonades et spirochètes de la voie buccale d'un coq <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (8), 10 Oct., pp. 734-735. [W*.]
- 1934 i.—Two new species of Coccidia: *Eimeria triflita* n. sp. of the eland (*Orias canna*), and *Eimeria peruviana* n. sp. of the llama (*Lama glama* <Parasitology, v. 26 (4), Oct., pp. 510-511, figs. 1-3. [Issued 9 Nov.] [W*.]
- 1934 j.—Zur Frage der Coccidien der Kamele <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 68 (2), 20 Sept., pp. 134-137, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1934 k.—Die Wirkung des Viskojoed auf die Oocysten der Kaninchenkokzidien <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 132 (3-4), 7 Aug., pp. 217-221. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Coccidien der Rinder in der Schweiz <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 77 (7), Juli, pp. 361-366, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1935 b.—Les coccidies des bovidés domestiques et demiauvages <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 15 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 599-608. [W*.]
- 1935 c.—Coccidiose beim Maulwurf <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 7 (4), 21 März, pp. 443-446, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1935 d.—*Eimeria exigua* n. sp., kokzidiya kroljika (*Eimeria exigua* n. sp., ein neues Kokzid des Kaninchens) [Abstract of 1933 f] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 41 (2), 13 Jan., p. 28. [W*.]
- 1935 e.—*Eimeria polaris* n. sp. kokzidiya severnykh oleney (*Eimeria polaris* n. sp., eine Renttiercoccidie) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Arkt. Inst., v. 24, pp. 149-155, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1935 f.—Entdeckung der Krätzmilbe vor 100 Jahren <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 51 (52), Dec. 27, pp. 832-833. [W*.]
- 1935 g.—К истории трипаномии и трипаномозов [The history of trypanosomiasis] [Russian text] <Priroda, v. 24 (2), pp. 45-49, illus. [W*.]
- 1935 h.—Столетие открытия чесоточного клеща (1834-1934) [A century of knowledge of the scab mite (1834-1934)] [Russian text] <Priroda, v. 24 (2), pp. 49-50. [W*.]
- 1935 i.—A new coccidium, *Eimeria halli*, n. sp., in rats <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 2 (2), July, pp. 81-83, fig. 19. [Issued July 31] [W*.]
- 1935 j.—Les piropiasmose [English, German and Spanish summaries] <12. Internat. Vet. Cong. (New York, 1934), v. 3, pp. 291-314. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—A propos d'*Eimeria thianethi* Gwélesiany, 1935 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), May 1, pp. 295-297. [W*.]
- 1936 b.—Le centenaire de la découverte de la gale <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét. (534), v. 45, June 15, pp. 333-335. [W*.]
- 1936 c.—Coccidios dos animais domesticos do Brasil [English summary] <Arch. Inst. Biol. São Paulo, v. 7, pp. 167-187. [W*.]
- 1936 d.—*Eimeria mirabilis* n. sp., Kokzidië der Aeskulapschlange (*Ophisaurus apodus*) <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 137 (1-2), July 6, pp. 95-96, fig. 1. [W*.]
- 1936 e.—On the Coccidia of birds of prey [Title only of paper before Roy. Micr. Soc., London, May 20] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (315), 3. s., v. 56 (2), June, p. 211. [W*.]
- 1936 f.—Le rapport du *Piroplasma bigeminum* et *Francoiella colchica* au Caucase <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 16 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 159-160. [W*.]
- 1936 g.—Zur Frage der Nierenkokzidiose der Gänse in USSR. <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 42 (12), Mar. 22, pp. 227-228. [W*.]
- 1936 h.—Zur Frage der Sarkozysten der Rentiere <Ztschr. Infektionskr. . . Haustiere, v. 15 (2-3), Dec. 8, pp. 217-223, illus. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Françaiellose der Rinder in Bessarabien <Wiener Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 24 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 742-744. [W*.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH—Continued.

- 1937 b.—К вопросу о саркоцистозе северных оленей (On the question of sarcocystis [sic] of reindeer) [Russian text; English summary] <Sovet. Olenevod., v. 9, pp. 107-113, illus. [W*.]
- 1937 c.—A question of priority in the use of the name *Eimeria mustelae* <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (2), Apr., p. 213. [W*.]
- 1937 d.—Ueber die Ansteckungsfähigkeit des Zebu mit Piroplasmosen <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (37) Sept. 10, pp. 563-566, illus. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—A coccidium from a middle-Asiatic monitor <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., s. 3, v. 58 (3), Sept., pp. 185-187. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—Coccidios das aves na União Sovietica [English summary] <Arg. Inst. Biol., São Paulo v. 11, pp. 607-620, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1940 b.—*Isoospora struthionis* n. sp., coccidie de l'autruche africaine <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 20 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 137-138, illus. [W*.]
- 1940 c.—Об "анаплазмозидных формах" при нутталлиозе лошадей (Sur les formes anaplasmoïdes dans la nuttalliose équine) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Veterinariia (5), pp. 56-59. [W*.]
- 1940 d.—Случай амелиаза свиней и соотношение кишечных амеб свиней и человека (Un cas d'amébiase de porcs et la corrélation entre l'amébiase de l'homme et des porcs) [Russian text; French summary] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. (6), pp. 65-68. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; ET AL.
- 1914 a.—La microfilariose des chevaux au Turkestan <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (3), 11 Mars, pp. 189-192. [W*.]
- 1915 a.—Die Mikrofilariose der Pferde im Turkestantgebiete <Ztschr. Infektionskr. . . Haustiere, v. 16 (4), 13 Jan., pp. 275-286, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1916 a.—Microfilaries des animaux au Turkestan russe <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (4), 12 Avril, pp. 219-226, pl. 7, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1916 b.—Microfilaries des ânes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (4), 12 Avril, pp. 220-221, pl. 7, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1917 a.—Maladies animales du Turkestan russe à parasites endoglobulaires <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (4), 11 Avril, pp. 302-311. [W*.]
- 1917 b.—Microfilaries des animaux au Turkestan russe. I. Microfilarie des chiens. II. Microfilarie des bovidés. III. Microfilarie des grenouilles. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (2), 14 Fév., pp. 102-105. [W*.]
- 1918 a.—Trypanosomiasis of camels in Russian Turkestan <Parasitology, v. 11 (1), Nov., pp. 35-80, pls. 3-5, figs. 1-20. [Issued Nov. 20] [W*.]
- 1920 a.—Микрофиляриозы животных въ Туркестанском краѣ. I. Микрофиляриозъ лошадей. [Microfilariose der Pferde im Turkestanischen Gebiet] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsht. Vet., S. Peterburg, v. 26 (4), Feb. 15, cols. 201-203; (5), Mar. 1, cols. 241-249, illus. [W*.]
- 1920 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung Vet.-Med., v. 37, 1917, p. 70, 72. [W*.]
- 1925 a.—Action de l'ichtargan et du luargol dans la piropiasmose bovine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (1), 14 Jan., pp. 51-53. [W*.]
- 1925 b.—К вопросу о распространении *Trypanosoma theileri* в России [The question of the distribution of *Trypanosoma theileri* in Russia] [Russian text] <Vet. Truzhenik, v. 1 (4), Apr., p. 7. [W*.]
- 1926 a.—La coccidiose intestinale des chèvres en Russie <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 6 (3), Déc., pp. 263-269, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
- 1926 b.—Essais de traitement de la piropiasmose bovine par le protargol <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (1), 13 Jan., pp. 41-49. [W*.]

- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; ET AL.—Continued.
- 1926 c.—Piroplasmosis (babesiosis, red water) of the cattle in the north-west of Russia <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 100 (4-6), 30 Okt., pp. 224-258. [W*.]
- 1926 d.—Le traitement de la piropalose bovine par le salvarsan à l'argent (Silbersalvarsan) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (1), 13 Jan., pp. 34-41. [W*.]
- 1926 e.—Ueber die Darmkokzidiose der Schafe in Russland (U.S.S.R.) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 42 (51), 17 Dez., pp. 877-881, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
- 1927 a.—Kishechnyi koktsidioz ovets v SSSR <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (27), v. 3 (2), Jan., pp. 41-48, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
- 1927 b.—Zur Frage über die Verbreitung von *Trypanosoma theileri* in Russland [Abstract of 1925 bl <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, p. 1089. [W*.]
- 1928 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'immunisation vis-à-vis de la piropalose (babésiose) des bovidés. Service de protozoologie de l'Institut bactériologique-vétérinaire à Léningrad. [Parts 1-3] <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 42 (3), Mars, pp. 282-319. [W*.]
- 1928 b.—Die Darmcoccidiose der Schafe in U.S.S.R. [Abstract of 1927 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1927), v. 47, pt. 2, p. 1065. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—О действии чумного virus'a на латентный пироплазмоз крупного рогатого скота [The influence of the virus of rinderpest on latent bovine piropalosis] [Russian text] <Trudy Azerbald. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Inst., v. 1 (1), pp. 119-130. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Zur Schweinekokzidiose in Russland (USSR) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., [v. 52] (22), May 29, pp. 353-362. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; AMANZHULOV, E. A.; ARBUZOV; ZHURAVLEV; and CHERNOMORSKOV.
- 1927 a.—Versuch der prophylaktischen Anwendung von Nagalon (Bayer 205) bei Trypanosomosen der Kamele <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 31 (11), Nov., pp. 536-541. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; AMANZHULOV, S. A.; ARBUZOV, N. P.; and SAMARTSEV, A. A.
- 1930 a.—Die Anaplasmose der Schafe im Gov. Uralsk (Russland, USSR.) <Arch. Wissenschaft., u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 62 (5), 20 Dez., pp. 543-546. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; AMANZHULOV, S. A.; ARBUZOV, P. N.; and SAMARTSEV, A. A.
- 1930 a.—Die Spirochätose der Hühner, Enten und Gänse in Uralsk und seinen Umgebungen <Arch. Wissenschaft. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 61 (3), 12 Apr., pp. 264-266. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—Die Hundepiropalose im Kreise Uralsk (Russland, U.d.S.S.R.) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 47 (26), 26 Juni, pp. 425-426. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; AMANZHULOV, S. A.; ARBUZOV, P. N.; and ZHURAVLEV, A. I.
- 1928 a.—Случай трипаномоза крупного рогатого скота (*Trypanosoma theileri*) в Уральской губе (Un cas de trypanosomose (*Trypanosoma theileri*) observé chez les bovins du gouvernement d'Oural'sk) [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6, pp. 185-186; French summary, p. 208. [Photostat copy: W*.]
- 1929 a.—L'anaplasmose des moutons en Russie (U. R. S. S.) (Note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (6), 12 Juin, pp. 423-424. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—Die Pferdetrypanosomose in Russland <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 37 (19), 11 Mai, pp. 293-295. [W*.]
- 1929 c.—Ein Trypanosomafall beim Rinde (*Trypanosoma theileri*) im Uraler Gouvernement <Arch. Protistenk., v. 66 (2), 24 Mai, pp. 307-310. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Трипаномоз лошадей в СССР (Trypanosomosis of horses in USSR) [Russian text] <Trudy Kazak. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst. (1925-35), v. 1, pp. 174-179. [By.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; AMANZHULOV, S. A.; and RASTEGAEVA, EKATERINA FEDOROVNA.
- 1929 a.—Zur Frage der Schafkokzidiose in Russland (USSR) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 45 (24), 14 Juni, p. 402. [W*.]
- 1930 a.—Кокцидиоз роз в Уральске [Kokzidiose der Ziegen in Uralsk] [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 9 (4), pp. 573-575; German summary, p. 575. [W*.]
- 1930 b.—Zur Frage der geographischen Verbreitung der Kokzidiose der Ziegen in Russland (U. S. S. R.) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 46 (46), 14 Nov., pp. 876-877. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; BABITSKAIA, E. S.; SVIRSKAIA, S. A.; and VAINTRAUP, A. M.
- 1935 a.—Zur Frage der Behandlung der Rinderbabesiosis mit Albargin <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 51 (9), 1 März, pp. 130-133. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; BABITSKAIA, E. S.; VAINTRAUP, A. M.; and SVIRSKAIA, S. A.
- 1934 a.—Исследование специфичности альбаргина советского производства при babesиеллозе [A study on the treatment of babesiosis with albargin] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (3), Mar., pp. 10-14. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and BASILIIA, V. T.
- 1930 a.—L'anaplasmose des chèvres en Russie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (4), 9 Avril, p. 382. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; BASILIIA, V. T.; MAMIKONIAN, M. M.; ULASEVICH, I. S.; and RASTEGAEVA, EKATERINA FEDOROVNA.
- 1930 a.—Zur Frage der endogebulären Parasiten des Rindes im Transkaukasus <Ztschr. Infektionskr. . . Haustiere, v. 38 (3), 28 Nov., pp. 169-180. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and BASKAKOV, VLADIMIR PAVLOVICH.
- 1930 a.—A propos de la coccidiose du mouton en Russie (U. R. S. S.) <Arch. Ital. So. Med. Colon., v. 11, pp. 517-521; French, English, and German summaries, pp. 519-520. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and BELAVIN, V. S.
- 1926 a.—Новый вид Babesiella в С. С. С. Р. (Предварительное сообщение). (Espèce nouvelle du Babesiella en Russie) [Preliminary communication] [French summary] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., [v. 4] (8), p. [51]. [W*.]
- 1927 a.—L'anaplasmose des bovidés en Russie (USSR) <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 103 (6-8), 10 Sept., pp. 419-421, 1 pl., figs. 1-12. [W*.]
- 1927 b.—La nouvelle espèce du sous-genre Babesiella Mesnil en Russie (USSR) <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 103 (4-5), 5 Aug. pp. 315-320. [W*.]
- 1927 c.—По поводу нового вида из рода Babesiella v SSSR <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (31), v. 3(6), Mar., pp. 161-166, figs. 1-32. [W*.]
- 1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Ueber eine neue Art der Gattung Babesiella in U.S.S.R.) <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1927), v. 47, pt. 2, p. 1068. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—Zur Frage über die Piroplasmosen im Terek-Gebiet (Nordkaukasus) <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 35 (23), 9 Juni, pp. 421-424. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; BELAVIN, V. S.; BURTSEV, V. I.; and NIKOL'SKII, S. N.
- 1931 a.—Zur Frage der *Theileria annulata* in Nordkaukasus <Arch. Protistenk., v. 73 (1), 29 Jan., pp. 120-130, pl. 8. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; BELAVIN, V. S.; and NIKOL'SKII, S. N.
- 1935 a.—К вопросу об анаплазмозе крупного рогатого скота в СССР (Contributions à l'anaplasmose [sic] des bovidés en l'URSS) [Russian text] <Trudy Tadzhiksk. Bazy Akad. Nauk (5), pp. 151-166. (Professoru Evgeniiu Nikanorovichu Pavlovskomu k Dvadtsarip'iatiletiiu Nauchnoi' Defateli'nosti 1909-1934, v. 5, Zool. i Parazitol.) [W*.]

- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; BELAVIN, V. S.; and NIKOL'SKIĬ, S. N.—Continued.
- 1935 b.—Zur Frage der Anaplasrose der Rinder in Russland (USSR.) <Ztschr. Infektionskr. . . . Haustiere, v. 48 (4), Dec. 23, pp. 201-218. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—[Cattle anaplasmosis in the Soviet Union] [Abstract of 1935 a.] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 33 (5), May, p. 413. [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; BELAVIN, V. S.; and RASTEGAeva, EKATERINA FEDOROVNA.
- 1930 a.—Zur Frage über Rinderoccidien im Nordkaukasus <Arch. Protistenk., v. 70 (3), 8 Juli, pp. 643-654, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; BELAVIN, V. S.; RASTEGAeva, EKATERINA FEDOROVNA; and NIKOL'SKIĬ, S. N.
- 1928 a.—La répartition géographique des piroplasmose et des tiques au Nord du Caucase <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (8), 10 Oct., pp. 644-646. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Geograficheskoe rasprostranenie piroplazm i kleshchei krupnogo rogatogo skota na Severnom Kavkaze. (Répartition géographique de la périplosmose [sic] et des tiques du gros bétail au Nord du Caucase) [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 7 (1), pp. 34-35. [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; BELAVIN, V. S.; RASTEGAeva, EKATERINA FEDOROVNA; and SMLUPKOV, A. L.
- 1929 a.—Zur Biologie der Zecke *Boophilus annulatus calcaratus* Bir. <Ztschr. Infektionskr. . . . Haustiere, v. 36 (3), 10 Sept., pp. 137-152. [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; BELAVIN, V. S.; and RUBKOVICH, S. F.
- 1928 a.—Die Immunisation mit Hilfe von Bayer 205 (Naganol) gegen die Beschälseuche <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 109 (1-4), 26 Okt., pp. 48-50. [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and BUEVICH, B. I.
- 1932 a.—Zur Frage der Coccidien wildlebender Vögel in Aserbaidschan (Transkaukasus) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 77 (1), 3 Mai, pp. 187-191, pl. 7, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Zur Kokzidiose der Truthühner <Ztschr. Infektionskr. . . . Haustiere, v. 43 (3), 25 Feb., pp. 242-243. [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and BURTSEV, V. I.
- 1927 a.—Die Rinderpiroplasmose und ihre Erreger in Weissrussland (Belorussie) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 59 (2), 17 Okt., pp. 339-349, pl. 7, figs. 1-23. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Idem. (Piroplazmoz krupnogo rogatogo skota i vzbuditeli ego v Belorussii) [Authors' abstract] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (49), v. 3 (24), Dek., pp. 750-753, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Piroplazmoz rogatogo skota i ego vzbuditel v Belorussii. (Piroplasmosis of cattle and its causative agent in White Russia) [Russian text] <Belorussk. Vet., v. 3 (7-8), Iñl-Avg., pp. 10-18. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Die Piroplasmose und deren Erreger in Weissrussland [Abstract of 1928 a.] <Jahresb. Vet-Med. (1928) v. 48, pt. 2, p. 1023. [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and DAVYDOV, A. M.
- 1926 a.—Le sang au cours de la coccidiose des rats blancs <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (6), 9 Juin, pp. 428-429. [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; DAVYDOV, A. M.; MARKOVA-PETRASHEVSKAIA, E. N.; and RASTEGAeva, EKATERINA FEDOROVNA.
- 1927 a.—Kokzidiöse Kolitis der Rinder in Russland (U. S. S. R.) [Beilage I zu Yakimov, V. L.; and Galuzo, I. G. 1927 a.] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 103 (1-3), 1 Juli, pp. 109-110. [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and DEKHTEREV, N. A.
- 1930 a.—Zur Frage über die Theileriose in Ostsibirien <Arch. Protistenk., v. 72 (2), 4 Dec., pp. 176-189, pl. 13. [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and DEKHTEREV, N. A.—Continued.
- 1931 a.—К вопросу о теилериозе в восточной Сибири [On the question of theileriosis in Eastern Siberia] [Russian text] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva., v. 9 (1), pp. 42-47. [W^m.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and DEMIDOV, A. P.
- 1915 a.—Choléra et dysenterie amibiennes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (9), 10 Nov., pp. 641-643. [W^a.]
- 1915 b.—Холера и амёбная дизентерия [Cholera and amebic dysentery] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 14 (38), p. 905. [W^e.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; EFIMOV, V. A.; and RASTEGAeva, EKATERINA FEDOROVNA.
- 1926 a.—К вопросу о географическом распространении клещей в СССР [The question of the geographical distribution of ticks in SSSR] [Russian text] <Vet. Truzhenik, v. 2 (5-6), May-June, pp. 16-17. [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; GADSHIEV, S.; NEZVETAEV, N. V.; and SHMULEVICH, A. I.
- 1932 a.—L'influence du virus de la peste bovine sur les piroplasmose latentes des bovidés <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (7), 6 Juillet, pp. 728-735. [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and GALUZO, I. G.
- 1927 a.—Die Darmkokzidiose der Rinder in Russland (U. S. S. R.) <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 103 (1-3), 1 Juli, pp. 97-113. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Zur Frage über Rinderoccidien <Arch. Protistenk., v. 58 (1), 30 Mai, pp. 185-200, figs. 1-15. [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; GALUZO, I. G.; LUK'IANOV, V. A.; and FURIKOVA, M. I.
- 1926 a.—L'apiroplasmose dans le traitement de la piroplasmose bovine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (1), 13 Jan., pp. 18-21. [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; GALUZO, I. G.; and RASTEGAeva, EKATERINA FEDOROVNA.
- 1927 a.—La coccidiose des porcs en Russie (U. S. S. R.) [Abstract of Yakimov, Galuzo; Rastegaeva; and Luk'ianov, 1926 a.] <Trop. Vet. Bull., v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 15-16. [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; GALUZO, I. G.; RASTEGAeva, EKATERINA FEDOROVNA; and LUK'IANOV, V. A.
- 1926 a.—Кокцидиоз свиней в СССР (La coccidiose des porcs en Russie (USSR)) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., [v. 4] (4), pp. 49-56; French summary, p. 77. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—A propos de la coccidiose des porcs en Russie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (3), 9 Mars, pp. 215-218. [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and GUSEV, VASILII FEDOROVICH.
- 1931 a.—A propos des espèces de coccidies du mouton au Turkestan russe [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 12 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 601-604. [W^m.]
- 1933 a.—Sur la question de la coccidiose des bovidés d'Azerbaïdschan [Italian, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 14 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 749-757. [W^m.]
- 1933 b.—Zur Frage der Infektion der Tiere mit heterogenen Kokzidien. III. Mitteilung <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 129 (7-8), 6 Okt., pp. 506-507. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Coccidia of martens and sables <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (4), June, pp. 251-252, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—*Isospora phisalix* n. sp., neue Schlangencoccidie <Arch. Protistenk., v. 81 (3), 1 Feb., pp. 547-550, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1934 c.—Zur Frage der Amphibienoccidien <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 42 (19), 12 Mai, p. 294, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1934 d.—Zur Lysis der Coccidienocysten <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 85 (29), 18 Juli, pp. 341-342, 4 figs. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Behandlung der Piroplasmose der Rinder mit Trypaflavin <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 51 (49), Dec. 6, pp. 785-786. [W^a.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and GUSEV, VASILII FEDOROVICH—Continued.

1935 b.—Une coccidie de serpent <Ann. Parasitol., v. 13 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 28-31, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

1935 c.—Coccidiose des cobayes en Russie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (6), pp. 434-435. [W^a.]

1935 d.—La coccidiose des rats d'égout en Russie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (4), 10 Avril, pp. 261-265. [W^a.]

1935 e.—Eimeriose der Eichhörnchen <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 51 (46), Nov. 15, pp. 740-741, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1935 f.—К вопросу о специфичности лечения альбарниного пироплазмоза лошадей [The special treatment of equine piroplasmosis by albargin] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst., pp. 154-156. [W^a.]

1935 g.—Kokzidien bei Fischen (*Carassius carassius*) <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 48 (3), Oct. 10, pp. 149-150, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

1935 h.—Die Kokzidien der Hamster <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 51 (31), 2 Aug., p. 485, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

1935 i.—On the Coccidia of shrews, grass-snakes and lizards <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (312), 3. s., v. 55 (3), Sept., pp. 170-173, pl. 1, figs. 1-9; corrigenda (313), 3. s., v. 55 (4), Dec., p. i. [W^a.]

(1935 j).—Coccidiosen bei Amphibien <Arb. Tropeninst. Volksgesundh. Kom. SSR Armenien, v. 2, pp. 167-168.

1936 a.—A propos des coccidies des oiseaux sauvages <Ann. Parasitol., v. 14 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 449-456, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Die Coccidien der schwarzen Ratten <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 8 (4), Apr. 18, pp. 504-508, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

1936 c.—*Eimeria synnathii* n. sp., a new coccidium from the great pipe fish, *Synnathus nigrolineatus* <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (317), 3. s., v. 56 (4), Dec., p. 376, illus. [W^a.]

1936 d.—*Isospora rocka-limai* n. sp., parasita da réza. *Pica pica* L. [English summary] <Arch. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 7, pp. 189-190, pl. [Issued separately Dec.] [W^a.]

1936 e.—Kokzidiose des Iltis <Zentralbl. Bakteriell., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 136 (1-2), Feb. 13, pp. 125-126, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1936 f.—Neue Kokzidien des Igels <Zentralbl. Bakteriell., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 138 (1-2), Dec. 10, pp. 45-47, illus. [W^a.]

1936 g.—Eine neue Kokzidie des Frosches <Zentralbl. Bakteriell., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 138 (1-2), Dec. 10, pp. 43-44. [W^a.]

1936 h.—Nouvelles coccidies chez les gerboises (*Alactaga jaculus*) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 14 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 447-448, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1936 i.—Zur Frage der Kokzidien der Füchse <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 23 (12), June 15, pp. 359-361, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1936 j.—Zur Frage der Modifikation der Virulenz der *Theileria annulata* <Ztschr. Infektionskr. . . . Haustiere, v. 50 (1), Sept. 12, pp. 65-70. [W^a.]

1938 a.—The coccidia of mice (*Mus musculus*) <Parasitology, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 1-3, illus. [Issued Feb. 25] [W^a.]

1938 b.—Les coccidies du pinson (*Fringilla coelebs* L.) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 18 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 523-525, pl. [W^a.]

1938 c.—*Eimeria balozeti* n. sp., coccidie nouvelle de *Sturnus vulgaris* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 282-283, illus. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Концидии некоторых диких животных в Кара-Калпакия (*Coccidia* found in several wild animals in Kara-Kalpakia) [Russian text; English summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazit., v. 19 (1), pp. 152-155. [W^m.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; GUSEV, VASILII FEDOROVICH; and MATIKASHVILI, I. L.

1932 a.—Ueber Coccidien des Pfauens <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 4 (4), 5 Sept., pp. 748-752. [W^a.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; GUSEV, VASILII FEDOROVICH; MEL'NIKOVA, A. D.; and PELEVIN, V. K.

1940 a.—Опыты лечения тейлерииоза крупного рогатого скота (Experiments in treating cattle theileriosis) [Russian text; English summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazit., v. 19 (1), pp. 168-167. [W^m.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; GUSEV, VASILII FEDOROVICH; MONETCHIKOVA, M. I.; and PELEVIN, V. K.

1939 a.—Испытание пиропида при babesielлезе крупного рогатого скота [Experiments with pyrocidin in the treatment of babesiosis of big horned cattle] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 48-50. [W^a.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; GUSEV, VASILII FEDOROVICH; and NEZVETAEV, N. V.

1932 a.—Infection du zébu par les théliériés <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (10), 14 Déc., p. 1049. [W^a.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; GUSEV, VASILII FEDOROVICH; NEZVETAEV, N. V.; and RASTEGAEVA, EKATERINA FEDOROVNA.

1933 a.—Biothermische Zerstörungsmethode der Coccidienocysten <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 67 (2), 30 Nov., pp. 167-175. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Био-термический способ разрушения ооцист кокцидий [Bio-thermic methods of destroying the oocysts of coccidia] [Russian text] <Trudy Azerbaid. Vet. Nauch-Issled. Inst., v. 1 (1), pp. 89-118. [W^a.]

1934 b.—К вопросу о заражении зебу пироплазмидами. Сообщение III. [On the question of the infection of zebu with piroplasmosis. Third report] [Russian text] <Trudy Azerbaid. Vet. Nauch-Issled. Inst., v. 1 (1), pp. 61-85. [W^a.]

1934 c.—L'infection et la maladie des zébus provoquées par les piroplasmidés <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 14 (2), 30 Juin, pp. 235-254. [W^a.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; GUSEV, VASILII FEDOROVICH; NEZVETAEV, N. V.; and STEPANOV, I. G.

1933 a.—Ueber die Behandlung der Piroplasmosen mit "Todorit" <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 39 (40), 1 Okt., pp. 655-658. [W^a.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; GUSEV, VASILII FEDOROVICH; and PELEVIN, V. K.

1939 a.—Химиотерапия смешанного пироплазмоза (*Piroplasma caballi* + *Nuttallia equi*) лошадей (Chimiothérapie de la piroplasmose équine mixte (*Piroplasma caballi* et *Nuttallia equi*)) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazit., v. 17 (1-2), 1938, pp. 175-182. [W^a.]

1939 b.—О лечении нутталлиоза лошадей химиотерапевтическими препаратами [On the treatment of equine nuttalliosis with chemotherapeutic preparation] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 75-77. [W^a.]

1939 c.—Le traitement de la nuttalliose des chevaux par divers produits chimiothérapeutiques <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (9), pp. 894-899. [W^a.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; GUSEV, VASILII FEDOROVICH; PELEVIN, V. K.; and MEL'NIKOVA, A. D.

1940 a.—Химиотерапия при пироплазмозе лошадей [Chimiothérapie de la piroplasmose équine] [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazit., v. 17, pp. 164-174. [W^m.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; GUSEV, VASILII FEDOROVICH; PELEVIN, V. K.; and MONETCHIKOVA, M. I.

1940 a.—Идентичны ли алжирская *Theileria dispar* и наша отечественная *T. annulata* (Sind die *Theileria dispar* von Algerien und unsere vaterländische *T. annulata* identisch oder nein?) [Russian text; German summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazit., v. 19 (2), pp. 332-359. [W^m.]

- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; GUSEV, VASILII FEDOROVICH; and RASTEGAeva, EKATERINA FEDOROVNA.
- 1932 a.—Die Coccidiose der wilden kleinen Wiederkäuer <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 5 (1), 18 Nov., pp. 85-93, figs. 1-18. [W*.]
- 1932 b.—Zur Frage der Kokcidien der Rinder in Usbekistan (Mittelasien) <Zentralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 126 (1-2), 25 Okt., pp. 111-118. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—Zur Hühnerkokcidiose in Russland (USSR). II. Mitteilung <Zentralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 129 (1-2), 11 Juli, pp. 21-29. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—Zur Hühnerkokcidiose in Russland (USSR). III. Mitteilung <Zentralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 132 (3-4), 7 Aug., pp. 214-216. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; GUSEV, VASILII FEDOROVICH; and STEPANOV, I. G.
- 1935 a.—К вопросу о лечении пироплазмозов крупного рогатого скота юга СССР химиотерапевтическими препаратами [On the chemotherapy of piroplasmosis of cattle in the southern regions of USSR] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitologie i Parazitarnye Bolezni, v. 4 (1-2), pp. 153-158. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Essais de traitement des piroplasmoses des bovidés du sud de la Russie (U. R. S. S.) avec différents produits chimiothérapeutiques <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 16 (2), June 30, pp. 293-297. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; GUSEV, VASILII FEDOROVICH; and SUZ'KO, S. F.
- 1945 a.—Кокцидии птиц и млекопитающих Таджикистана [Coccidia of birds and mammals in Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] <Trudy Tadzhiksk. Bazy Akad. Nauk SSSR (14), pp. 172-183, illus. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; GUSEV, VASILII FEDOROVICH; and TITKOV, A. D.
- 1935 a.—Die Behandlung der Babesiosen und Francisellosen der Rinder mit Todorit <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 41 (45), Nov. 10, pp. 728-729. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; IOUKOWSKY, A.; and SCHIRWIND, S. L.
- 1925 a.—Au sujet de l'angine de Vincent <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (4), 8 Avr., pp. 304-305. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and IVANOVA-GOBZEM, P. S.
- 1931 a.—К вопросу о заражении животных гетерогенными кокцидиями [Zur Frage der Infektion der Tiere mit heterogenen Kokcidien] [Russian text] <Sozdpushnina (8-10), Aug. 1, pp. 40-41; (11-13), Sept. 1, pp. 40-43. [W*.]
- 1931 b.—Zur Frage der Infektion der Tiere mit heterogenen Kokcidien <Zentralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 122 (4-5), 1 Okt., pp. 319-328. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—Die Kokcidiose der Schafe in Sibirien <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 48 (18), 29 Apr., pp. 282-283. [W*.]
- 1932 b.—Veränderung der leukocytären Formel bei Kaninchencoccidiose <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 65 (2), 10 Juni, pp. 188-194. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Abnorme Form der *Eimeria smithi* Yakimoff und Galouza, 1927 <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 51 (14), 5 Apr., p. 214, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; IVANOVA-GOBZEM, P. S.; and BUEVICH, B. I.
- 1932 a.—Zur Frage der Infektion der Tiere mit heterogenen Kokcidien. II. Mitteilung <Zentralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 125 (7-8), 21 Sept., pp. 469-472. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; IVANOVA-GOBZEM, P. S.; and MACHUL'SKII, S. N.
- 1936 a.—Zur Frage der Infektion der Tiere mit heterogenen Kokcidien. IV. and V. Mitteilung <Zentralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 137 (5), Sept. 10, pp. 299-302. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and KARPOV, A. N.
- 1916 a.—Microfilaires des muets <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (4), 12 Avril, p. 222. [W*.] [See Yakimov, V. L.; et al, 1916 a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and KAZANSKI, I. I.
- 1931 a.—Спирохета при эпизоотическом лимфангите лошадей (Un spirochète observée dans une lymphangite épizootique chez un cheval) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Veter. Moskva., v. 9 (4), pp. 199-200. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—*Theileria sergenti* Yakimoff et Dekhtereff 1930, в дагестане (*Theileria sergenti* Yakimoff et Dekhtereff, 1930, au Daghestan) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Vsesouz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 11, pp. 55-57. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; KEDRINSKI, A. I.; AFANAS'YEVA, I. A.; IVANOVA, P. S.; and SVIRSKAIA, S. A.
- 1926 a.—Le traitement de la babesiellose des bovidés par les sels d'argent <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. v. 19 (10), 8 Déc., pp. 887-890. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and KOL-YAKIMOVA, NINA KARLOVNA.
- 1906 a.—О продолжительности жизни трипаномов в трупах [On the vitality of trypanosomes in cadavers] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 18 (9), May 1, cols. 436-437. [W*.]
- 1907 a.—О продолжительности жизни трипаномов в трупах [On the length of life of trypanosomes in corpses] [Russian text] <Ark. Biol. Nauk, v. 12 (4-5), pp. 351-358. [W*.]
- 1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur. Paris, v. 5 (4), 28 Fév., pp. 164-165. [W*, W*.]
- 1908 a.—[Infection of chickens with *Trypanosoma Rougeti*] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 15 (7), 17 Fév., pp. 189-191. [W*.]
- 1908 b.—Zur Infektionsmöglichkeit der Hühner mit Dourine-Trypanosomen <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 47 (4), 27 Aug., pp. 483-486, tables 1-2. [W*, W*.]
- 1909 a.—Ueber die Empfänglichkeit von Hühnern für Dourinetrypanosomen (*Trypanosoma Rougeti*). [Abstract of 1908 a] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 19 (6), 15 März, p. 342. [W*, W*.]
- 1910 a.—Ein Trypanosoma der Feldmaus im Gouvernement Saratow. (Hämatoparasitologische Notizen. 1) <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 55 (5), 17 Aug., p. 370, 1 pl., fig. 1. [W*, W*.]
- 1910 b.—Action de "606" sur la maladie du sommeil expérimentale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (8), 12 Oct., pp. 526-528. [W*.]
- 1910 c.—Contribution à la chimiothérapie de la "tick fever" avec "606" et la couleur de benzidine <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 24 (10), 25 Oct., pp. 826-831. [W*.]
- 1910 d.—Къ вопросу о химиотерапии при tick-fever. Действие препарата "606" [Chemotherapy in tick-fever. The action of the preparation "606"] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach., v. 9 (29), pp. 1017-1019. [W*.]
- 1911 a.—Observations sur quelques parasites du sang rencontrés au cours de notre mission en Tunisie <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (3), pp. 198-203. [W*, Y*.]
- 1911 b.—Un cas de toxoplasmose canine en Allemagne <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (9), 8 Nov., pp. 617-619. [W*.]
- 1911 c.—Etude des ixodidés de Russie <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 14 (3), 8 Juillet, pp. 416-425, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1911 d.—Къ вопросу о клещах въ России <Ark. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 41 (6), pp. 735-746, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1911 e.—La leishmaniose canine <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), pp. 249-257. [W*.]
- 1911 f.—Leishmaniose canine à Tunis <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (7), 12 Juillet, pp. 452-453. [W*.]

- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and KOL-YAKIMOVA, NINA KARLOVNA—Continued.
- 1911 g.—Nouvelle communication relative au traitement de la maladie du sommeil et de la tique-fever par le "arsen" <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (3), 8 Mars, pp. 141-144. [W*.]
- 1911 h.—Piroplasmose des zébus et de leurs produits de croisement en Tunisie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (7), 12 Juillet, pp. 451-452. [W*.]
- 1911 i.—Recherches sur les trypanosomes du genre "Theileri" des bovidés en Tunisie. Première note. Présence de trypanosomes normaux dans le sang des bovidés tunisiens <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), pp. 258-262. [Wb, Y*.]
- 1911 j.—Sur la présence de trypanosomes dans le sang des bovidés à Tunis <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (5), 10 Mai, p. 309. [W*.]
- 1911 k.—Sur un leucocytozoaire du chacal (*Canis indus*) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (3), pp. 193-197, 1 pl., figs. 1-20. [Wb, Y*.]
- 1911 l.—Замѣтки по гемопаразитизму млекопитающих <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 41 (11), pp. 1404-1418, 1 pl., figs. 1-12. [W*.]
- 1911 m.—Новый вид клемей. Изъ лаборатории Неймана въ Тулузской ветеринарной школѣ [New species of ticks from the laboratory of Neumann of the Toulouse veterinary school] [Russian text] <Vet. Obozr., v. 13 (1), pp. 33-34. [Wm*.]
- 1911 n.—Пироплазмозъ у зебу и ихъ crosses въ Тунисѣ [Piroplasmosis in the zebu and its hybrids in Tunis] <Vet. Obozr., v. 13 (16), pp. 641-643. [Wm*.]
- 1911 o.—Гемогрегарина бѣлыхъ кровяныхъ тѣлецъ макада [Haemogregarines of the white blood cells of jackals] [Russian text] <Vet. Obozr., v. 13 (7), pp. 289-294, pl. [Wm*.]
- 1912 a.—L'infection des animaux de laboratoire par la *Leishmania infantum* Ch. Nicolle. (Deuxième note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (6), 12 Juin, pp. 355-357. [W*.]
- 1912 b.—Infection des souris blanches par les cultures de *Leishmania infantum* Ch. Nicolle <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (4), 10 Avril, pp. 218-220. [W*.]
- 1912 c.—Sur la question des ixodidés de Russie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (3), 13 Mars, pp. 194-195. [W*.]
- 1912 d.—*Toxoplasma canis* (Mello) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 27 (2), 28 Oct., pp. 195-206, pls. 9-10, figs. 1-43. [W*.]
- 1912 e.—*Toxoplasma canis* <Sborn. Rabot. Pam. I. M. Sadovskago, S.-Peterburg, pt. 2, pp. 344-360. [Wm*.]
- 1912 f.—*Toxoplasma canis* <Khar'kov. Med. Zhurnal, v. 13, pp. 1-14. [Wm*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and KOLMAKOV, D. V.
- 1929 a.—О пироплазмозе северного оленя. (Sur la piroplasmose des rennes du Nord) [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 7 (9), pp. 610-614. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—Zur Frage über die Piroplasmose des Rentnieres <Arch. Protistenk., v. 66 (2), 24 Mai, pp. 322-328. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—О пироплазмозе северного оленя (Piroplasmosis of *Tarandus rangifer*) [Abstract of 1929 a] <Biol. Abstr., v. 6 (4), Apr., p. 1121. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and KOLPAKOVA, T. A.
- 1921 a.—Les colites de l'homme dues aux protozoaires <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (9), 9 Nov., pp. 548-554, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1922 a.—Prostiešhie kishchnika cheloveka pri kolitakh (Die Darmprotozoen des Menschen bei Coliten) <Arkh. Russk. Protist. Obsh., v. 1, pp. 120-128, figs. 1-8; German summary, p. 128. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and KONEVA, Z. P.
- 1935 a.—Piroplasmose der Rinder in Westsibirien <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 51 (35), Aug. 30, pp. 549-550, 1 fig. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and KORSAK, D. V.
- 1910 a.—Ein Trypanosoma der Feldmaus im ostasiatischen Ufergebiete. (Hämatoparasitologische Notizen. 2) <Centrabl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 55 (5), 17 Aug., pp. 370-371, 1 pl., figs. 2-7. [W*, Wm*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and KOZELKIN, P. M.
- 1917 a.—Anaplasmosse des chevaux. (In Maladies animales du Turkestan russe à parasites endogolaires) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (4), 11 Avril, p. 311. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; KRASILNIKOV, N. A.; and KUDRIAVTSEV, V. I.
- 1929 a.—Zur Frage über die Behandlung der Kokzidiose <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 62 (5-6), 1 Aug., pp. 349-360, graphs 1-3. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and LEVKOVICH, E. N.
- 1932 a.—*Isoospora theileri* n. sp., Coccidie der Schakale <Arch. Protistenk., v. 77 (3), 5 Juli, pp. 533-537, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and MACHUL'SKIĬ, S. N.
- 1935 a.—As coccidiosis dos ursos, lobos e cães selvagens [English summary] <Arch. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 6, pp. 171-177, pl. 17, figs. A-D. [Issued Dec.] [W*.]
- 1935 b.—Die Kokzidiose der Kraniche <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 8 (2), Dec. 13, pp. 239-240, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Coccidiosis in the kangaroo <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (5), Oct., pp. 514-515, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1936 b.—Die Coccidiose der Hunde in Leningrad <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 70 (2), Jan. 18, pp. 169-173, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1936 c.—Eine Kokzidie der Dohle <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 87 (51), Dec. 16, p. 603, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1936 d.—On the coccidia of birds of prey <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (317), 3. s., v. 56 (4), Dec., pp. 372-375, pl. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Abnorme Coccidienformen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 88 (3), pp. 440-444, illus. [Issued July 9] [W*.]
- 1937 b.—Eine Coccidie des Arkhar <Arch. Protistenk., v. 88 (2), Apr. 15, pp. 284-285, illus. [W*.]
- 1937 c.—K вопросу о кокцидных диких животных в СССР (Zur Frage der Coccidiose [sic] wilder Tiere in USSR) [Russian text; German summary] <Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst., pp. 160-162, illus. [W*.]
- 1937 d.—Кокцидиоз собак в Ленинграде (Die Coccidiose der Hunde in Leningrad) [Russian text; German summary] <Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst., pp. 163-167. [W*.]
- 1937 e.—*Isoospora gürsae* n. sp., eine neue Schlangenkokzidie <Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 135 (5-6), Feb. 16, p. 302, illus. [W*.]
- 1937 f.—*Isoospora strigis* n. sp., eine neue Eulencoccidie <Arch. Protistenk., v. 88 (2), Apr. 15, pp. 286-288, illus. [W*.]
- 1937 g.—Nouvelle coccidie du faisán <Ann. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Mar. 1, pp. 162-163, illus. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Les coccidies du corbeau <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 18 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 527-528, pl. [W*.]
- 1938 b.—*Eimeria macieli* n. sp., parasito do antilope aquatico, *Cobus ellipsiprymnus* Ogilby (*Eimeria macieli* n. sp., a parasite of the water antelope, *Cobus ellipsiprymnus* Ogilby) [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 9, pp. 297-298, pl. [? Issued Dec.] [Printer's date: Nov. 15] [W*.]

- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and MACHUL'SKIĬ, S. N.—Continued.
- 1939 a.—A propos d'une coccidie du faisán <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (3), pp. 280-283, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—A coccidium from rails, *Porphyrio* s. *Polycephalus caeruleus* <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (327), 3. s., v. 59 (2), June, pp. 80-81, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 c.—On a new coccidium from camels, *Eimeria dromedarii* n. sp. <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., s. 3, v. 59 (1), Mar., pp. 26-29, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Кокцидии животных зоологического сада в Ташкенте (Les coccidies des animaux du Jardin Zoologique de Tashkent) [Russian text; French summary] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (8), pp. 236-248, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Die Kokzidien der Gemse (*Capella* s. *Rupicapra rupicapra*) <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 82 (1), Jan., pp. 16-18, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 c.—К вопросу о кокцидиозе верблюдов (*Eimeria dromedarii* n. sp.) (Contribution à l'étude de la coccidiose des chameaux (*Eimeria dromedarii* n. sp.)) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol., i Parazitol., v. 18 (1-2), pp. 196-200, illus. [W^m.]
- 1941 a.—Sur les coccidies des sangliers <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 34 (1-3), pp. 80-81. [W^m.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; MACHUL'SKIĬ, S. N.; and SPARTANSKIĬ, O. A.
- 1936 a.—Neue Kokzidie der Hasen <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 23 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 490-491, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Weitere Untersuchungen über Kokzidiose bei den Rentieren <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (21), May 21, p. 322. [W^m.]
- 1939 a.—On a new coccidium from reindeer, *Eimeria arctica* n. sp. <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., s. 3, v. 59 (1), Mar., pp. 30-31, illus. [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and MARKOVA-PETRASHEVSKAĬA, E. N.
- 1926 a.—Modifications du sang au cours de la coccidiose des animaux. 1. Le sang au cours de la coccidiose bovine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. v. 19 (6), 9 Juin, pp. 427-428. [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; MARKOVA-PETRASHEVSKAĬA, E. N.; and LUK'IANOV, V. A.
- 1926 a.—A propos de l'immunisation des bovidés vis-à-vis de *Babesella bovis* en Russie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (7), 7 Juillet, pp. 550-554. [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; MARKOVA-PETRASHEVSKAĬA, E. N.; and RASTEGAËVA, EKATERINA FEDOROVNA.
- 1926 a.—К вопросу о значении полихроматофилов и крапчатых эритроцитов при бабезиеллезе крупного рогатого скота [Zur Frage über die Bedeutung der polichromatophilen und fleckigen roten Blutzellen bei der Babesia des Rindes] [Russian text] <Vet. Truzhenik, v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 10-11. [W^a.]
- 1926 b.—Значение возраста и зараженности крови при пироплазмозе крупного рогатого скота <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., [v. 4] (9-10), pp. 39-42. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—К вопросу об окрашенной моче при бабезиеллезе крупного рогатого скота <Vestnik. Sovrem. Vet. (44), v. 3 (19), Okt., pp. 584-585. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Sur l'hémogloburine au cours de la babesiellose bovine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (5), 11 Mai, pp. 415-418. [W^a.]
- 1927 c.—Zur Frage über die Bedeutung der polichromatophilen und fleckigen roten Blutzellen bei der Babesia des Rindes [Abstract of 1926 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, p. 1106. [W^a.]
- 1927 d.—Zur Frage über die Hämogloburine bei Rinderbabesiellose <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 43 (36), 9 Sept., pp. 601-602. [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; MARKOVA-PETRASHEVSKAĬA, E. N.; and RASTEGAËVA, EKATERINA FEDOROVNA—Continued.
- 1927 e.—Ueber die Bedeutung der Polychromatophilie und der getüpfelten Erythrozyten bei der Babesiellose des Rindes <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 35 (44), 29 Okt., pp. 712-714. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Immunsation d'après le procédé de Theiler (theilérisation). (In Yakimov, Vasilii L.; et al. 1928 a., pp. 302-319). [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Ueber die Bedeutung des Alters und der Blutinfektion bei Babesiellose des Rindes <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 105 (6-8), 15 Feb., pp. 413-416, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; MARKOVA-PETRASHEVSKAĬA, E. N.; RASTEGAËVA, EKATERINA FEDOROVNA; and GNEDINA, A. N.
- 1928 a.—Immunsation par le trypanobleu (trypanobleunisation). (In Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; et al. 1928 a., pp. 291-301) [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; MARKOVA-PETRASHEVSKAĬA, E. N.; ULASEVICH, I. S.; and RASTEGAËVA, EKATERINA FEDOROVNA.
- 1925 a.—Sur la répartition géographique du *Trypanosoma heileri* en Russie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (1), 14 Jan., p. 57. [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and MARMER, R.
- 1915 a.—Les changements du sang provoqués par l'infection du chien avec le trypanosome des chameaux du Turkestan <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 78 (11), 25 Juin, pp. 343-345. [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and MATIKASHVILI, I. L.
- 1932 a.—La coccidie du hibou <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (10), 14 Dec., pp. 1045-1046. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—La coccidiose du daim <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (10), 14 Dec., pp. 1048-1049. [W^a.]
- 1932 c.—Coccidiosis of skunks <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Dec. 16, pp. 539-544, pl. 2. [W^a.]
- 1932 d.—Sur la coccidie du porc sauvage <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (10), 14 Dec., pp. 1046-1048. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—A propos des coccidies du bison-aurochs [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 14 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 277-279. [W^m.]
- 1933 b.—Die Coccidie des Igels <Arch. Protistenk., v. 79 (1), 4 Jan., pp. 72-75, pl. 10, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1933 c.—Die Coccidiose der ussurischen Waschbären <Arch. Protistenk., v. 81 (1), 20 Nov., pp. 166-178, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
- 1933 d.—Coccidiosis in raccoons: *Eimeria nuttalli* n. sp., parasite of *Procyon lotor* <Parasitology v. 24 (4), Jan. 25, pp. 574-575, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1933 e.—Sur les coccidies du dscheiran (*Gazella subquarosa*) [Italian, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 14 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 31-35. [W^m.]
- 1934 a.—Zur Coccidiose der Füchse <Landwirtsch. Pelztierzucht, v. 5 (3-4), Apr. 15, pp. 33-34. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Coccidiosis of the grey and stone partridge <Parasitology, v. 28 (1), Jan. 27, pp. 146-147. [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; MATIKASHVILI, I. L.; and LEVKOVICH, E. N.
- 1933 a.—Zur Frage der *Nuttallia equi* <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 49 (17), 28 Apr., pp. 257-260, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; MATIKASHVID, I. L.; and RASTEGAËVA, EKATERINA FEDOROVNA.
- 1933 a.—Zur Frage über die Coccidien der Schakale, *Eimeria* [s. e. *Isospora*] *dutoiti* n. sp. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 80 (1), 25 Juli, pp. 177-178, fig. 1. [W^a.]

- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; MATIKASHVILI, I. I.; RASTEGAIEVA, EKATERINA FEDOROVNA; and LEVKOVICH, E. N.
 1933 a.—Coccidia of the Felidae <Parasitology, v. 25 (3), July, pp. 389-391, figs. 1-13. [Issued 1 July] [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and MATWEIEFF, W. N.
 1925 a.—Distribution de la dourine en Russie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (1), 14 Jan., p. 54. [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and MILLER, G. A.
 1922 a.—Исследование кишечника *Periplaneta orientalis* (Ueber die Darmprotozoen von *Periplaneta orientalis*) <Arkh. Russk. Protist. Obsh., v. 1, pp. 131-132; German summary, p. 133. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—Les protozoaires de l'intestin de l'homme en dehors de l'organisme de l'homme. L'examen de l'intestin du *Periplaneta orientalis* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (1), 11 Jan., pp. 8-11. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Les protozoaires de l'intestin de l'homme en dehors de l'organisme de l'homme, l'examen de l'intestin des grenouilles de Pétrograde <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (4), 8 Avr., pp. 306-309. [W^a.]
- 1925 b.—Les protozoaires de l'intestin des rats d'épout <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (4), 8 Avr., pp. 311-312. [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and MITSKEVICH, VERA IULIANOVNA.
 1930 a.—Ueber piroplasmose der Rentiere [sic] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (18), 2 Mai, pp. 282-283. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Zur Hämatologie der Rentiere <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (9), 28 Feb., pp. 135-136. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Ein Fall spontaner Genesung einer Katze von Kokzidiose <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 41 (5), 3 Feb., p. 76. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Sur la question de la répartition géographique des piroplasmés des bovidés en Russie <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 16 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 161-162. [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; NEZVETAEV, N. V.; and PETUNINA, P. I.
 1933 a.—Die Blutparasiten des Zebu <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 49 (52), 29 Dez., pp. 824-827. [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; NEZVETAEV, N. V.; RASTEGAIEVA, EKATERINA FEDOROVNA; and SHMULOVICH, A. I.
 1932 a.—Die Ansteckung des Zebu mit Piroplasmiden <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 124 (7-8), 10 Juni, pp. 465-471, 1 pl., figs. 1-24. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—K вопросу о заражении зебу пироплазмозами [The question of the infection of zebus with piroplasmosis] [Russian text] <Trudy Azerbaid. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Inst., v. 1 (1), pp. 51-53. [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; NEZVETAEV, N. V.; and YAKOVLEV, S. P.
 1936 a.—Die Behandlung der Rindertheileriose (*Theileria annulata*) mit Todorit <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 42 (14), Apr. 5, pp. 269-271. [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and NIKOL'SKIĬ, S. N.
 1931 a.—Zur Frage der Spirochäten bei der pustulösen Stomatitis der Pferde <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 39 (4), 4 Aug., pp. 307-310, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and OVCHINNIKOV, P. A.
 1937 a.—Nuttalliose der Pferde in Sibirien <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 43 (21), May 23, p. 354. [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and PAROISKIĬ, F. S.
 1917 a.—Theileriose des moutons. (In Maladies animales du Turkestan russe à parasites endoglobulaires) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (4), 11 Avril, p. 308. [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; POLONOV, M. K.; and RASTEGAIEVA, EKATERINA FEDOROVNA.
 1932 a.—Die Spirochätose der Hühner in Azerbaidshan (Transkaukasien) <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 75 (3-4), 15 Juli, pp. 355-362. [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; POLUEKTOV, A. M.; and RASTEGAIEVA, EKATERINA FEDOROVNA.
 1931 a.—К вопросу о кокцидиозе яинцев в СССР [Zur Frage der Hasenkokzidiose in Russland (U.d.S.S.R.)] [Russian text] <Softizpushnina (14-16), Oct. 1, pp. 43-48, illus. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Zur Frage der Hasenkokzidiose in Russland (U. d. S. S. R.) <Ztschr. Infektionskr. . . . Haustiere, v. 39 (4), 4 Aug., pp. 311-319, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and POPOV, S. K.
 1915 a.—О разнѣрахъ трипаносомъ туркестанскихъ верблюдовъ. [Sur les dimensions des trypanosomes chez les chameaux de Turkestan] [Russian text; French summary] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., v. 2 (3), pp. 253-258. [W^a.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and RASTEGAIEVA, EKATERINA FEDOROVNA.
 1927 a.—Les maladies à protozoaires des animaux domestiques en Crimée <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. v. 20 (5), 11 Mai, pp. 418-419. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Zur Kokzidiose der Hunde und Katzen in Russland (USSR). Vorläufige Mitteilung <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 35 (20), 14 Mai, pp. 313-315. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Опытъ заражения *Franciella colchica* при помощи клещей [Experimental transmission of *Franciella colchica* by ticks] [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6, pp. 514-521. [Photostat copy: W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 17, s. B (4), Apr., p. 79. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—*Boophilus annulatus calcaratus* Bir. als Ueberträger von Blutparasiten des Rindes im Kaukasus <Arch. Wissensch. und Prakt. Tierh., v. 59 (3), 14 März, pp. 211-222, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1929 c.—Epizootie de spirochétose des poules à Piatiorsk (Nord du Caucase). Note préliminaire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (9), 13 Nov., pp. 764-765. [W^a.]
- 1929 d.—L'essai de l'infection des bovidés avec le *Franciella colchica* par les tiques <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 112 (1-2), 10 Mai, pp. 69-73. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Гемогрегарина у питона [Hémogregarines chez le python] [Russian text] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 66-72, illus. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Hémogregarines chez un python (*Python molurus*) <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 11 (1), 1 Gen., pp. 40-49, figs. 1-15; French, English and German summaries, p. 48. [W^m.]
- 1930 c.—Sur les coccidies des poules en Russie (U. R. S. S.). (Note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (7), 9 Juillet, pp. 714-715. [W^a.]
- 1930 d.—Zur Frage über Coccidien der Ziegen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 70 (1), 4 Apr., pp. 185-191, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1930 e.—Zur Frage über Coccidien der Ziegen. 2. Mitteilung <Arch. Protistenk., v. 72 (1), 3 Nov., pp. 139-140. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Кокцидиоз кошек в СССР (La coccidiose des chats en URSS) [Russian text; French summary] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 9 (10), pp. 497-498. [W^m.]
- 1931 b.—Sur la bartonellose des chiens en Russie (U. R. S. S.) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (6), 10 Juin, pp. 471-473. [W^a.]
- 1931 c.—Zur Coccidiose der Katzen in Russland (UdSSR.) <Arch. Wissensch. und Prakt. Tierh., v. 64 (2), 14 Nov., pp. 160-168, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1931 d.—Zur Frage der endoglobulären Parasiten der Rinder in dem nord-westlichen Gebiet Russlands (UdSSR) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 73 (1), 29 Jan., pp. 111-119, pl. 7. [W^a.]

- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and RASTEGAIEVA, EKATERINA FEDOROVNA.—Continued.
- 1931 e.—Zur Hühnerkokzidiose in Russland (UdSSR) <Zentralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 123 (1-2), 20 Nov., pp. 1-14, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—Einfluss der hygienischen Massnahmen auf die Kaninchenkokzidiose <Landwirtschaftliche Pflanzertzucht, v. 3 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 173-175. [W*.]
- 1932 b.—Sur la question du traitement de la spirochétose spontanée du lapin <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 12 (3), 30 Oct., pp. 395-398. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—K вопросу о лечении кокцидиоза кроликов (Zur Frage der Behandlung der Kaninchenkokzidiose) [Russian text; German summary] <Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst., pp. 145-154. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—A propos des coccidies des oiseaux de chasse <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 19 (1) Mar. 31, pp. 113-116. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; RASTEGAIEVA, EKATERINA FEDOROVNA; and LEVKOVICH, E. N.
- 1932 a.—*Gonieria* (= *Theileria*) *mutans* in Russland (UdSSR). <Arch. Protistenk., v. 78 (3), 22 Nov., pp. 628-634, figs. 1-12. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; RASTEGAIEVA, EKATERINA FEDOROVNA; and SUSKO, S. F.
- 1936 a.—Zur Frage der Trypanlavinwirkung auf die Pferde-nuttalliose <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., [v. 52] (27), July 3, pp. 439-442. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; RASTEGAIEVA, EKATERINA FEDOROVNA; TOLSTOVA, A. N.; and NIKOL'SKII, S. N.
- 1928 a.—L'anaplasmose des bovidés en Russie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (8), 10 Oct., pp. 642-643. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and RASTAPIN, I. T.
- 1930 a.—Ueber Geschwürspirochäten des Pferdes <Arch. Protistenk., v. 71 (3), 15 Okt., pp. 543-449, [i. e. 549] 1 fig. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; SAJKOVICH, I. V.; and VASILEVSKAIA, VERA ISRAILEVNA.
- 1926 a.—Новый вид *Ixodes* в СССР. (Sur une nouvelle forme de tique en U. R. S. S. Prof. [sic]) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., [v. 4] (5), pp. 13-16, figs. 1-8; French summary, p. 78. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; SENIUSHKINA, V. P.; and MASUL'SKII, S. N.
- 1940 a.—О кокцидиозе морских свинок в СССР (La coccidiose des cobayes dans l'URSS) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 17 (3-4), pp. 390-401, illus. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and SHEINOV, M. I.
- 1929 a.—Пироплазмоз крупного рогатого скота в Брянской губ. (Die Piroplasmose der Rinder im Gouvernement Brjansk) [Russian text] <Trudy Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Vet. Inst., v. 3, pp. 39-46; German summary, p. 174. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—Die Rinderpiroplasmose im Zentrum Russlands (USSR). <Arch. Wissenschaft. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 59 (5), 10 Mai, pp. 444-450. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and SHILLER, NADEZHDA.
- 1907 a.—Zur Trypanosomeninfektion durch die Schleimhaut des Verdauungstraktes <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 43 (7), 6 Apr., pp. 694-702, tables 1-3. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- 1907 b.—О заражении трипаносомами через слизистую оболочку пищеварительного тракта (Infection trypanosomique par la passage à travers la muqueuse des voies digestives) [Russian text; French summary] <Zhurnal Nauch. i Prakt. Vet. Med., v. 1 (1), pp. 51-70. [Ur.] [Also photostat, pp. 51-68: Lib. Zool. Div.] [Typed copy, pp. 69-70: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and SHOKHOR, N. I.
- 1913 a.—Трипанозомоз у верблюдов в Туркестанском [Trypanosomiasis in camels in Turkestan] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach., v. 12 (38), 21 Sept., p. 1322. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and SHOKHOR, N. I.—Continued.
- 1913 b.—Къ вопросу о протовойных заболѣваніяхъ животныхъ въ Туркестанскомъ краѣ [Au sujet des maladies à protozoaires des animaux en Turkestan] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 35 (10-11), June 1, cols. 429-430. [W*.]
- 1914 a.—Les trypanosomiasis des chameaux et des ânes du Turkestan <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (3), 11 Mars, pp. 187-188. [W*.]
- 1914 b.—Les microfilaires des animaux domestiques au Turkestan <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (3), 11 Mars, pp. 188-189. [W*.]
- 1914 c.—Recherches sur les maladies tropicales humaines et animales au Turkestan. I. Répartition de la leishmaniose canine au Turkestan. II. La leishmaniose cutanée (bouton d'Orient) spontanée du chien du Turkestan <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (3), Mar. 11, pp. 185-187, illus. [W*.]
- 1914 d.—Кошный лейшманиозъ ("восточная язва") у собакъ въ Туркестанскомъ краѣ [Cutaneous leishmaniasis (oriental bouton) of the dog in Turkestan] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 26 (6), Mar. 15, cols. 296-303, illus. [W*.]
- 1914 e.—Лейшманиозъ собакъ въ Туркестанскомъ краѣ [Leishmaniasis of dogs in Turkestan (kala-azar)] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 26 (14), July 15, cols. 701-712; (15), Aug. 1, cols. 741-751; (16), Aug. 15, cols. 791-800; (17), Sept. 1, cols. 829-837; (18), Sept. 15, cols. 871-877; (19), Oct. 1, cols. 920-926; (20), Oct. 15, cols. 971-975, illus. [W*.]
- 1914 f.—Трипанозомозъ верблюдовъ и ословъ въ Туркестанѣ [Trypanosomiasis of camels and asses in Turkestan] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 26 (8), Apr. 15, cols. 407-408. [W*.]
- 1916 a.—Микрофиляриозы животныхъ въ Туркестанскомъ краѣ V. Микрофиляриозъ собакъ [Microfilariosis in Turkestan. V. Canine microfilariosis] [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 46 (10), pp. 1257-1272. [W*.]
- 1916 b.—Микрофиляриозы животныхъ въ Туркестанскомъ краѣ. VII. Микрофилярия лягушекъ [Microfilariosis in Turkestan. VII. Microfilaria of frogs] [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S. Peterburg, v. 46 (10), p. 1276. [W*.]
- 1916 c.—A propos du *Trypanosoma theileri* au Turkestan russe <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (4) 12 Avril, p. 229. [W*.]
- (1916 d.)—Un cas de piroplasmose des lousps au Turkestan <Arkh. Vet. nauk., S.-Peterburg, v. 46 (2), pp. 343-345.
- (1916 e.)—La leucocytozégarine des chiens du Turkestan <Arkh. Vet. Nauk., S.-Peterburg, v. 46 (2), pp. 204-212.
- 1917 a.—Anaplasmose des bovidés. (In Maladies animales du Turkestan russe à parasites endoglobulaires) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (4), 1 Avril, p. 310. [W*.]
- 1917 b.—*Leucocytozégarina musculi* A. Porter à Pétrougrade <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (2) 14 Fév., pp. 100-101. [W*.]
- 1917 c.—Leucocytozégarine des chiens au Turkestan russe <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (4), 1 Avril, pp. 281-282. [W*.]
- 1917 d.—Piroplasmose de chèvres. (In Maladies animales du Turkestan russe à parasites endoglobulaires) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (4), 11 Avril, p. 305. [W*.]
- 1917 e.—Piroplasmose des lousps. (In Maladies animales du Turkestan russe à parasites endoglobulaires) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (4), 11 Avril, pp. 305-307. [W*.]
- 1917 f.—Theilériose des bovidés. (In Maladies animales du Turkestan russe à parasites endoglobulaires) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (4), 11 Avril, pp. 307-308. [W*.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and SHOKHOR, N. I.
—Continued.

1917 g.—Ineicriose des renards. (*In* Maladies animales du Turkestan russe à parasites endoglobulaires) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (4), 11 Avril, p. 309. [W*.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; SHOKHOR, N. I.; and KOZELKIN, P. M.
1916 a.—Микрофиляриозы животных в Туркестанском крае. VI. Микрофилярия крупного рогатого скота [Microfilariosis in Turkestan. VI. Bovine Microfilaria. [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 46 (10), pp. 1272-1276. [W*.]

1916 b.—Spirochétose des poules au Turkestan russe <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (4), 12 Avril, pp. 227-228. [W*.]

1917 a.—Nuttalliose des chevaux. (*In* Maladies animales du Turkestan russe à parasites endoglobulaires) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (4), 11 Avril, pp. 309-310. [W*.]

1917 b.—Piroplasmose des bovidés. (*In* Maladies animales du Turkestan russe à parasites endoglobulaires) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (4), 11 Avril, pp. 302-303. [W*.]

1917 c.—Piroplasmose des chevaux. (*In* Maladies animales du Turkestan russe à parasites endoglobulaires) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (4), 11 Avril, pp. 303-305. [W*.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and SOFRONOVICH, R. A.
1917 a.—Parasites du sang des animaux en Transcaucasie. 2. Theileria chez le campagnol <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (2), 14 Fév., p. 99. [W*.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and SOKOLOV, B. D.
1935 a.—*Eimeria beckeri* n. sp., a new coccidium from the ground squirrel, *Citellus pygmaeus* <Iowa State Coll. J. Sc., v. 9 (4), July, pp. 581-585, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. [W*.]

[1935 b.]—Новая кокцидия суслика—*Eimeria beckeri* n. sp. (On a new coccidium, *Eimeria beckeri* n. sp., of the ground-squirrel, *Citellus pygmaeus* Pall.) [Russian text; English summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol. (1934), v. 13 (4), pp. 331-334, figs. 1-2. [W*.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and SOKOLOV, IVAN I.
1934 a.—Die Sarkozysten des Rentieres und des Maral (*Sarcocystis grüneri* n. sp.) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 50 (47), 23 Nov., pp. 772-774, 2 figs. [W*.]

1935 a.—*Eimeria polaris* n. sp., Kokzidie der Rentiere <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 51 (20), 17 Mai, pp. 303-310, 3 figs. [W*.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; SOKOLOV, IVAN I.; and MASCHULSKIĖ, S. N.
1936 a.—Ueber die Kokzidien des Rentieres <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., [v. 52] (33), Aug. 14, pp. 535-538, figs. 1-6. [W*.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; SOKOLOV, IVAN I.; and RASTEGAËVA, EKATERINA FEDOROVNA.
1931 a.—Кокцидиоз белок в СССР [Coccidiosis of *Sciurus vulgaris* in USSR] [Russian text] <Sofizpushnina (1), Jan. 15, pp. 20-21, illus. [W*.]

1931 b.—Zur Frage der Coccidien beim Eichhörnchen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 73 (3), 8 Mai, pp. 487-490, figs. 1-4. [W*.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and SOLOVZOV, A. S.
1921 a.—Un cas de lambliose guéri par le "luargol" <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (10), 14 Déc., pp. 652-653. [W*.]

1921 b.—Le *Chilomastix mesnili* Wenyon en Russie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (9), 9 Nov., pp. 556-557. [W*.]

1921 c.—Monas sp. dans les selles de l'homme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (9), 9 Nov., p. 557. [W*.]

1921 d.—Traitement de Danysz de la fièvre récurrente par le "luargol" de Danysz <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (10), 14 Déc., p. 633. [W*.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and SOLOVZOV, A. S.
—Continued.

1923 a.—Essais de traitement de la fièvre récurrente par l'émétique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (5), 9 Mai, pp. 303-304. [W*.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; SOLOVZOV, A. S.; and VASILEVSKAĖ, VERA IZRAÏLEVNA.
1921 a.—*Oicomonas granulata* n. sp., parasite de l'intestin de l'homme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (9), 9 Nov., pp. 546-548. [W*.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and SPRINGOLT-SHMDIT, A. K.
1937 a.—Trichomonads in the blood of a hamster <J. Roy. Micro. Soc. (320), s. 3, v. 57 (3), Sept., pp. 186-188, pl. [W*.]

1939 a.—*Eimeria ussuriensis* n. sp. coccidie d'un rongeur d'extrême-Orient <Ann. Soc. Belge. Méd. Trop., v. 19 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 117-122. [W*.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; STOL'NIKOV, V. I.; and KOZ-YAKIMOVA, NINA KARLOVNA.
1910 a.—Къ вопросу оъ *Achromaticus vesperuginis* (Dionisi) [On the question of *Achromaticus vesperuginis* (Dionisi)] [Russian text] <Vet. Obozr., v. 12 (9), pp. 297-298. [W*.]

1911 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'*Achromaticus vesperuginis* (Dionisi) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 24 (1), pp. 60-75, pls. 5-7, figs. 1-68. [W*.]

1912 a.—Un hémoparasite nouveau des chauves-souris <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., I. Abt., Orig., v. 62 (3-4), 20 Feb., pp. 283-287, 1 pl., figs. 1-31. [W*.]

1912 b.—Новый гемо-паразит летучих мышей [A new blood parasite of bats, *Plasmodium achromaticum*] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 77 (2), pp. 162-166. [W*.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and STRISHEVSKIĖ, N. V.
1932 a.—La microfilariosi dei cavalli in Transcaucasia <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 13 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 531-537, illus. [W*.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and SUDACHENKOV, V. V.
1931 a.—Zur Frage der Piroplasmiden der Rinder in Ost-Sibirien <Arch. Protistenk., v. 75 (2), 30 Okt., pp. 179-190, pl. 13. [W*.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and SUZILOVSKIĖ, M. N.
1937 a.—Ueber die Wirkung des Todorit auf *Babesiella bovis* <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (40), Oct. 1, pp. 609-610. [W*.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; SUZILOVSKIĖ, M. N.; and RASTEGAËVA, EKATERINA FEDOROVNA.
1929 a.—К вопросу о видах пироплазм крупного рогатого скота в Белоруссии <Belorussk. Vet., v. 4 (6-7), Iñun-Iñul, pp. 1-11. [W*.]

1930 a.—Zur Frage der Piroplasmarten des Rindes in Weissrusland (Belorussie) <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 37 (1), 9 Jan., pp. 70-81, pl. 1, figs. 1-12, I-XII. [W*.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and SVIRSKAĖ, S. A.
1934 a.—Behandlung der Rinderbabesiellose (*Babesiella bovis*) mit Todorit <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 40 (33), 19 Aug., p. 580. [W*.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and TERVINSKIĖ, S. K.
1930 a.—Кокцидиоз соболей [Coccidiosis of the sable] [Russian text] <Sofizpushnina (2), Oct. 30, pp. 19-20, illus. [W*.]

1931 a.—Die Coccidiose des Zobeltieres. Erste Mitteilung <Arch. Protistenk., v. 73 (1), 29 Jan., pp. 58-59, fig. 1. [W*.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and TIMOFEEV, P. S.
1939 a.—Inclusions dans les oocystes d'*Eimeria labbeana* Pinto, 1928 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (3), pp. 283-284. [W*.]

1939 b.—Sur la sporulation anormale d'*Eimeria labbeana* Pinto, 1928 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (3), pp. 284-285. [W*.]

- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and TIMOFEEV, P. S.—Continued.
- 1940 a.—K вопросу o vkhlyucheniyaх v oocystax *Eimeria labbeana* (On inclusions found in *Eimeria labbeana* oocysts) [Russian text; English summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazit., v. 19 (1), pp. 150-151. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and TODORSKII, F. A.
- 1936 a.—Die Babesiose der Rinder im Gebiet Gorki (früher Nischni-Nowgorod) <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 42 (50), Dec. 13, p. 937. [W*.]
- 1936 b.—Zur Frage über die Piroplasmose und Nuttalliose der Pferde <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 87 (41), Oct. 7, pp. 483-484. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and ULASEVICH, I. S.
- 1937 a.—Nuttalliose der Pferde in West-Sibirien <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (17), Apr. 23, pp. 261-262. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and VASILEVSKAIA, VERA IZRAILEVNA.
- 1915 a.—Kъ вопросу o lъchenii russkikhъ tripanozomozovъ [On the question of the treatment of Russian trypanosomiasis] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 14 (25), p. 579. [W*.]
- 1915 b.—Sur les changements ayant lieu dans le sang du cheval à la suite de l'infection avec le trypanosome des chameaux du Turkestan <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 78 (10), 11 Juin, pp. 309-312. [W*.]
- 1916 a.—Le traitement de la trypanosomiase des chameaux du Turkestan russe. (Note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (4), 12 Avril, p. 230. [W*.]
- 1917 a.—Essais biologiques sur le luargol (102 de Danysz). Traitement de la dourine expérimentale des souris <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 80 (8), 21 Avril, pp. 387-388. [W*.]
- 1921 a.—L'identification du trypanosome des chameaux du Turkestan et de l'Oural <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (10), 14 Déc., pp. 637-638. [W*.]
- 1924 a.—Kъ voprosu o russkikhъ piroplazmozakh krupnogo rogatogo skota. I. Severo-Zapadnaia i Iuzhnaia piroplazmy Rossii. (Zur Frage über die russischen Rinderpiroplasmosen. I. Die nordwestlichen und südlichen Piroplasmosen Russlands) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 3 (1-2), pp. 52-61, pl. 1, figs. 1-15; German summary, pp. 102-103. [W*.]
- 1925 a.—Kъ voprosu o koktsidifâkh. I. O sposobe issledovaniâ ootsist koktsidii. (Zur Frage über die Coccidien. I. Ueber die Methode der Untersuchung der Oocysten der Coccidien.) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 4 (3), pp. 9-10; German summary, p. 83. [W*.]
- 1925 b.—[Kъ voprosu o koktsidifâkh. VI. Kъ voprosu o koktsidioze cheloveka. (Zur Frage über die Coccidien) <Ibidem, pp. 19-24, 5 figs.; German summary, p. 85. [W*.]
- 1925 c.—Les protozoaires de l'intestin de l'homme pendant les épidémies de Pétrograde (1919-1921) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (2), 11 Fév., pp. 183-191. [W*.]
- 1925 d.—Au sujet de la blastocystose <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (2), 11 Fév., pp. 130-132. [W*.]
- 1925 e.—*Oicomonas granulata* dans l'intestin des souris blanches <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (4), 8 Avr., pp. 310-311. [W*.]
- 1926 a.—Contribution à l'étude des piroplasmoses bovines en Russie <Centrabl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 97 (2-3), 30 Jan., pp. 192-210, figs. 1-5, 1 pl., figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; VASILEVSKAIA, VERA IZRAILEVNA; BENDINGER, G. G.; IVANCHIKOV, M. F.; MARKOVA-PETRASHEVSKAIA, E. N.; and ULASEVICH, I. S.
- 1925 a.—[Kъ voprosu o russkikhъ piroplazmozakh krupnogo rogatogo skota.] IV. Izmeneniâ krovî krupnogo rogatogo skota pri severo-zapad-
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; VASILEVSKAIA, VERA IZRAILEVNA; BENDINGER, G. G.; IVANCHIKOV, M. F.; MARKOVA-PETRASHEVSKAIA, E. N.; and ULASEVICH, I. S.—Continued.
- 1925 a.—Continued.
- nom piroplazmoze. (Zur Frage über die russischen Rinderpiroplasmosen. IV. Veränderungen des Blutes bei nord-west. Piroplasmose) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 4 (4), pp. 17-29; German summary, pp. 84-85. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; VASILEVSKAIA, VERA IZRAILEVNA; KORNILOV, M. T.; and TSVËTKOV, N. A.
- 1921 a.—Flagellés de l'intestin des animaux de laboratoire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (9), 9 Nov., pp. 558-564, fig. 1. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; VASILEVSKAIA, VERA IZRAILEVNA; and MARKOVA-PETRASHEVSKAIA, E. N.
- 1927 a.—Zur Frage der Blutveränderungen bei Rinder-Piroplasmose <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 56 (5), 26 Okt., pp. 452-475. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; VASILEVSKAIA, VERA IZRAILEVNA; MARKOVA-PETRASHEVSKAIA, E. N.; and KLIMAS, IADVIGA.
- 1927 a.—Некоторые наблюдения над действием Bayer'a на трипанозомозную инфекцию (Le Bayer 205 dans la thérapeutique des trypanosomoses) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 5 (9), pp. 590-601. [W*.]
- 1923 a.—Beobachtungen über die Wirkung von "Bayer 205" auf die Trypanosomeninfektion <Centrabl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 105 (6-8), 15 Feb., pp. 416-425. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; VASILEVSKAIA, VERA IZRAILEVNA; MARKOVA-PETRASHEVSKAIA, E. N.; and RASTEGAROVA, EKATERINA FEDOROVNA.
- 1925 a.—[Kъ voprosu o koktsidifâkh.] III. O koktsidioze svinei v Rossii. (Zur Frage über die Coccidien. III. Ueber die Coccidiose der Schweine in Russland.) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 4 (3), pp. 14-17; German summary, p. 84. [W*.]
- 1926 a.—La coccidiose des porcs en Russie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (4), 14 Avril, pp. 263-266. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; VASILEVSKAIA, VERA IZRAILEVNA; and TSVËTKOV, N. A.
- 1917 a.—Kъ вопросу o khemoterapii lyambliozâ [Chemotherapy of lambliosis] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 16 (10), Mar. 11, pp. 232-233. [W*.]
- 1917 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 69 (8), Aug. 25, p. 679. [W*.]
- 1917 c.—Sur la chimiothérapie de la lambliose <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 80 (10), 19 Mai, pp. 506-507. [W*.]
- 1925 a.—Influence du chlorure de sodium sur les cultures de protozoaires <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (3), 11 Mars, pp. 261-265. [W*.]
- 1925 b.—Sur la culture des protozoaires de l'intestin <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (3), 11 mars, pp. 260-261. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; VASILEVSKAIA, VERA IZRAILEVNA; and ZAVIÁLOV, B.
- 1925 a.—La piroplasmose des bovidés dans le gouvernement de Pétrograde en 1923. (Note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (1), 14 Jan., pp. 48-49. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; VINOGRADOV, A. A.; and KOL-YAKIMOVA, NINA KARLOVNA.
- 1912 a.—*Argas persicus persicus* Fischer-Waldheim en Russie d'Europe <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (1), 10 Jan., pp. 39-41. [W*.]
- 1912 b.—Kъ voprosu o kleshchakh v Rossii. 3. *Argas persicus persicus* Fisch-Waldh. v evropeiskoi Rossii. [On ticks in Russia] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterbg., v. 42 (6), pp. 551-560. [W*.]

- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and VOITSEKHOVSKII, A. M.
 1926 a.—La résistance des érythrocytes au cours de la babesiellose bovine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (7), 7 Juillet, pp. 548-549. [W*.]
- YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and WINNIK, A. P.
 1933 a.—Die Ansteckung der Oocysten der Kaninchencoccidien durch Bakterien <Arch. Protistenk., v. 79 (1), 4 Jan., pp. 131-132. [W*.]
- YAKOGAWA, SADAMU; and WAKESHIMA, SEI.
 (1933 a).—On fertilized and unfertilized *Ascaris eggs* simultaneously found in the stool [Japanese text] <Nissin Igaku, Tokyo, v. 22 (2), pp. 135-143.
 1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan J. Zool., v. 6 (1), Sept. 30, Abstr., p. 24. [W*.]
- YAKOVLEV. See also Iakovlev.
- YAKOVLEV, S. P. (Tierärztl. Hochschule, Leningrad)
 See Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Nezvetav, N. V.; and Yakovlev, S. P.
- YAKOWLEWA. See Iakovleva.
- YAKUB, MUHAMMAD. [Muktesar] See Sen, Subrata Kumar; and Yakub, Muhammad.
- YALKUT, TURGUT.
 1939 a.—Tek tirnakların intant kansizliði. Anaemia infectiosa equorum [Turkish text] <Askeri Vet. Mecmuası (14), v. 17, Oct. 2, pp. 151-165. [W*.]
- YALMUKI, ENDJUM. See Neveu-Lemaire, Endjum.
- YALOUSSET, EVAN. [Dr., Alexandrie] [See also Petzetakis, M.; and Yaloussis, Evan]
 1925 a.—Sur quelques cas de broncho-ambiasse de Petzetakis et de son image radiologique <Paris Med., v. 57, (35), Aug. 29, pp. 181-182. [W*.]
 1925 b.—Sur quelques cas de "bronchoambiasse de Petzetakis" <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 17 (3), May-June, pp. 131-136. [W*.]
- YALOUSSET, EVANGELOS. See Mainzer, Fritz; and Yaloussis, Evangelos.
- YALVAÇ, SUAVI. [Zool. Inst., Univ. Rostock]
 1939 a.—Histologische Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung des Zeckenaduitus in der Nymphie <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 35 (4), pp. 535-555, illus., pl. [Issued Sept. 16] [W*.]
 1939 b.—Der weibliche Geschlechtsapparat von Ixodes <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 36 (2), pp. 310-314, illus. [Issued Nov. 24] [W*.]
- YAMADA.
 1900 a.—Untersuchungen über *Distomum pulmonale* in Bezug auf Verbreitung und Prophylaxis [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 14 (18), 20 Sept., pp. 27-35. [W*.]
- YAMADA, AKIRA; and INOUE, KAZUO.
 1934 a.—Nourishment of *Anchylostoma caninum* and the histological changes of intestine thereby produced [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 485-494, pl.; English summary, pp. 52-53. [W*.]
- YAMADA, D.
 1918 a.—[On the adult worm of *Diphyllobothrium latum*] [Japanese text] <Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokyo (928), v. 39 (22), Nov. 20, pp. 346-357. [W*.]
- YAMADA, KIKUO. [Dept. Parasitol., Keio-Gijuku Univ.] [See also Koidzumi, Makoto; and Yamada, Kikuo]
 (1933 a).—Influence of media upon the development of the ova of *Diphyllobothrium mansonii* [Japanese text; English summary] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 13 (2), pp. 329-344, 1 fig.
 1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan J. Zool., v. 6 (1), Sept. 30, Abstr., p. 24. [W*.]
 (1934 b).—On the actions of the coelomic fluid of *Ascaris* upon the abdominal and scrotal skins <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 14 (1), Jan. [For brief English abstract see Koidzumi, Makoto, 1935 b]
- YAMADA, KIKUO; and SANO, TAKAYOSHI.
 (1935 a).—Comparative observations on the action of the coelomic fluid and extract of the body of *Ascaris* upon the testicle [Japanese text] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 15, pp. 1277-1280.
- YAMADA, KIKUO; and SANO, TAKAYOSHI—Continued.
 1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Pt. IV, Pharmacol., v. 9 (2-3), Dec., Abstr., p. 74. [W*.]
- YAMADA, MITSUHIRO.
 1936 a.—A list of Heteroptera from Corea [Japanese text] <J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. (21), July 31, pp. 12-26. [W*.]
- YAMADA, MOTOI; and YAMAMOTO, TATSU.
 1916 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Ursache des nächtlichen Erscheinens der Filarialarven (Bancroft's) in den oberflächlichen Hautgefäßen [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 30 (8), Apr. 20, pp. 465-474; German summary, pp. 6-7. [W*.]
- YAMADA, RYŪ. See Yabe, Sennosuke; Isokawa, Kenware; and Yamada, Ryū.
- YAMADA, S.
 (1933 a).—On the disease of *Pterocercoides prolifer*, and the adult worm that parasitizes some animals [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun (2271-2272).
- YAMADA, SHINICHIRO. [—1937] [Dr., Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ.] [For necrology see Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 16 (4), Dec. 30, 1937, p. 353] [W*.]
- 1916 a.—Ueber das Muttertier von *Bothriocephalus liguloides* (vorläufige Mitteilung) [Japanese text] <Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokyo (876), v. 37 (18), Sept. 20, pp. 1131-1137, illus. [W*.]
- 1919 a.—Demonstration der Mutterlarve von *Ligula mansonii* [Abstract of report before Dermat. Gesellsch. Osaka, Dec. 8, 1918] [Japanese text] <Hifuka Hitsunvokwa Zasshi, v. 19 (3), Mar., p. 238. [W*.]
- 1919 b.—Ueber die Mutterlarve von *Ligula mansonii* [Abstract of report before 19. Japan. Dermat.-Urol. Kong. Fukuoka, Mar. 30-31] [Japanese text] <Hifuka Hitsunvokwa Zasshi, v. 19 (5), May, pp. 462-464. [W*.]
- (1920 a).—On *Ligula mansonii* and its development [Japanese text] <Nissin Igaku, Tokyo, v. 9 (7).
- 1921 a.—Descriptions of ten new species of Aedes found in Japan, with notes on the relation between some of these mosquitoes and the larva of *Filaria bancrofti* Cobbold [English text] <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 10 (6), [i. e. (3)] Oct., pp. 45-81, illus. [W*.]
- (1923 a).—Studies on *Ligula mansonii*. Supplement [Japanese text] <Osaka Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 22 (2).
- 1923 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 3 (8), Aug. 15, p. 191. [W*.]
- [1923? a].—An experimental study on twenty-four species of Japanese mosquitoes regarding their suitability as intermediate hosts for *Filaria bancrofti* Cobbold <Scient. Rep. Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ. (1927), v. 6, pp. 559-622, pls. 20-22. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—Observations on a house-infesting mite (*Liponyssus nagayoi*, n. sp.) which attacks human beings, rats, and other domestic mammals, with brief notes of experiments regarding the possibility of the plague-transmission [sic] by means of the mite <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 43 (508-510), Apr. 15, pp. 237-249, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- [1932 a].—Observations on a house-infesting mite (*Liponyssus nagayoi* n. sp.) which attacks human beings, rats, and other domestic mammals, with brief notes of experiments regarding the possibility of the plague-transmission by means of this mite <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 8. Cong. (Bangkok, Siam, Dec. 9-12, 1930), v. 2, pp. 358-372, pls. 39-40. [Printed June] [W*.]
- YAMADA, SHINICHIRO; ASADA, JUNICHI; and MIYATA, ITOKU.
 1936 a.—Studies on the life-history of a common rat-tapeworm, *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Rudolphi), especially on the relation between this tapeworm and rat-fleas [Japanese text; English summary] <Zool. Mag., Tokyo, v. 48 (8-10), Oct., pp. 437-457, pls. [W*.]

- YAMADA, SHINICHIRO; and KOMORI, KAMEWE. [1927 a].—From what point of the proboscis of the mosquito do developed larvae of *Filaria bancrofti* escape? <Scient. Rep. Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., (1926), v. 5. pp. 647-651, pl. 48, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- YAMADA, SOICHIRO. See Yatomi, Kizo; and Yamada, Soichiro.
- YAMADA, TATEYOSHI. See Otawara, Toyochi; Gyotoku, Fumito; Yoshida, Chikao; and Yamada, Tateyoshi.
- YAMAGA, ISAMU. [Augenklin., Hokkaido K. Univ.] (1936 a).—Ueber Implantation von *Cysticercus fasciolaris* in die vordere Augenkammer des Kaninchens [Japanese text] <Nihon Gankwa Gk. Z., v. 40 (11), pp. 2478-2513.
- 1938 a.—Ueber experimentelle Untersuchungen von *Cysticercus fasciolaris* in der vorderen Augenkammer des Kaninchens <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 100, pp. 414-434, illus. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Ueber Implantation von *Cysticercus fasciolaris* in die vordere Augenkammer des Kaninchens [Abstract of 1936 a] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Pt. V. Path., v. 3 (4), Nov., Abstr., pp. 275-276. [W*.]
- YAMAGAMI, MATAO. See Ishidoya, Tsutomu; and Yamagami, Matao.
- YAMAGISHI, M.; HARADA, Y.; and MORITANI, K. (1937 a).—On the merits of various helminthics against roundworms [Japanese text] <J. Pub. Health Ass. Japan, v. 13 (3), pp. 16-29.
- YAMAGIWA. (1895 a).—[*Opisthorchis sinensis*] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (905-906).
- YAMAGIWA, KATSUSABURO. [1863-1930] [*For necrology and port. see Lancet, London (5568), v. 218, v. 1 (20), May 17, 1930, p. 1084.*] [W*.]
- 1889 a.—[Beitrag zur Aetiologie von Jackson'scher Epilepsie; Veränderungen der Grosshirnrinde, bedingt durch Distoma-Eier] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 3 (18), 20 Sept., pp. 8-18. [W*.]
- 1890 a.—Beitrag zur Aetiologie der Jackson'schen Epilepsie <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 119, 11. F., v. 9 (3), 5 März, pp. 447-460, pl. 11. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1890 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 8 (11), 5 Sept., pp. 336-337. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1890 c.—[Ein Nachtrag zur Lehre vom Hirndistoma] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 4 (10), May 20, pp. 554-559 (pp. 12-17). [W*.]
- 1890 d.—Die durch Parasiten bedingten Gewebsveränderungen [Japanese text] <Ibidem, v. 4 (21), Nov. 5, pp. 1249-1255 (pp. 11-17); (22), Nov. 20, pp. 1314-1320 (pp. 20-26); (23), Dec. 5, pp. 1381-1384 (pp. 17-20); (24), Dec. 20, pp. 1435-1437 (pp. 25-27), illus. [W*.]
- 1891 a.—[Ueber das *Distoma ringeri*] [Japanese text] <Ibidem, v. 5 (1), 5 Jan., pp. 36-41. [W*.]
- 1891 b.—[Ueber *Distoma pulmonale*] [Japanese text] <Ibidem (2), 20 Jan., pp. 25-30. [W*.]
- 1891 c.—[Ueber Lungen-Distoma] [Continuation of 1891 b] [Japanese text] <Ibidem (3), 5 Feb., pp. 32-45. [W*.]
- 1891 d.—[Ueber die Leichenbefunde derer die *Distoma spathulatum* beherbergen] [Japanese text] <Ibidem (5), 5 März, pp. 11-18. [W*.]
- 1891 e.—[Lungen-Distoma] [Continuation of 1891 c] [Japanese text] <Ibidem (5), 5 März, pp. 24-26. [W*.]
- 1891 f.—[Ein Fall von Lebercirrhose] [Japanese text] <Ibidem (7), 5 Apr., pp. 17-24. [W*.]
- 1892 a.—Ueber die Lungendistomen-Krankheit in Japan <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 127, 12. F., v. 7 (3), 5 März, pp. 446-456. [W*, W*.]
- 1898 a.—Der Nachtrag zur Pathologie der Distomiasis [Japanese text] <Tokyo Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 12 (6), März 20, pp. 282-301, (pp. 26-
- YAMAGIWA, KATSUSABURO—Continued.
1898 a.—Continued.
45) 1 pl., 2 graphs; (7), Apr. 5, pp. 311-322 (pp. 1-12), 1 pl. [Title given on p. 26 as: Beitrag zur Kenntniss von Distomiasis hepatis]. [W*.]
- 1899 a.—Ein Wort auf den Aufsatz des Herrn Katsurada. Pathologisches über *Distoma pulmonale*. [Japanese text] <Tokyo Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 13 (14), 20 Juli, pp. 48-51. [W*.] [See Katsurada, Fujiro; and Fujiki, I., 1899 a]
- 1901 a.—Einige Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz des Herrn Katsurada: Beitrag zur Kenntniss des *Distomum spathulatum* <Beitr. Path. Anat. u. Allg. Path., v. 30 (1), pp. 155-168, 1 fig. [W*, W*.] [See Katsurada, Fujiro, 1901 a]
- 1902 a.—Ein Fall von einer interitiellen hepatitis welche durch dreierlei Ursachen bedingt ist [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (123), Jan. 4, pp. 1-9, 1 pl. [W*.]
- 1905 a.—Rückblick auf die historische Entwicklung unserer Kenntnisse über die Hepatitis parasitaria embolischer Natur <Mitt. Med. Fac. K. Jap. Univ., v. 6 (3), pp. 201-218, pls. 11-12, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
- 1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1901), 67. J., v. 2 (3), Apr., p. 181. [W*, W*.]
- YAMAGIWA, KATSUSABURO; and INOUE, ZENJIRO. 1890 a.—Bericht der Untersuchungen über *Distoma pulmonum* [Japanese text] <Tokyo Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 4 (18), Sept. 20, pp. 1067-1082 (pp. 39-52); (19), Oct. 5, pp. 1141-1152 (pp. 45-56); (20), Oct. 20, pp. 1200-1209 (pp. 30-39). [W*.]
- 1890 b.—Berichte über die durch *Distoma pulmonum* bedingten Erkrankungen [Japanese text] <Tokyo Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 4 (21), Nov. 5, pp. 1268-1278 (pp. 30-40); (22), Nov. 20, pp. 1320-1332 (pp. 26-38). [W*.]
- YAMAGIWA, S. [Mukden Inst. Infectious Dis. Anim., Mukden, South Manchuria] 1931 a.—A study of lesions caused by the invasion of *Schistosomum turkestanicum* Skrjabin in cattle (Preliminary report) [Japanese text] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 10 (2), June, pp. 128-131, pls. 5-7, figs. 1-6; author's English abstract, pp. 131-132. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—A study of lesions caused by the invasion of *Schistosomum turkestanicum* Skrjabin in cattle (Preliminary report) [Reprint of 1931 a] <Orig. Contrib. Mukden Inst. Infect. Dis. Animals, v. 2, [Japanese text], pp. 187-190, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-6; [English abstract], pp. 261-262. [W*.]
- YAMAGIWA, S.; ITABASHI, K.; and ITO, S. 1932 a.—Studies on contagious pleuro-pneumonia in cattle. III. Statistical observation on its prevalence in inner Mongolia and South Manchuria <Orig. Contrib. Mukden Inst. Infect. Dis. Animals, v. 2, [Japanese text], pp. 67-80; [English text], pp. 241-242. [W*.]
- YAMAGIWA, SABURO. [See also Tanaka, T.; Suu, S.; Shoho, Chuzaburo; and Yamagiwa, Saburo] YAMAGIWA, SABURO; and SHOHO, CHUZABURO. (1944 a).—Zur Pathologie der Setariosis der Schafe. (Eine neurohistologische Studie) <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 413-422, pls. 1-6.
- 1944 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 413-422, pls. [Lib. Dikmans]
- [YAMAGUCHI] [Dr., Nagoya Med. Coll.] 1933 a.—Roentgen treatment of filariasis [Correspondence from Japan] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 101 (20), Nov. 11, p. 1575. [W*.]
- YAMAGUCHI, HIDEJI. [Zool. Inst. Sc. Fac. Hokkaido Imp. Univ., Sapporo] 1932 a.—Description of a new branchiobdellid, *Carcinadrilus nipponicus* n. g. et n. sp. <J. Fac. Sc. Hokkaido Imp. Univ., s. 6, Zool., v. 2 (1), Sept., pp. 61-67, illus., pl. [C*.]
- 1932 b.—A new species of *Cambarincola*, with remarks on spermatid vesicles of some branchiobdellid worms <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 8 (9), Nov., pp. 454-456, figs. 1-2. [W*.]

YAMAGUCHI, HIDEJI—Continued.

1932 c.—On the genus *Cirrodrilus* Pierantoni, 1905, with a description of a new branchiobdellid from Japan <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 13 (4), May 5, pp. 361-367, figs. 1-3. [W*.]

1933 a.—Description of a new branchiobdellid, *Cambarincola okadae* n. sp., parasitic on American crayfish transferred into a Japanese lake <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 191-193, figs. 1-2. [W*.]

1934 a.—Studies on Japanese Branchiobdellidae with some revisions on the classification <J. Fac. Sc. Hokkaido Imp. Univ., s. 6, Zool., v. 3 (3) Nov., pp. 177-219, illus., pls. [C*.]

1935 a.—On the Branchiobdellidae, a special group of the Oligochaeta [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyobi Dōbutu, Tokyo, v. 3 (3), Mar., pp. 552-560, illus. [W*.]

YAMAGUCHI, MASAMICHI. [See also Kawamura, Rinya; Hattori, Sadakichi; and Yamaguchi, Masamichi; and Kawamura, Rinya; and Yamaguchi, Masamichi]

(1927 a).—On a case of cerebral infection of *Cysticercus cellulosae* presenting a clinical manifestation stimulating epileptic fit <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2505), Jan.

1927 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 7 (5), May 15, p. 142. [W*.]

YAMAGUCHI, MASAMICHI; and YAMAGUCHI, MISAO. (1928 a).—A contribution to the knowledge of experimental studies on the infection route of *Ancylostoma*. Results of the re-examination of the per os infection experiment of Miyagawa, Yokokawa and Asada <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2562), (2563), Mar.

1928 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 8 (5), May 15, p. 134. [W*.]

(1928 c).—Experimental investigations on the infection route of hookworms. (Results of the test-investigations on the theories of Miyagawa, Yokogawa, Asada, etc. regarding oral infection) <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2562-2563), pp. 4-9.

1928 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 2 (1), Dec. 31, Abstr., pp. 3-4. [W*.]

YAMAGUCHI, MASASHI. [Path. Inst., Med. Akad., Niigata]

[1932 a].—Experimentelle Studien über die Hasenkrankheit (Yatobyō, Ohara). II. Mitteilung. Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen den Zecken, Hasenkrankheitsüberträger, und dem Krankheitsreger <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Nagoya, Apr. 1-3), v. 22, pp. 754-760. [Y*^m.]

1932 b.—[Experimental study of diseases of wild rabbit. (Report 2) On the relation of the cause of this disease and ticks as vectors of diseases of wild rabbits] [Japanese text] <Rep. 4. Cong. Japan. Parasitol. Soc., pp. 1-3. [Issued June 13] [W*.]

YAMAGUCHI, MISAO. [Path. Inst. Staatl. Med. Akad. Niigata] [See also Yamaguchi, Masamichi; and Yamaguchi, Misao]

1928 a.—Ueber das Blutbild bei experimenteller Ankylostomiasis <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Tokyo, Apr. 1-3), v. 18, pp. 505-510. [W*^m.]

(1928 b).—Observations on blood of experimental *Ancylostoma duodenale* disease <Nippon Byori Gakkai Kaishi, Tokyo, v. 18, Dec.

1929 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Ankylostomiasis [Author's abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Sendai, Apr. 1-3), v. 19, pp. 573-575. [R*^m.]

1940 a.—Observations on blood of experimental *Ancylostoma duodenale* disease [Abstract of 1928 b] <Japan. J. Med. Sc. Pt. VI. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Jan., p. 306. [W*.]

YAMAGUCHI, SACHYU. See Yamaguti, Satyū.

YAMAGUCHI, SEIDO.

(1922 a).—Results of the examination of the students for the eggs of the enteric parasite <Hokuetsu Igakkwai Zasshi, Niigata, v. 37 (5), Oct., p. 521.

1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 3 (2), Feb. 15, p. 34. [W*.]

YAMAGUCHI, SEISHI; ET AL.

(1927 a).—Distribution of parasites in the swampy region in Niigata Prefecture, around Lake Yoro in Nishi-Kambara County, and Lake Fukushima in Kita-Kambara, especially of clonorchiasis <Hokuetsu Igakkwai Zasshi, Niigata, v. 42 (3), June.

YAMAGUCHI, SHIZUWO.

(1923 a).—Comparative tests of disinfectants and vermicides on market <Nippon Biseibutsu Gakkai Zasshi, v. 17, pp. 1645-1659.

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc. Pt. VI. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Nov., Abstracts, p. 50. [W*.]

YAMAGUCHI, SHIZUO.

(1925 a).—Parasitological and bacteriological investigations and researches into vegetables sold in city [Japanese] <Kokumin Eisei, v. 2 (6).

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc. Pt. VI. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Nov., Abstract, p. 143. [W*.]

YAMAGUCHI, SUTEO.

1932 a.—A note on Nematoda parasite to the younglings of *Picea glehnii* Mast. and *P. jezoensis* Carr [Japanese text] <Research Bull. Coll. Exper. Forests Coll. Agric., Hokkaido Imp. Univ., v. 7, pp. 209-215, pl. [C*^a.]

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 5 (4), June 18, Abstr., p. 26. [W*.]

YAMAGUCHI, Y.

1935 a.—[Worms parasitic in the intestines of Oligochaeta] [Japanese text] <Dobutsu. Zasshi, Tokyo (565), v. 47, Nov. 15, pp. 729-730, figs. 1-3. [W*.]

YAMAGUTI, SATYŪ. [1894-] [Lab. Parasitol., Kyoto Imp. Univ.] [See also Kawamura, Rinya; Ishihara, C.; and Yamaguti, Satyū]

1925 a.—Ueber die durch Larven von *Ascaris lumbricoides* und *Strongyloides stercoralis* in Gehirn und Nieren verursachten Veränderungen <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29 (10), 15 Okt., pp. 589-604, 1 fig., pl. 1, figs. 1-7. [W*.]

1933 a.—[Deformity of threadworm] [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyobi Dōbutu, Tokyo, v. 1 (7), July, p. 1054 (p. 124). [W*.]

1933 b.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 1. Trematodes of birds, reptiles and mammals <Japan. J. Zool., v. 5 (1), Aug. 15, pp. 1-134, figs. 1-57. [W*.]

1934 a.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 2. Trematodes of fishes, I <Japan. J. Zool., v. 5 (3), Mar. 31, pp. 249-541, figs. 1-145. [W*.]

1934 b.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 3. Avian trematodes, II <Japan. J. Zool., v. 5 (4), June 18, pp. 513-583, figs. 1-16. [W*.]

1934 c.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 4. Cestodes of fishes <Japan. J. Zool., v. 6 (1), Sept. 30, Tr., pp. 1-112, figs. 1-187. [W*.]

1934 d.—Ueber *Orchidasma amphiorchis* (Braun, 1899) Looss, 1900 <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 6 (5), 21 Juli, pp. 649-650. [W*.]

1935 a.—*Fischoederius elongatus* (Poirier, 1883). and *F. siamensis* Stiles et Goldberger, 1910 <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (5), Oct., p. 416. [W*.]

1935 b.—*Plagiorchis maculosus* (Rud., 1802) aus der japanischen Schwalbe, *Hirundo rustica gutturalis* (Scopoli) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 7 (4), 21 März, pp. 513-514. [W*.]

1935 c.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 5. Trematodes of birds, III <Japan. J. Zool., v. 6 (2), Feb. 15, Tr., pp. 159-182, figs. 1-17. [W*.]

1935 d.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 6. Cestodes of birds, I <Japan. J. Zool., v. 6 (2), Feb. 15, Tr., pp. 183-232, figs. 1-87. [W*.]

1935 e.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 7. Cestodes of mammals and snakes <Japan. J. Zool., v. 6 (2), Feb. 15, Tr., pp. 233-246, figs. 1-27. [W*.]

1935 f.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 8. Acanthocephala, I <Japan. J. Zool., v. 6 (2), Feb. 15, Tr., pp. 247-278, figs. 1-30. [W*.]

YAMAGUTI, SATYŪ—Continued.

- 1935 g.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 9. Nematodes of fishes, I <Japan. J. Zool., v. 6 (2), Feb. 15, Tr., pp. 337-386, figs. 1-65. [W*.]
- 1935 h.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 10. Amphibian nematodes <Japan. J. Zool., v. 6 (2), Feb. 15, Tr., pp. 387-392, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
- 1935 i.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 11. Reptilian nematodes <Japan. J. Zool., v. 6 (2), Feb. 15, Tr., pp. 393-402, figs. 1-11. [W*.]
- 1935 j.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 12. Avian nematodes, I <Japan. J. Zool., v. 6 (2), Feb. 15, Tr., pp. 403-431, figs. 1-41. [W*.]
- 1935 k.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 13. Mammalian nematodes <Japan. J. Zool., v. 6 (2), Feb. 15, Tr., pp. 433-457, figs. 1-28. [W*.]
- 1935 l.—Ueber die Cercarie von *Clonorchis sinensis*, (Cobbold) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 8 (2), Dec. 13, pp. 183-187, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Parasitic copepods from fishes of Japan. Part 1. Cyclopoidea, I. 8 pp., pls. [n.p.] [Issued July 30] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1936 b.—Parasitic copepods from fishes of Japan. Part 2. Caligoida, I. 22 pp., pls. 1-12. [n.p.] [Issued Oct. 5] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1936 c.—Parasitic copepods from fishes of Japan. Part 3. Caligoida, II. 21 pp., pls. 1-9. [n.p.] [Issued Oct. 5] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1936 d.—Parasitic copepods from mollusks of Japan, I. <Japan. J. Zool., v. 7 (1), Oct. 25, Tr., pp. 113-127, pls. [W*.]
- 1936 e.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 14. Amphibian trematodes <Japan. J. Zool., v. 6 (4), Mar. 30, Tr., pp. 551-576, illus. [W*.]
- 1936 f.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 15. Trematodes of fishes, II. 6 pp., figs. 1-8. [t.p. dated Sept. 10] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1936 g.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 16. Trematodes of fishes, III. 6 pp., figs. 1-2. Kyoto. [t.p. dated Sept. 20] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1937 a.—A new trematode from *Amyda japonica* (Temm. et Schleg.) <Japan. J. Zool., v. 7 (3), Nov. 20, pp. 505-506, illus. [W*.]
- 1937 b.—On the second intermediate host of *Loxozes liberum* Seno, 1907 <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (4), Aug., pp. 431-432, illus. [W*.]
- 1937 c.—On two species of *Argulus* from Japan <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skr.) (Jabin), pp. 781-784, illus. [W*.]
- 1937 d.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 17. Trematodes of a marine fish, *Branchiostegus japonicus* (Houttuyn). 15 pp., illus. [n.p.] [Published by the author Mar. 20] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1937 e.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 18. Two species of trematodes from the intestine of a tortoise, *Amyda japonica* (Temm. et Schleg.). 4 pp., pl. [n.p.] [Published by the author Mar. 25] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1937 f.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 19. Fourteen new ectoparasitic trematodes of fishes. 28 pp., pls. [n.p.] [Published by the author Mar. 25] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1937 g.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 20. Larval trematodes from marine fishes <Japan. J. Zool., v. 7 (3), Nov. 20, pp. 491-499, pls. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—New generic name *Neodiplotrema* <Zool. Mag., Tokyo, v. 50 (12), Dec. 15, p. 541. [W*.]
- 1938 b.—On the life history of *Loxozes liberum* Seno, 1907, with special reference to the cercaria <Japan. J. Zool., v. 7 (4), Mar. 30, pp. 609-611, illus. [W*.]

YAMAGUTI, SATYŪ—Continued.

- 1938 c.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 21. Trematodes of fishes, IV. 139 pp., illus., pl. Kyoto. [Published by the author Mar. 10; revised Apr. 10] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1938 d.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 22. Two new species of frog cestodes <Japan. J. Zool., v. 7 (4), Mar. 30, pp. 553-558, pls. [W*.]
- 1938 e.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 23. Two new species of amphibian nematodes <Japan. J. Zool., v. 7 (4), Mar. 30, pp. 603-607, illus., pl. [W*.]
- 1938 f.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 24. Trematodes of fishes, V <Japan. J. Zool., v. 8 (1), Nov. 20, pp. 15-74, pls. [W*.]
- 1938 g.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Centrocestus armatus* (Tanabe) mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Cercarie <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 10 (2), pp. 293-296, illus. [Issued May 16] [W*.]
- 1938 h.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Notocotylus attenuatus* (Rud., 1809) und *N. magnionatus* Yamaguti, 1934 <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 10 (2), pp. 288-292, illus. [Issued May 16] [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Parasitic copepods from fishes of Japan. Part 4. Cyclopoidea, II <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 2, Mar., pp. 391-441, pls. [W*.]
- 1939 b.—Parasitic copepods from fishes of Japan. Part 5. Caligoida, III <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 2, Mar., pp. 443-527, pls. [W*.]
- 1939 c.—Parasitic copepods from fishes of Japan. Part 6. Lernaepoidea, I <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 2, Mar., pp. 529-627, pls. [W*.]
- 1939 d.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 25. Trematodes of birds, IV <Japan. J. Zool., v. 8 (2), Mar. 31, pp. 129-210, illus., pls. [W*.]
- 1939 e.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 26. Trematodes of fishes, VI <Japan. J. Zool., v. 8 (2), Mar. 31, pp. 211-230, pls. [W*.]
- 1939 f.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 27. Trematodes of mammals, II <Japan. J. Med. Sc. Pt. VI. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (3), June, Tr., pp. 131-151, illus., pl. [Issued June 31] [W*.]
- 1939 g.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 28. *Nippotaenia chaenogobii*, a new cestode representing a new order from freshwater fishes <Japan. J. Zool., v. 8 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 285-289, pls. [W*.]
- 1939 h.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 29. Acanthocephala, II <Japan. J. Zool., v. 13 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 317-351, pls. [W*.]
- 1939 i.—Ueber die Ursache der sog. "schwarzen Winterflecke" der japanischen Süßwasserfische <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 10 (6), pp. 691-693, illus. [Issued Apr. 21] [W*.]
- 1940 a.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 30. Cestodes of birds, II <Japan. J. Med. Sc. Pt. VI. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Jan., pp. 175-211, illus., pl. [W*.]
- 1940 b.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 31. Trematodes of fishes, VII <Japan. J. Zool., v. 9 (1), Oct. 31, pp. 35-108, illus., pls. [W*.]
- 1940 c.—*Tracheliastes polycoepus* von Nordmann, 1832, parasitic on *Leuciscus waleckii* (Dybowski) from Manchoukuo and Sakhalin <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 19 (1), Apr. 20, pp. 39-42, pl. [W*.]
- 1940 d.—Ueber den Infektionsmodus von *Diplorchis ranae* Ozaki, 1931 <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 12 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 84-85. [W*.]
- 1940 e.—Vergleichend-anatomische Studien der Miracidien <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 11 (5), pp. 657-668, illus. [Issued Aug. 30] [W*.]
- 1940 f.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Cyathocotyle orientalis* Faust, 1921 <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 12 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 78-83, illus. [W*.]

YAMAGUTI, SATYŪ—Continued.

- 1940 g.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Diplo-discus amphichrus japonicus* Yamaguti, 1936 <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 11 (5), pp. 652-656, illus. [Issued Aug. 30] [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 32. Trematodes of birds, V <Japan. J. Zool., v. 9 (3), June 15, pp. 321-341, illus. [W*.]
- 1941 b.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 33. Nematodes of fishes, II <Japan. J. Zool., v. 9 (3), June 15, pp. 343-396, illus., pls. [W*.]
- 1941 c.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 34. Amphibian nematodes, II <Japan. J. Zool., v. 9 (3), June 15, pp. 397-408, illus., pl. [W*.]
- 1941 d.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 35. Mammalian nematodes, II <Japan. J. Zool., v. 9 (3), June 15, pp. 409-439, illus., pls. [W*.]
- 1941 e.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 36. Avian nematodes, II <Japan. J. Zool., v. 9 (3), June 15, pp. 441-480, illus., pls. [W*.]
- 1941 f.—Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Echinochasmus tobi* Yamaguti, 1939 <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 12 (2), pp. 277-283, illus. [Issued July 12] [W*.]
- 1941 g.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Echinostoma hortense* Asada, 1926, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Struktur der Cercarie <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 12 (2), pp. 273-276, illus. [Issued July 12] [W*.]
- (1942 a).—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 37. Trematodes of fishes. VIII <Japan. J. Med. Sc., VI, Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 2 (3).
- 1942 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 105-129, illus., pl. [Lib. Price]
- (1942 b).—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 38. Larval trematodes of fishes <Japan. J. Med. Sc., VI, Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 2 (3).
- 1942 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 131-160, illus., pls. [Lib. Price]
- (1942 c).—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 39. Trematodes of fishes mainly from Naha <Tr. Biogeogr. Soc. Japan, v. 3 (4), Dec.
- 1942 c.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 329-398, illus., pl. [Lib. Price]
- (1942 d).—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 40. Three new species of trematodes from the bile ducts of marine mammals <Tr. Biogeogr. Soc. Japan, v. 3 (4), Dec.
- 1942 d.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 399-407, illus. [Lib. Price]
- 1942 e.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 41. Mammalian nematodes, III. 33 pp., illus., pls. Kyoto, Japan. [Issued May 30] [Lib. Price]
- 1942 f.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 42. Cestodes of mammals, II. 18 pp., pls. Kyoto, Japan. [Issued June 20] [Lib. Price]
- (1942 g).—Some nematode parasites from domestic animals of Manchoukuo <Japan. J. Med. Sc., VI, Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 2 (3).
- 1942 g.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 95-104, illus., pl. [Lib. Price]
- 1942 h.—Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Echinochasmus tobi* Yamaguti, 1939. 6 pp., pls. Kyoto. [Issued May 20] [Lib. Price]
- 1942 i.—*Mesocestoides lineatus* (Goeze, 1782) as a parasite of men in Japan. pp. 1-4, pls. Kyoto. [Issued May 20] [Lib. Price]
- 1942 j.—Ueber die Finnen von *Tatria decacanthu* Fuhrmann und *Anomotaenia nycticoracis* Yamaguti. 2 pp., pl. Kyoto. [Issued May 20] [Lib. Price]
- (1943 a).—*Rhabdias (Ophiorhabdias) horiqueti* n. subg., n. sp. (Nematoda) from the lung of a Japanese snake *Natrix tigrina* <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 22 (1), Apr.

YAMAGUTI, SATYŪ—Continued.

- 1943 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 8-10, illus. [Lib. Price]
- (1943 b).—Saitenwürmer in Japan. I. *Paragonimus kawamurai* n. sp. <Bull. Biogeogr. Soc. Japan, v. 13 (10), June.
- 1943 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 65-68, illus. Tokyo. [Lib. Price]
- (1943 c).—Life history of a frog tapeworm *Ophio-taenia ranae* Yamaguti, 1938 <Japan. J. Zool., v. 10 (3).
- 1943 c.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 455-460, illus., pl. [Lib. Price]
- (1943 d).—On the morphology of the larval forms of *Paragonimus westermani*, with special reference to their excretory svstem <Japan. J. Zool., v. 10 (3).
- 1943 d.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 461-467, pls. Tokyo. [Lib. Price]
- (1943 e).—*Capillaria buccalis* n. sp. (Nematoda) from *Bufo vulgaris japonicus* <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 22 (1), Apr.
- 1943 e.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 5-7, illus. [Lib. Price]
- (1943 f).—Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 43. Mammalian nematodes, IV. <Japan. J. Zool., v. 10 (3).
- 1943 f.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 427-454, illus., pls. Tokyo. [Lib. Price]
- 1945 a.—On the meaning to be attached to the expression "le plus anciennement désigné" used in article 25 of the international code, with special reference to the case of *Ophioleania ranarum* Iwata and Matuda, 1938, and *Ophioleania ranae* Yamaguti, 1938 (class Cestodea, order Tetraphyllidea) <Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 1 (5), July 26, p. 102. [W*.]
- YAMAGUTI, SATYŪ; and ASADA, ZYUNITI.
(1942 a).—Trematodes of birds and mammals from Manchoukuo, I <Bull. Inst. Scient. Research, Manchoukuo, v. 6 (4), pp. 498-512, illus. [Reprint (12 pp.): Lib. Price]
- YAMAGUTI, SATYŪ; and MATUMURA, HIROSI.
(1942 a).—Two new species of fish trematodes from Hokkaido <Tr. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 17 (2).
- 1942 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 117-122, illus. [Lib. Price]
- YAMAGUTI, SATYŪ; and MITUNAGA, YOSINORI.
(1943 a).—Intestinal helminths from *Bufo melanostictus* of Formosa <Tr. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan (236), v. 33, May.
- 1943 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 142-154, illus. [Lib. Price]
- (1943 b).—Nematode parasites of birds from Formosa. I. <Tr. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan (241), v. 33, Oct.
- 1943 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 300-311, illus. [Lib. Price]
- (1943 c).—Trematodes of birds from Formosa. I. <Tr. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan (241), v. 33.
- 1943 c.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 312-329, illus. [Lib. Price]
- YAMAGUTI, SATYŪ; and MIYATA, ITOKU.
1937 a.—A new tapeworm (*Oochoristica rattis*) of the family Anoplocephalidae from *Rattus rattus rattus* and *R. r. alexandrinus* <Japan. J. Zool., v. 7 (3), Nov. 20, pp. 501-503, pl. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Notes on *Moniliformis dubius* Meyer, 1933 <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 567-568, pl. [Issued Mar. 31] [W*.]
- 1940 a.—*Nippotaenia mogurndae* n. sp. (Cestoda) from a Japanese freshwater fish *Mogurnda obscura* (Temm. et Schleg.) <Japan. J. Med. Sc. Pt. VI, Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Jan., pp. 213-214, pl. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Ueber die Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Moniliformis dubius* Meyer, 1933 (Acanthocephala) mit besonderer Berücksichtigung seiner Entwicklung im Zwischenwirt. 32 pp., pls. Kyoto. [Issued May 20] [Lib. Price]

- YAMAGUTI, SATYŪ; and NISIMURA, HISASI.
(1944 a).—One nematode and two trematode larvae from *Caridina denticulata* de Haan <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 37 (6).
- 1944 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 1-6, pl. [Lib. Price]
- YAMAMOTO, J.¹ See Matsuura, U.; and Yamamoto, J.
- YAMAMOTO, J.² [Dr.]
1909 a.—Eine Verbesserung der Färbungsmethode der *Spirochaeta pallida* in Geweben <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 20 (4), 27 Feb., pp. 153-155. [W^a, W^m.]
- YAMAMOTO, JUNJI. [Dr.]
1909 a.—Ueber den Lokotionsapparat der Protistenzellen <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 53 (1), 23 Dec., pp. 38-42, figs. 1-8, 1 pl., figs. 1-10. [W^a, W^m.]
- YAMAMOTO, KAZUO. [Inst. Red Cross Hosp., Osaka Br.]
[1936 a].—Histo-pathological findings of the uterus, the placenta, and the fetus of dogs infected with *Dirofilaria immitis* (1. report) [English text] <Tr. Soc. Path. Japon. (Kyoto, Apr. 5-7), v. 26, pp. 690-694. [W^a.]
- YAMAMOTO, KIYOSHI. [Dr.]
1933 a.—Studien über die Kokzidien [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 26 (4) Apr., pp. 637-675, pls.; German summary, pp. 40-43. [W^m.]
- YAMAMOTO, M. See Ito, Tetsuta; Matsusaki, S.; Amaya, K.; Shinosaki, K.; Yamamoto, M.; and Imai, I.
- YAMAMOTO, S.; and EMOTO, O.
1935 a.—Ein Fall von Speiseröhrenverengung eines jungen Hundes auf Grund kongenitalen Abnormalen Sitzes derselben [Congenital malformation of oesophagus wrongly attributed to *Spiroptera sanguinolenta*] [English text; Japanese summary] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 14 (1), Mar., pp. 20-23, pl. 4, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- YAMAMOTO, SHIGEO. See Yoshii, Hazime; and Yamamoto, Shigeo.
- YAMAMOTO, TATSU. See Yamada, Motoi; and Yamamoto, Tatsu.
- YAMAMOTO, YOSHIO. [M. D., Manchuria Med. Coll., Mukden, Manchoukuo]
1934 a.—Investigations in amoebic dysentery. V. On the cultivation of *Entamoeba histolytica* [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 21 (5), Nov. 11, pp. 811-825; English summary, p. 89. [W^m.]
- 1936 a.—Investigations of amoebic dysentery. VIII. On the formation of antibodies by amoebic dysentery [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 24 (5), May, pp. 968-989; English summary, pp. 66-68. [W^m.]
- 1936 b.—Investigations into amoebic dysentery: V. On the cultivation of *Entamoeba histolytica*. Part II. The determination of bacteria contained in the culture media (Tamabe-Chiba's) and examination of influences of bacteriophage and some pathogenic intestinal bacteria on growth of amoebae [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med. v. 25 (4), Oct., pp. 885-905; German summary p. 75. [W^m.]
- 1937 a.—Amoebic dysentery. V. Cultivation of *Entamoeba histolytica*. Third Report. Influence of various substances on the growth of dysentery amoeba [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 26 (5), May, pp. 937-968; English summary, p. 81. [W^m.]
- YAMAMURA, M. See Kondō, T.; and Yamamura, M.
- YAMANAKA, S. [Intern. Dept. Govt. Med. Coll. Formosa]
1928 a.—On the treatment of malaria with the total alkaloids of cinchona, "panchina" [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (278), May 28, pp. 548-556 (pp. 80-88); English summary, p. 40. [Ba^w.]
- YAMANE, YUKIO. [M. D., Dept. Path., Manchuria Med. Coll., Mukden, Manchoukuo]
1938 a.—Studies on the natural infections with *Trichinella spiralis*, *Entamoeba histolytica*, *Clonorchis sinensis* and *Dirofilaria immitis* on the street dogs in Mukden [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 29 (1), pp. 111-115; English abstract [Suppl.], p. 31. [Y^m.]
- YAMANOUCHI, JUNICHI. [Dr., Kobe] [See also Hasegawa, Tsuneji; and Yamanouchi, Junichi]
1919 a.—Biologische Untersuchung des Zwischenwirtes von *Schistosomum japonicum* <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (9. Tag., Apr. 1-3), p. 98. [W^m.]
- YAMANOUCHI, MUNAKI. [Path. and Bacteriol. Inst. Keio Univ., Tokyo]
1927 a.—On the distribution of the larvae of *Filaria immitis* in the kidneys of the infected dogs, <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc., v. 17, pp. 226-230 [English text]; discussion [Japanese text], pp. 230-231. [R^w.]
- 1928 a.—The distribution of experimentally introduced larvae of *Dirofilaria immitis* in the kidney <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Tokyo, Apr. 1-3), v. 18, pp. 487-489. [W^m.]
- 1929 a.—On the distribution of the larvae of *Dirofilaria immitis* in the kidneys, (Part III) <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Sendai, Apr. 1-3), v. 19, pp. 587-588. [R^w.]
- YAMANOUCHI, T. [See also Levaditi, Constantin; Brimont, E.; and Yamanouchi, T.; and Levaditi, Constantin; and Yamanouchi, T.]
1910 a.—Action de l'atoxyl sur les trypanosomes dans l'organisme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 68 (3), 28 Jan., pp. 120-121. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- YAMANOUE, MAKIO. [Pharm. Inst. Keijo Kaiserl. Univ.]
1940 a.—Studien über die Wirkungen der verschiedenen wurmtreibenden Mittel, die an Fröschen beobachtet wurden <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Pt. IV, Pharmacol., v. 12, Proceedings, pp. 42-43. [W^m.]
- YAMAOKA, TEICHI. See Kawai, Saburo; and Yamaoka, Teichi.
- YAMASAKI, MASATAKE.
1930 a.—Studies on the intestinal protozoa of termites. I. Starvation experiments on the commonest Japanese termite, *Leucotermes speratus* <Mem. Coll. Sc. Kyoto Imp. Univ., s. B, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 19-26, graphs. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Studies on the intestinal protozoa of termites. II. Oxygenation experiments under the influence of temperature <Mem. Coll. Sc. Kyoto Imp. Univ., s. B, v. 7 (4), Jan., pp. 179-188. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—The intestinal protozoa of the termite of Korea [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyobi Dobutu, Tokyo, v. 3 (3), Mar., pp. 575-578, figs. A-B. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Studies on the intestinal protozoa of termites. III. The distribution of glycogen in the bodies of intestinal flagellates of termites, *Leucotermes (Reticulitermes) speratus* and *Coptotermes formosanus* <Mem. Coll. Sc. Kyoto Imp. Univ., s. B, v. 7 (2), Mar., pp. 211-224, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Studies on the intestinal protozoa of termites. IV. Glycogen in the body of *Trichonympha apilis* var. *japonica* under experimental conditions <Mem. Coll. Sc. Kyoto Imp. Univ., s. B, v. 12 (2), Mar., pp. 225-235, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—On some new ciliates living in the hind-gut of the roach, *Panesthia angustipennis* Illiger <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 18 (1), Mar. 15, pp. 65-74, illus. [W^a.]
- YAMASAKI, MIKIO. [Govt. Inst. Infectious Dis., Tokyo]
1935 a.—Clinical and experimental studies on hookworm infection <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo, v. 13 (4), Aug. 10, pp. 457-470, pls. 25-27, figs. 1-17. [W^a.]

YAMASAKI, MIKIO—Continued.

1936 a.—Clinical and experimental studies on hookworm infection <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 13 (4), Aug. 10, pp. 457-470, pls. [W^m.]

YAMASAKI, SHIGERU. [Dr. Med., Formosa, Japan]

1924 a.—Ueber *Leptomonas ctenocephali*, *Trypanosoma lewisi* und pathogene Trypanosomenarten im Hundefloh <Arch. Protistenk., v. 48 (1), 6 Juni, pp. 136-179, figs. A-E, pl. 8, figs. 1-53. [W^a.]

(1924 b.)—Relationship of *Trypanosoma lewisi* to bloodsucking insects [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (230).

(1925 a.)—On propagation course of *Trypanosoma* [Japanese text] <Nippon Biseibutsu Gakkwai Zasshi, v. 19 (8).

1925 b.—On myiasis interna [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (246), Sept., pp. 873-876; English summary, p. 5. [W^m.]

1925 c.—On the eggs of parasites found in human stools, especially those of *Clonorchis sinensis*, in Taihoku and neighbourhood [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (249), Dec., pp. 1129-1135, illus; English summary, pp. 6-7. [W^m.]

1926 a.—Beiträge zur Symptomatologie und Therapie der Distomiasis [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (251), Feb., pp. 176-186; German summary, p. 4. [W^m.]

1927 a.—Ueber eine zweigeißelige Flagellatenart im Darm von *Lucilia* sp. (*gedensis*)? <Hamburg. Univ. Abhandl. Geb. Auslandsk., v. 26, Reihe D. Med. u. Vet.-Med., v. 2, Arb. Tropenkrankh. (Bernhard Nocht Seinem 70. Geburtstag. Gewidm.), pp. 605-607. [W^a.]

1938 a.—On propagation course of *Trypanosoma* [Abstract of 1925 a] <Japan. J. Med. Sc. Pt. VI. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Nov., Abstract, p. 152. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Relationship of *Trypanosoma lewisi* to blood-sucking insects [Abstract of 1924 b] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Pt. VI. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Nov., Abstract, p. 62. [W^a.]

YAMASAKI, YOSHIYUKI. [Suigen Hosp., Chosen, Japan]

1936 a.—Das Ergebnis der parasiteneier-Untersuchungen des Verdauungsorgans von Bewohner im Suigen Gegend <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 26 (5), May 20, Japanese text pp. 464-468 (pp. 30-34); German summary p. 25 (p. 69). [W^m.]

YAMASAKO, TAKEO. [Mukden Inst. Infect. Dis., S.M.R. Co., Mukden, Manchukuo] See Ono, Sadao; and Yamasako, Takeo.

YAMASHIRO, R. See Ishii, Yoshio; and Yamashiro, R.

YAMASHITA, J. [Mukden Inst. Infect. Dis. Animals, Mukden, Manchukuo] See Ito, S.; Yamashita, J.; and Niwa, M.

YAMASHITA, JIRO. [Osaka Imp. Univ. Osaka, Japan] [See also Inukai, Tetsuo; and Yamashita, Jiro; and Momma, Kenji; Yamashita, Jiro; and Kamitani, Kiyoshi]

1935 a.—On *Plagiorchis maculosus* (Rudolphi) a Trematoda from Eastern-sandmartin [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyobi Dôbutu, Tokyo, v. 3 (10), Oct., pp. 1861-1863 (pp. 113-114), illus. [W^a.]

1936 a.—On the morphological study of *Glypthelminis rugocaudata* (Yoshida), a Trematoda of the frog [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyobi Dôbutu, Tokyo, v. 4 (8), Aug., pp. 1359-1370 (pp. 37-48), illus. [W^a.]

1937 a.—A deformity of *Glypthelminis rugocaudata* (Yoshida), a trematode of the frog <Zool. Mag., Tokyo, v. 49 (11), Nov., pp. 406-407, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Studies on the Echinostomatidae. Part II. A list of the family Echinostomatidae, trematode parasites of reptiles, birds and mammals, arranged systematically <Tr. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 15 (2), Dec., pp. 82-95. [W^a.]

YAMASHITA, JIRO—Continued.

1938 a.—*Clinostomum complanatum*, a trematode parasite new to man <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 17 (3-4), Nov. 18, pp. 563-566, illus. [W^a.]

1938 b.—A deformity of *Glypthelminis rugocaudata* (Yoshida), a trematode of the frog (II) <Zool. Mag., Tokyo, v. 50 (2), Feb., p. 107, illus. [W^a.]

1938 c.—[Investigations on the classification of Echinostomatidae] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 50 (4), Apr., pp. 178-179. [W^a.]

1938 d.—On *Brelinia dendrolagi* Solomon, 1933, a nematode parasite from the abdominal cavity of a kangaroo (*Macropus* sp.) [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyobi Dôbutu, Tokyo, v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 388-390 (pp. 26-28), illus. [W^a.]

1938 e.—Recent advances in parasitology [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyobi Dôbutu, Tokyo, v. 6 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 299-306, illus.; (2), Feb. 1, pp. 413-422 (pp. 51-60), illus.; (3), Mar. 1, pp. 571-578 (pp. 49-56), illus.; (4) Apr. 1, pp. 743-753 (pp. 61-71), illus.; (5) May 1, pp. 909-918 (pp. 59-68), illus. [W^a.]

1938 f.—Studies on the family Echinostomatidae. Part I. Key to the sub-families and the genera of the family Echinostomatidae [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyobi Dôbutu, Tokyo, v. 6 (5), May 1, pp. 873-886 (pp. 23-36), illus. [W^a.]

1938 g.—Studies on the Echinostomatidae. Part III. On *Paryphostomum radiatum* (Dujardin) Dietz, 1909 and *Petasiger eaearetus* Dietz, 1909, from the intestine of the Japanese cormorant, *Pharacrocorax carbo haneade* Kuroda, in Japan [Japanese text; English summary] <Syokubutu oyobi Dôbutu, Tokyo, v. 6 (6), June 1, pp. 1085-1088 (pp. 75-78), illus. [W^a.]

1938 h.—Studies on the Echinostomatidae. IV. On an occurrence of the echinostome in the intestine of a Japanese crane, *Grus japonensis* (Müller) [Japanese text; English summary] <Zool. Mag., Tokyo, v. 50 (7), July 15, pp. 353-357, pl. [W^a.]

1938 i.—[*Suburula* [sic] *olympioi* Barreto (1918) a nematode of Indian peacock (*Pavo cristatus* Linnaeus)] [Japanese text] <Ôyo Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 10 (1), Feb., pp. 22-26, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—On the position of the vitellaria of *Glypthelminis rugocaudata* (Yoshida), the trematode of the frog <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 2, Mar., pp. 167-171, illus. [W^a.]

1939 b.—[Studies on Echinostomatidae. Studies being made in the world with reference to the principal literature regarding the family of Echinostomatidae] [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 1 (4), Aug., pp. 448-465. [W^a.]

1939 c.—Studies on the Echinostomatidae. Part V. On the identity of *Paryphostomum radiatum* Dietz, *P. segregatum* Dietz, and *Echinostomum lobulatum* Odhner <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 2, Mar., pp. 173-185, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1939 d.—Studies on the Echinostomatidae. Part VI. On four species of the echinostomes from Osaka prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] <Ôyo Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 25-30, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1939 e.—Studies on ticks found in Manchukuo. I. On two species of tick [sic] from cattle at the Yamuyingtu stock-farm, near Wangyehmiao, Inner Mongolia, Manchukuo [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 1 (6), Dec., pp. 602-609, pls. [W^a.]

YAMASHITA, JIRO; and TOSA, KOZO.

1940 a.—[On the damage of blowflies in Manchuria and a few problems regarding it] [Japanese text] <Ôyo Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 12 (1), Apr., pp. 30-38. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Studies on myiasis of wild animals in Manchukuo. I. On subcutaneous myiasis of *Capreolus manchuricus* (Noak) [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (4), Aug., pp. 375-385, pl. [W^a.]

- YAMATA, R. See Ando, Akira; and Yamata, R.
- YAMATA, S.
 (1916 a).—Contribution to the life-history of *Bothrioccephalus latus* [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igak-kwai Zasshi, Taihoku (168), Oct. 28, p. 858.
- 1917 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 10 (3), Sept. 15, p. 123. [W*.]
- YAMATO, SHIMBEI.
 1924 a.—Ueber den Echinokokkus der Wirbelsäule und der Pleura mediastinalis <Virchow's Arch. Path. Anat., v. 253 (1-2), 29 Nov., pp. 364-385, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
- YAMAUCHI, MASAO. [Dr.]
 1924 a.—Ueber Gewebsveränderungen insbesondere Granulationsgeschwülste durch Askariden <Mitt. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 37, pp. 469-487, illus. [W*.]
- YAMAUCHI, TAMEOTOSHI.
 (1933 a).—Sex of *Hexameris micro-amphidis* Steiner, a nematid parasite of *Margaronia (Glyphodes) pyloalis* Walker [Japanese text] <Oyo-Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 5 (2), pp. 45-63.
- 1934 a.—Studies on a mermithid-worm parasitic in *Margaronia pyloalis* Walker [Japanese text; English summary] <Bull. Imp. Sericult. Exper. Station, Tokyo, v. 8 (8), Sept., pp. 383-424, pl. 31, figs. 1-10, graphs. [W*.]
- YAMAZAKI, F. See Miura, Kinnosuke; and Yamazaki, F.
- YAMAZAKI, J. See Tamiya, S.; Yamazaki, J.; and Suzuki, F.
- YAMAZAKI, ROKURO. [Manchuria Med. Coll., Mukden, Manchoukuo] See Kubota, Seiko; and Yamazaki, Rokuro
- YAMAZAKI, S. See Miura, C.; and Yamazaki, S.
- YAMAZAKI, SHIGERU. See Yamasaki, Shigeru.
- YAMOMOTO. See Yamamoto.
- YANES, ARMANDO. [Dr.]
 1917 a.—Comentarios sobre la comunicación del Doctor Ascanio Rodríguez (Cáncer parasitológicos) <Vargas, v. 8 (20), Oct. 20, pp. 407-418. [W*.]
- 1917 b.—Relación sobre disenteria [Read Jan. 19] <Mem. 2. Cong. Venez. Med. (Maracaibo, 18-23 Jan.), pp. 47-53. [Ch*.]
- YANES, T. See Finlay, C. E.; and Yanes, T.
- YANEV, EL.
 (1938 a).—Les piroplosomoses du boeuf en Usbekistan. Institut vétérinaire de recherche en Usbekistan de U. R. S. S. [Russian text]
- (1943 a).—[Piroplosomoses] <Bulgarska Vet. Klin., v. 2, p. 24.
- (1943 b).—[Piroplosomosis of pork] <Bulgarska Vet. Klin., v. 1 (9-10), p. 3.
- YAÑEZ, ARSACIO PEÑA. See Peña Yañez, Arsacio.
- YAÑEZ ANDRADE, PARMENIO.
 (1930 a).—Contribución al estudio estadístico de la zoonosis intestinal en Chile. 78 pp., pl. Santiago de Chile.
- 1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., v. 36, pp. 250-251. [W*.]
- YANG, C. S. [M. D., Peiping Union Med. Coll.; and CH'EN, K. T.]
 1930 a.—Blood platelets in kala-azar <National Med. J. China, v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 412-434. [W*.]
- YANG, C. T. [M. D., Tsinan; Methodist Hosp., Shaoyang, Hunan, China] See Pearson, Geo. Howorth; and Yang, C. T.
- YANG, CHI-SHIH. [M. D., Peiping, China] [See also Keefer, Chester Scott; and Yang, Chi-Shih; and Keefer, Chester Scott; Khaw, Oo-Keh; and Yang, Chi-Shih]
- YANG, CHI-SHIH; HSU, Y. T.; and LU, T. H.
 1937 a.—Some clinical and pathological aspects of schistosomiasis in Hunan [Title only of report before 4. Gen. Conf. Chinese Med. Ass., Shanghai, Apr. 1-8] <Chinese Med. J., v. 51 (5), May, p. 718. [W*.]
- YANG, K.; and THEILER, MAX.
 1930 a.—The relationship of *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae* and the Akiyami type A strain of *Leptospira* as determined by cross immunization experiments in guinea pigs <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 10 (6), Nov., pp. 407-418. [W*.]
- YANG, LI-JEN. See Bergonzini, M.; and Yang, Li-Jen
- YANG, S. T.
 1948 a.—The identification of Chinese antimalarial plants <J. Am. Pharm. Ass., v. 37 (11), Nov., pp. 453-460. [W*.]
- YANG, STEPHEN C. H.; and LAUBE, PAUL J.
 1946 a.—Biliary ascariasis; report of 19 cases <Ann. Surg., v. 123 (2), Feb., pp. 299-303. [W*.]
- YANG, TA-WANG. [Hsiang-Ya Medical School, Changsha, Hunan]
 1941 a.—The toxicity of lei-kung-teng (*Tripterygium wilfordii* Hook) a preliminary study <Chinese Med. J., v. 60 (3), Sept., pp. 222-228. [W*.]
- YANG, Y. N.; LANDAUER, ERICH; and KOO, C. K.
 1937 a.—Rat and flea survey of Lung-Yen, Fukien [Title only of report before 4. Gen. Conf. Chinese Med. Ass., Shanghai, Apr. 1-8] <Chinese Med. J., v. 51 (5), May, p. 735. [W*.]
- YANG, Y. N.; LANDAUER, ERICH; KOO, C. K.; and LIN, P. C.
 1939 a.—Plague work in Fukien. V. Rat and flea [sic] survey of Lungyen, Fukien <Chinese Med. J., v. 55 (5), May, pp. 479-487. [W*, W*.]
- YANG, Y. N.; and SUNG, C. H.
 1936 a.—A report of laboratory examinations in a dysentery epidemic in Kiangsi, with special reference to the examination of carriers <Chinese Med. J. Suppl. (1), Feb., pp. 275-279. [W*.]
- YANNICELLI, R.; SUÁREZ, H.; and CASTRO CASAL, E.
 1947 a.—Granuloma hidatídico pulmonar en el adolescente <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 391-398, illus. [W*.]
- YANNICELLI, R. B.
 1941 a.—Torsión de cordón espermático y de hidátide en la infancia (1.ª comunicación) <Arch. Argent. Pediat., añ. 12, v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 175-176. [W*.]
- 1941 b.—Torsión de cordón espermático y de hidátide en la infancia. Necesidad y fundamentos del diagnóstico precoz [Abstract of report Oct. 4, 1940] <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 12 (1), Jan., p. 56. [W*.]
- 1941 c.—Torsión de cordón espermático y de hidátide en la infancia. Necesidad y fundamentos del diagnóstico precoz (2.ª comunicación) <Arch. Argent. Pediat., añ. 12, v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 265-266. [W*.]
- YANNICELLI, RICARDO.
 1948 a.—Quiste hidático de pulmón en el niño; a propósito de 15 casos intervenidos <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Montevideo, v. 19 (1), pp. 54-74. [W*.]
- YANNUZZI, EUGENIA.
 1931 a.—Sobre un caso de miasis subcutánea del cuero cabelludo [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Montevideo, Aug. 21] <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 2 (10), Oct., p. 512. [W*.]
- YANO, ATARU.
 (1926 a).—Findings of the kidneys infected with *Filaria immitis* and experimental studies on the toxicity of the adult worm and the eggs <Saikinkaku Zasshi, Tokyo (361), Mar.
- 1926 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. Med. World, v. 6 (11), Nov. 15, p. 325. [W*.]
- 1927 a.—Findings in the kidney of the dog infested with *Filaria immitis*, and experimental studies on the toxic substance of *Filaria immitis*, Microfilaria and the egg <Japan Med. World, v. 7 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 263-266; (10), Oct. 15, pp. 292-296; (11), Nov. 15, pp. 324-327. [W*.]
- YANO, R. [III. Med. Klin.]
 1939 a.—Ueber die im Feldhospital behandelten Malaria tropica Fälle (Sitzungsber. freien Aerztl. Ver. Med. Fak. K. Kyūsyū-Univ. Hukuoka, 262. Sitz. 26 Mai, 1938) <Fukuoka Ikwadagaku Zasshi, v. 32 (2), Feb., p. 22. [W*.]

- YANO, SHIZUMASA; SHIMIZU, TACHU; SHIRAI, SHICHIRO; and KANEKO, TAKEO.
 1925 a.—Ueber die Verteilung der Parasiten in der Nähe von Mukden [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 4 (1), Nov., pp. 177-180; German summary, p. 9. [W^m.] [W^e.]
- YANOFF, JACOB. See Wenrich, David Henry; and Yanoff, Jacob.
- YANOVSKIY, S. M. See Яновский, S. M.
- YANSEN, M. See Янсон, M.
- YAO, H. Y.; YUAN, I. C.; and HUIE, DOROTHY
 1929 a.—The relation of flies, beverages and well water to gastro-intestinal diseases in Peiping <National Med. J. China, v. 15 (4), Aug., pp. 410-418. [W^m.]
- YAO, KE-FANG. [See also Faust, Ernest Carroll; and Yao, Ke-Fang; and Faust, Ernest Carroll; Yao, Ke-Fang; Khaw, Oo-Keh; and Chao, Yung-An; and Feng, Lan-Chou; and Yao, Ke-Fang.]
 1934 a.—Technical methods of the parasitology laboratory, division of parasitology, Peiping Union Medical College, Peiping, China [Revised by R. Hoeffli and O. K. Khaw]. 31 pp., pls. 1-6, figs. 1-55, with explanatory text. [n.p.] [Lib. Hall]
- YAO, T.; and PAI, S.
 (1942 a).—Heteropycnosis and chromatin diminution in *Cosmocerca* sp. <Sci. Rec. Chungking, v. 1 (1-2), pp. 197-202, figs.
- YAO, TZU-NING. [Dept. Biol., Cheeloo Univ., Tsinan, Shantung, China] See Winfield, Gerald Freeman; and Yao, Tzu-Ning.
- YAO, YUNG-TSUNG. [M. D., C. P. H., Dept. Parasitol., Central Field Health Station, Nanking] [See also Kan, Hwai-Chieh; and Yao, Yung-Tsung; and Ling, L. C.; and Yao, Yung-Tsung; and Sun, C. Jung; Yao, Yung-Tsung; Chu, H. J.; and Wu, C. C.]
 1936 a.—Report on the investigation of schistosomiasis japonica in I-hsing, Tai Hu endemic area <Chinese Med. J., v. 50 (11), Nov., pp. 1667-1669, pl. [W^m.]
 1938 a.—Schistosomiasis in Kwangsi <Chinese Med. J., v. 54 (2), Aug., p. 162. [W^a.]
 1945 a.—Synopsis of the epidemiology of important parasitic diseases in China. Part I. Malaria, with keys to the Chinese anopheline mosquitoes <Chinese Med. J., Chengtu ed., v. 63A (3), Apr., pp. 103-126. [W^m.]
- YAO, YUNG TSUNG; and CHU, HAI JU.
 1935 a.—Intestinal parasites among the people under suburban conditions in Tangshan, Nanking <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 9. Cong. (Nanking, China, Oct. 2-8, 1934), v. 2, pp. 551-553. [W^b, W^a.]
 1935 b.—Idem <Select. Papers National Health Admin. and Central Field Health Station, China (1934), pp. 165-167. [W^e.]
- YAO, YUNG TSUNG; HSU, S. C.; and LING, L. C.
 1935 a.—Intestinal parasite infestation of primary school children in Nanking. (A record of survey from April 1932 to April 1933) <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 9. Cong. (Nanking, China, Oct. 2-8, 1934), v. 2, pp. 539-549. [W^b, W^a.]
 1935 b.—Idem <Select. Papers National Health Admin. and Central Field Health Station, China (1934), pp. 145-155. [W^e.]
 1935 c.—On the occurrence of intestinal parasites in man in different combinations. (A statistical study of the results of 9853 fecal examinations) <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 9. Cong. (Nanking, China, Oct. 2-8, 1934), v. 2, pp. 531-538. [W^b, W^a.]
 1935 d.—Idem <Select. Papers National Health Admin. and Central Field Health Station, China (1934), pp. 157-164. [W^e.]
- YAO, YUNG TSUNG; LING, L. C.; and LIU, KING BAN.
 1936 a.—Studies on the so-called changch'i. I. Changch'i in Kweichow and Kwangsi border <Chinese Med. J., v. 50 (5), May, pp. 726-738, illus., map. [W^m.]
- YAO, YUNG TSUNG; and WU, C. C.
 1941 a.—The finding of *Phlebotomus chinensis* Newstead from Yunnan and its bearing on the transmission of kala-azar in South China, with remarks on the success in infecting Chinese hamsters with flagellates from naturally infected *P. chinensis* found in Tsingkiangpu <Chinese Med. J., v. 60 (3), Sept., pp. 232-240. [W^a.]
 1941 b.—On the peculiar morphology of the malaria parasite from a patient and the possibility of its being *Plasmodium ovale* <Chinese Med. J., v. 60 (2), Aug., pp. 178-183, pls. [W^a.]
- YAO, YUNG TSUNG; WU, C. C.; and SUN, C. JUNG.
 1937 a.—Preliminary report on the development of microfilariæ of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in sandfly, *Phlebotomus sergenti* var. *mongolensis* [Title only of report before 4. Gen. Conf. Chinese Med. Ass., Shanghai, Apr. 1-8] <Chinese Med. J., v. 51 (5), May, p. 735. [W^a.]
 1938 a.—The development of microfilariæ of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in sandfly, *Phlebotomus sergenti* var. *mongolensis*. A preliminary report <Chinese Med. J., Suppl. (2), Mar., pp. 401-410, pls. [W^a.]
- YAOITA, S. [Dr.]
 1912 a.—Ein neues Verfahren zur Auffindung spärlicher Parasiteier in Faeces <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 38 (33), 15 Aug., pp. 1540-1541. [W^a, W^m.]
- YAO-TING, CH'IN. See Ch'in, Yao-Ting.
- YAP, FRANCIS. [Pineapple Exper. Station, Honolulu] See Linford, Maurice Blood; and Yap, Francis; and Linford, Maurice Blood; Yap, Francis; and Oliveira, Juliette M.; and Linford, Maurice Blood; Oliveira, Juliette M.; and Yap, Francis.
- YARBROUGH, J. H.
 1949 a.—Disease and conditions of racing dogs <Vet. Med., v. 44 (2), Feb., pp. 56-59, illus. [W^a.]
- YARBROUGH, NANCY. See Barret, Harvey Park; and Yarbrough, Nancy.
- YARHAM, E. R. [F. R. G. S.]
 1940 a.—Insect that slays millions <N. Health, v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 8, 11. [W^a.]
- YARNELL, RAY [Editor]
 1950 a.—New blackhead remedies <Capper's Farmer, v. 61 (7), July, p. 63. [W^a.]
- YAROSLAVSKY, W. A. See Ярославский, V. A.
- YARR, M. T. [Major, R. A. M. C.]
 1899 a.—The flarimæ of the eye <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 1 (7), Feb. 15, pp. 176-179. [W^m.]
- YARRELL, WILLIAM [1784-1856] [F. L. S., F. Z. S.] [See also Holberton, T. H.; and Yarrell, William]
 1831 a.—[On two species of Entozoa found in the eel.] [Abstract of remarks, Sept. 27] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1830-31), pt. 1 (11), pp. 132-133. [W^a, W^e.]
 1841 a.—A history of British fishes. 2. ed., v. 1, 464 pp., figs. London. [W^e.]
 1841 b.—Idem. v. 2, 628 pp., figs. London. [W^e.]
 1859 a.—Idem. 3. ed., edited by Sir John Richardson. v. 1, 675 pp., figs., port. London. [W^e.]
 1859 b.—Idem. v. 2, 670 pp., figs. London. [W^e.]
- YARSHINSKY.
 (?).—[Untersuchungen über den Bau des Nervensystems der Echinorhynchii.] [Russian text.]
- YARWOOD, EVANGELINE ALDERMAN. [Dept. Zool., Univ. California]
 1937 a.—The life cycle of *Adelina cryptocerci* sp. nov., a coccidian parasite of the roach, *Cryptocercus punctulatus* <Parasitology, v. 29 (3), June, pp. 370-390, illus., pls. [Issued July 5] [W^a.]
- YARWOOD, G. R. [Capt., R. A. M. C.]
 1943 a.—Paragonimiasis [Letter to editor] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 37 (2), Sept., p. 165. [W^a.]
- YARWOOD, G. R.; and ELMES, BASIL GEORGE TONGE.
 1943 a.—Paragonimiasis cysts in a West African native <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 36 (6), May, pp. 347-351, pl. [W^a.]

- YASAKI, YOSHIWO; TERADA, MASANAKA; and FUZUI, TAMOTSU.
1919 a.—Intestinal parasites of college students <Sei-i-Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo (448), v. 38 (6), June 10, pp. 23-29. [W^m.]
- YASHADA, S. [Dr.]
1920 a.—Treatment of amebic dysentery [Japanese text] <Sei-i-Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo (455), v. 39 (3), Nov., pp. 153-156. [W^m.]
- YASINSKI, P. See fasiniskii, P.
- YASIS, F. A. See fasis, F. A.
- YASUDA, ATSUSHI. [Prof. Naturg., 2. Hochschule Sendai, Rigakushi]
1897 a.—On the accommodation of some infusoria to the solutions of certain substances in various concentrations. (Preliminary note) <Botan. Mag., Tokio (121), v. 11, Mar. 20, pp. 19-24. [W^a.]
- 1897 b.—Idem <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 1 (1-2) May 25, pp. 23-29. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1900 a.—Studien über die Anpassungsfähigkeit einiger Infusorien an concentrirte Lösungen <J. Coll. Sc., Imp. Univ. Japan, v. 13 (1), June 2, pp. 101-140, pls. 10-12. [W^a.]
- YASUDA, MUNETAKE.
1939 a.—Studies on fly larvae. I. On the diagnostic characters of the larvae of certain house flies in Keijo [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 29 (5), May 20, pp. 744-768 (pp. 94-118), illus., pls.; English summary, [Suppl.], p. 250 (p. 44). [W^m.]
- 1939 b.—Studies on fly larvae II. The influence of some environmental conditions on the development of house fly larvae [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 29 (6), June 20, pp. 1024-1048 (pp. 128-152), illus.; English summary, [Suppl.], pp. 239-240 (pp. 65-66). [W^m.]
- 1939 c.—Studies on fly larvae III. The resistance of fly larvae to some environmental conditions [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 29 (7), July 20, pp. 1200-1216; English summary, [Suppl.], pp. 79-80. [W^m.]
- (1940 a).—On the morphology of the larva of *Wohlfahrtia magnifica* Schin. found in the wound of a camel in Inner Mongolia <J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. (29), pp. 27-36.
- 1942 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., s. B, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 4-5. [W^a.]
- YASUTAKE, TERUICHI.
(1925 a).—Statistische Studien ueber intestinale Parasiten in der Gegend von Okayama <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (426), July; German summary, p. 748.
- 1925 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 22 (11), Nov., p. 863. [W^a.]
- YATER, WALLACE MASON. [1895-] [M. D., Georgetown Univ. Hosp., Washington, D. C.]
1944 a.—Diagnosis of liver abscess by means of thorotrast hepatosplenography <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 125 (11), July 15, pp. 775-778, illus. [W^a.]
- YATES, A. G. [M. D., Phys. Roy. Infirmary, Sheffield]
1914 a.—Hydatid disease of the lung spontaneously cured <Brit. Med. J. (2789), v. 1, June 13, p. 1293. [W^a.]
- 1914 b.—Hydatid disease of the lung spontaneously cured <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 17 (12), June 15, p. 186. [W^a.]
- YATES, GEORGE.¹ [Surgeon-Major, Birmingham Rifle Volunteers]
1870 a.—Case of enormous hydatid cyst in the left ventricle of the brain <Med. Times and Gaz., London (1052), v. 2, Aug. 27, pp. 237-238. [W^m.]
- YATES, GEORGE.² [M. R. C. V. S.]
1926 a.—Cysticercosis (Tape worm cysts in rabbits) [In Meek, Marcellus W., 1926 a, pp. 69-70.] [W^a.]
- YATES, JOHN LAWRENCE. [M. D., Asst. Path., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore]
1901 a.—Pathological report upon a fatal case of enteritis with anemia caused by *Uncinaria stenocephala* <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bu. l., (129), v. 12, Dec., pp. 366-372. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1901 b.—Idem. Reprint. 19 pp. [Baltimore] [Lib. Stiles]
- 1902 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (20), 26 Juni, p. 635. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 34. [W^a, W^c.]
- YATES, THEODORE M. [B. S. M., M. D., Hope Hosp., Hwai Yuan, Anhwei]
1929 a.—Treatment of kala azar with report of 92 cases from Hope hospital, Anhwei, China <China Med. J., v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 1053-1063, pls. [W^m.]
- 1937 a.—"SDT. 561" in the treatment of kala-azar <Chinese Med. J., v. 52 (3), Sept., pp. 339-344. [W^a.]
- YATO, M.
1932 a.—Amoebic dysentery in the Marshall Islands <J. Orient. Med., v. 17 (6), Dec., pp. 65-69; Japanese summary, p. 953. [W^m.]
- YATOMI, KIZO; and YOKOO, TAMIO.
(1934 a).—[Stunt disease of wheat and soil nematodes] <Oyo-Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 6 (4), pp. 188-207, illus.
- 1935 a.—Idem [Japanese abstract] <Syokubutu oyobi Dôbutu, Tokyo, v. 3 (1), Jan., p. 181. [W^a.]
- YATOMI, KIZO; and YAMADA, SOICHIRO.
1938 a.—[Additional observations on *Amphimermis zumushi* Kaburaki et Imamura] [Japanese text] <Oyo Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 10 (3-4), July, pp. 136-139, illus. [W^a.]
- YATZENKO, F. I. See fatsenko, F. I.
- YAZDI-ZADEH, MAHMOUD. [1906-]
1935 a.—Les piroplassomoses. Etude et projet de prophylaxie des piroplassomoses des animaux domestiques en Iran. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 98 pp. Paris. [W^a.]
- DE YBARRA, A. M. FERNANDEZ. [A. B., M. D., New York City]
1903 a.—The transmission of yellow fever. [Letter to editor dated Aug. 11] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 41 (8), Aug. 22, p. 505. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 a.—The modern treatment of yellow fever <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, o. s., v. 29, 3. s., v. 21 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 232-234. [W^a, W^m.]
- YBARZ, PEDRO LARGHERO. See Larghero Ybarz Pedro.
- YEAGER, CLARK H.
1934 a.—Bored-hole latrine equipment and construction <Pop. Bull. (1), Philippine Islands Dept. Agric., July 14, 103 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]
- YEAGER, CLARK H.; and KIRK, JAMES BALFOUR.
1925 a.—The employment of carbon tetrachloride followed immediately by magnesium sulphate in the treatment of uncinariasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (4), 15 Oct., pp. 249-255. [Issued Dec.] [W^a.]
- 1925 b.—The treatment of hookworm infection with moderate doses of carbon tetrachloride and oil of chenopodium <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (4), 15 Oct., pp. 240-248. [Issued Dec.] [W^a.]
- YEAGER, JAMES FRANKLIN. [1899-] [Ph. D., Beltsville, Maryland]
1948 a.—The action of DDT on invertebrates <Advances Mil. Med., v. 2, pp. 627-631. [W^m.]
- YEAGER, JAMES FRANKLIN; and WILSON, CHARLES SAWYER.
1944 a.—Circa 42, a new itch remedy <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 177-178. [W^a.]

- YEATER, RALPH EMERSON. [1896-]
1934 a.—The Hungarian partridge in the Great Lakes region <Bull. (5), Univ. Michigan School Forest. and Conserv., Dec. 92 pp., figs. 1-15. [W^a.]
- YEFIMOV. See Efimov.
- YEH, HSIANG-LU.
(1804 a).—Plain prescriptions. v. 3, p. 176.
- YEH, JAMES; and DAVIS, DAVID E.
1950 a.—Seasonal changes in abundance of fleas on rats at Baltimore, Md. <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 65 (10), Mar. 10, pp. 337-342. [W^a.]
- YEIKEI. See Ikuta Yeikai.
- YELENESKI, K. F. See Elenevskii, Konstantin Feliksovich.
- YELUGULASHVILI, K. I. See Eligulashvili, K. I.
- YEN, ALBERT C. H.; and CHUNG, HUEI-LAN. [Dept. Bacteriol. and Immunol., Dept. Med., Peiping Union Med. Coll.]
1934 a.—Cultivation of *Leishmania donovani* in media of embryonic chick tissues <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 31 (9), June, pp. 1258-1259. [W^a.]
- YEN, CHIA-HSIEN. [1906-] [M. S., Div. Path. Sc., Henry Lester Inst. Med. Research, Shanghai] [See also Hu, Stephen Mei Kee; and Yen, Chia-Hsien]
1934 a.—Notes on the periodicity of *Wuchereria bancrofti* Cobbold in Shanghai region <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 13 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 607-613, graphs 1-3. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Studies on *Dirofilaria immitis* Leidy, with special reference to the susceptibility of some Minnesota species of mosquitoes to the infection <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), June, pp. 189-205. [W^a.]
- YEN, CHIA-HSIEN; and CHANG, TEH-LING.
1935 a.—The periodicity of *Microfilaria malayi* Brug as observed from a case in the Lester Chinese Hospital, Shanghai <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 14 (3), July 1, pp. 399-402, graph 1. [W^a.]
- YEN, F. C. [Dr.]
1918 a.—Report on hookworm infection, Pinghsiang Colliery, Hunan <National Med. J. China, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 81-87; (4), Dec., pp. 140-145. [W^m.]
1919 a.—Idem [Continued] <Ibidem, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 57-66. [W^m.]
1920 a.—The control of hookworm disease at the Pinghsiang Colliery, Nean Yuen, Kiangsi <National Med. J. China, v. 6 (2), June, pp. 71-92. [W^m.]
- YEN, TENG-CHIEN.
1937 a.—Malacology. The study of shells and the animals they contain <China J., v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 147-155, illus. [W^a.]
- YENIKOMSHIAN, H. A. [M. D., D. T. M. and H., M. R. C. P., Assoc. Prof. Int. Med., Am. Univ. Beirut, Lebanese Repub. (Syria)]
1935 a.—Amoebic hepatitis <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 18 (12), Dec., pp. 783-791. [W^a.]
- YENIKOMSHIAN, H. A.; and BERBERIAN, D. A.
1932 a.—A preliminary report on the incidence of hookworm disease in Syria and the Lebanon <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (5), 31 Mar., pp. 399-406, 1 map. [W^a.]
1934 a.—The occurrence and distribution of human helminthiasis in Syria and the Lebanon, with case reports of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* and *Hymenolepis nana* infestations <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (4), 31 Jan., pp. 425-435, 1 pl. [W^a.]
- YOGINIASHIAN, H. A.; and SHEHADI, WILLIAM H.
1943 a.—Duodenal ulcer syndrome caused by ankylostomiasis. Report of twenty-five cases with gastric acidity and roentgenological studies <Am. J. Roentgenol., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 39-48, illus. [W^m.]
- YEO, ISAAC BURNLEY. [1835-1914] [M. D., F. R. C. P.; Emeritus Prof., Med., King's Coll., London]
1902 a.—A manual of medical and clinical therapeutics. 2. ed. v. 1, 696 pp. London. [W^m.]
1902 b.—Idem. 2. ed. v. 2, 818 pp. London. [W^m.]
1904 a.—Idem. 11. ed. v. 1, 696 pp. Chicago. [W^m.]
1904 b.—Idem. v. 2, 818 pp. Chicago. [W^m.]
1906 a.—A manual of medical treatment or clinical therapeutics. Revised ed. with formulæ adopted to the standard of strengths of preparations employed in America, by Oscar Oldberg. 14. ed. v. 1, 696 pp. Chicago. [W^m.]
1906 b.—Idem. v. 2, 818 pp. Chicago. [W^m.]
- YEO, ISAAC BURNLEY; CRAWFURD (Sir) RAYMOND; and BUZZARD, E. FARQUHAR.
1909 a.—A manual of medical treatment or clinical therapeutics. New ed. v. 1, 802 pp. New York [W^m.]
1909 b.—Idem. v. 2, 829 pp. New York. [W^m.]
- YEOMAN, F. T. [Inspect. Stock, Moree]
1944 a.—The "Bundy" crush for holding sheep during the Mules' operation <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 40 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 27-30, illus., pls. [W^a.]
[1944 b].—Description of Mules operation as done by the new method of holding them in a Bundy crush <Year Book Inst. Inspect. Stock N. South Wales (1943), 61, 63-64 pp. [W^a.]
[1946 a].—Dirofilaria (heart worm) in dogs <Year Book Inst. Inspect. Stock N. South Wales (1945), pp. 67, 69. [W^a.]
- YEOMAN, H. [Stock Inspect., Moree]
[1943 a].—An unusual type of tick found on sheep (*Amblyomma trivittatum*) <Year Book Inst. Inspect. Stock N. South Wales (1942), p. 68. [W^a.]
- YEOMANS.
(1910 a).—[?] <Tr. N. York Acad. Med., Jan. 7.
1910 b.—Dysenterie ambiante traitée par l'appencostomie [Abstract of 1910 a] <Presse Med., v. 18 (20), 9 Mars, p. 173. [W^a, W^m.]
- YEOMANS, ALFRED H. [U. S. D. A., Bur. Entom. and Plant Quarant.] See Latta, Randall; and Yeomans, Alfred H.
YEOMANS, FRANK C.
1914 a.—Amoebic dysentery. With special reference to its treatment with emetine <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1837), v. 99 (7), Feb. 14, pp. 327-331. [W^a.]
- YEOMANS, MANNING S. [State Entom., Georgia]
1935 a.—Screw worm menace to livestock industry <South. Cult., v. 93 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 8-9, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- YEPES CADAVID, JESÚS. [Dr.]
1942 a.—Sobre la oportunidad de los vermífugos y algo mas <C. Y. M., Medellín, v. 2 (16), Aug. pp. 13-21. [W^m.]
- YERBURY, JOHN W.
1901 a.—An appeal for assistance in collecting gad-flies, bot-flies, and warble-flies <J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 13 (4), May 18, pp. 683-686. [W^a.]
1904 a.—[Deer gad-flies] [Note read Oct. 19] <Tr. Entom. Soc. London, Dec. 23, Proc., pp. lxvi-lxviii. [W^a.]
- YERED, DOMINGOS. [Dr.]
1935 a.—Algumas considerações sobre um caso de balantidíose intestinal e seu tratamento <Brasil-Med., v. 49 (49), Dec. 7, pp. 1093-1094. [W^a.]
- YERKES, GUY ESTON. [1880-] See Latta, Randall; and Yerkes, Guy Eston.
- YERLOV, E. See Jerlov, Emil.
- YERSIN. [Dr.]
1904 a.—SUIRA. (In his Etude sur quelques épizooties de l'Indo-Chine. Premier mémoire) <Bull. Econom., Hanoi, n. s., v. 7 (27), Mars, p. 266. [W^a.]

- YERSIN; BRÉAUDAT; and LALUNG-BONNAIRE, P.
1914 a.—La "simaroubine" dans la dysenterie amibienne <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., Compt. Rend. 3. Cong. Bien. (Saigon, 8-15 Nov., 1913), pp. 101-105. [W^a.]
- YETWIN, I. JACQUES. [Middlesex Univ. School Med., Waltham, Massachusetts]
1944 a.—A simple permanent mounting method for *Necator americanus* <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), June, p. 201. [W^a.]
1944 b.—Medical parasitology. A laboratory manual. 4. ed. 126 pp., illus. Boston. [W^a.]
- YGARAVIDEZ. See Igaravidez.
- YGLESIAS, B. R. [Director]
1929 a.—Las garrapatas y su control <Bol. (2), Centro Nac. Agric., Costa Rica, Julio, pp. 1-23, figs. 1-8; Ley y reglamento sobre el exterminio de la garrapata, pp. 25-32. [W^a.]
- YI-CHUEN, LUO. See Luo-Yi-Chuen.
- YIENGST, MARVIN J. [National Inst. Health] See Lotze, John Calvin; and Yiengst, Marvin J.
- YIN, WEN-YING.
1949 a.—Three new species and a new genus of parasitic copepods (Ergasilidae) from Chinese pond fishes <Sinensia, Nanking, China, v. 20 (1-6), Jan.-Dec., pp. 32-42, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- YIN, WEN-YING; and SPROSTON, NORA G.
[1949 a.]—Studies on the monogenic [sic] trematodes of China: Parts 1-5 <Sinensia, Nanking, China, v. 19 (1-6), Jan.-Dec., 1948, pp. 57-85, pls. [Issued Jan.] [W^a.]
- YIN-CHI HSU. See Hsu, Yin-Chi.
- YIN LEE. See Lee, Yin.
- YING, Y. Y.
1930 a.—Paragonimus infestation <National Med., J. China, v. 16 (5), Oct., pp. 638-642, pl. [W^m.]
- YLLADES, L. SÁNCHEZ. See Sánchez Yllades, L.
- YMAZ, LUCIO. See Ymaz Apphatie, Ignacio Lucio.
- YMAZ APPHATIE, IGNACIO LUCIO. [Dr., Prof. Patol. Med., Fac. Buenos Aires]
1932 a.—Tratamiento biológico da hidatidose humana [Abstract of report before Acad. Nac. Med. [Brasil], 13 Out.] <Brasil-Med., v. 46 (45), 5 Nov., pp. 945-946. [W^a.]
1932 b.—Le traitement biologique de l'hydatisose humaine (Communication préliminaire) <Rev. Sud-Am. Méd., v. 3 (10), Oct., pp. 785-793. [W^m.]
1932 c.—Tratamiento biológico de la hidatidosis humana [French summary] <Rev. Méd. Latino-Am. (204), v. 17, Sept., pp. 1645-1653. [W^m.]
1933 a.—El tratamiento biológico de la hidatidosis humana <Crón. Méd. Mexicana, v. 32 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 239-244. [W^m.]
1937 a.—Purificación de la toxina y anatoxina hidática <Bol. Acad. Nac. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 109 (1), Sept., pp. 37-40. [W^{pas}.]
1937 b.—Purificación de la toxina y anatoxina hidática <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 24 (36), Sept. 8, pp. 1731-1733. [W^m.]
1942 a.—Nuevos jalones en mi tratamiento biológico de la hidatidosis humana <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 29 (20), May 20, pp. 809-811. [W^m.]
- YMAZ APPHATIE, IGNACIO LUCIO; and LORENTZ, EMILIO.
1908 a.—Sobre la existencia de anticuerpos específicos en la hidatidosis y su aplicabilidad diagnóstica [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Argent., Oct. 12] <Semana Med., v. 15 (42), Oct. 15, pp. 1399-1400. [W^m.]
(1908 b.)—Ricerca degli anticorpi specifici nei portatori di idatidi <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 16, Dic., p. 625.
1909 a.—Sur l'existence d'anticorps spécifiques dans l'hydatisose et son application au diagnostic <Tribune Méd., Paris, n. s., v. 41 (15), 10 Avril, pp. 229-232. [W^m.]
1909 b.—Sur l'existence d'anticorps spécifiques dans l'hydatisose et son application diagnostique [Abstract of 1908 a.] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 7 (24), 30 Déc., pp. 1055-1056. [W^a, W^m.]
- YMAZ APPHATIE, IGNACIO LUCIO; and LORENTZ, EMILIO.—Continued.
1909 c.—Sero-reacción hidática en cincuenta casos de equinococcosis [Abstract of remarks before Soc. Med. Argent., 8 Junio] <Semana Méd., v. 16 (23), Junio 10, p. 808. [W^m.]
(1909 d.)—La sierodiagnosi idatidea in 50 casi di echinococcosi <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., p. 439.
1909 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 7 (24), 30 déc., pp. 1055-1056. [W^a, W^m.]
1920 a.—Sur une question de priorité. La réaction de Bordet-Gengou dans le séro-diagnostic de l'échinococcosse hydatique <Semana Méd., v. 27 (36), Sept. 2, pp. 303-314. [W^m.]
1920 b.—Sur une question de priorité. La réaction de Bordet-Gengou dans le séro-diagnostic de l'échinococcosse hydatique <Semana Méd., v. 27 (49), Dec. 2, pp. 758-759. [W^m.]
1941 a.—Sur l'existence d'anticorps spécifiques dans l'hydatisose et son application diagnostique <Arch. Internat. Hidat., v. 5 (1-2), Dec., pp. 331-343. [W^m.]
- YOCOM, CHARLES F. [Dept. Zool., State Coll. Washington, Pullman, Washington]
1943 a.—The Hungarian partridge *Perdix perdix* Linn. in the Palouse region, Washington <Ecol. Monogr., v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 167-201, illus., maps. [W^a.]
- YOELI, M. [Dept. Parasitol., Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem]
1948 a.—Antigens common to Plasmodium and Haemoproteus <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (3), May, pp. 387-393. [W^a.]
- YOELI, M.; and MER, G. G.
1938 a.—The relation of blood feeds to the maturation of ova in *Anopheles elutus* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 31 (4), Jan., pp. 437-444. [Issued Jan. 25] [W^a.]
- YOELI, M.; RODEN, A. T.; and ABBOTT, J. D.
1948 a.—1. Smears from subcutaneous nodules of a mule showing microfilariae (?) *Onchocerca* sp. 2. Developmental forms of (?) same species in *Anopheles sacharovi* and *A. maculipennis typicus* [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med., London, Nov. 20, 1947] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (4), Jan., p. 444. [W^a.]
- YOELI, M.; STEINITZ, H.; and GERICHTER, H.; and RABINOWICZ, K.
1949 a.—(The incidence of intestinal infections in kitchen-personnel of the army) [Hebrew text; English summary] <Harefuah, v. 37 (7), Oct. 2, pp. 83-84. [W^m.]
- YOFÉ, HILLEL. See Hillel-Yofé.
- YOFE, J. [M. D., Lab. Testing Materials, Tel-Aviv] See Witenberg, George G.; and Yofe, J.
- YOGORE, MARIANO G. (jr.); and JULIANO, SERAFIN J.
1951 a.—Report of a case of human gnathostomiasis <Acta Med. Philippina, v. 7 (3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 239-247, pl. [W^m.]
- YOHENA, K.
(1934 a.)—Investigation on Microfilaria in Okinawa Prefecture, its relations with Frei's test and its treatment [Japanese text] <Aichi Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagoya, v. 41, pp. 2004-2006.
1941 a.—[Treatment of amebiasis with rivanol] [Japanese text] <Folia Pharmacol. Japon., v. 31 (2), Feb. 20, pp. 172-173. [Y^m.]
- YOKICHI, S. See Hiyeda, Kentarō; and Yokichi, S.
- YOKOCHI, KICHI.
(1926 a.)—An investigation on the habituation of amoeba <Aichi Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagoya, v. 33 (3), May.
1926 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 6 (12), Dec. 15, p. 354. [W^a.]
- YOKOGAWA, SADAMU. [M. D., Sc. D., Prof. Exper. Path. and Parasitol., Govt. Med. Coll., Taihoku, Formosa] [See also Cort, William Walter; and Yokogawa, Sadamu; and Faust, Ernest Carroll; and Yokogawa, Sadamu; and Nishigori, Masao; and

YOKOGAWA, SADAMU—Continued.

- Hasegawa, Tsuneji; and Yokogawa, Sadamu; and Ro, Mantoku; and Yokogawa, Sadamu]
- 1912 a.—[Fish hosts of *Clonorchis sinensis*] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (1776), July 13, pp. 1527-1529 (pp. 1-3). [Wm.]
- 1913 a.—Ein neuer Saugwurm, welcher *PlecoGLOSSUS altivelis* zum Zwischenwirt nimmt, *Metagonimus yokogawai* [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 27 (9), 5 Mai, pp. 49-77, 1 pl., figs. 1-15; résumé in German, pp. 3-4, by N. Takahashi. [Wm.]
- 1913 b.—Ueber eine neue Species *Metagonimus—M. onatus* [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 27 (21), 5 Nov., pp. 45-49, 1 pl., figs. 1-2; résumé in German, pp. 3-4 by G. Osawa. [Wm.]
- 1913 c.—Ueber einen neuen Parasiten *Metagonimus yokogawai*, der die Forellentart *PlecoGLOSSUS altivelis* (Temminck) zum Zwischenwirt hat. Bildung einer neuen Gattung <Centr. Abt. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 72 (3), 16 Dec., pp. 158-179, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-17. [W*.] [See Katsurada, Fujiro, 1913 a.]
- 1913 d.—[On a new Heterophyes, *H. elliptica*] [Japanese text] <Saikingaku Zasshi, Tokyo (217), pp. 789-802, pl. [Wc.]
- (1913 e).—On a new parasite which has *PlecoGLOSSUS altivelis* as intermediate host and establishment of a new genus for it [Japanese text] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (279), pp. 255-266; (280), pp. 337-358.
- 1914 a.—*Metagonimus* [sic] *yokogawai* [Abstract of 1913 c] <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., Compt. Rend. 3. Cong. Bien. (Saigon, 8-15 Nov., 1913), pp. 328-329. [W*.]
- 1914 b.—On the pathogenesis of *Strongyloides stercoralis* <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., Compt. Rend. 3. Cong. Bien. (Saigon, 8-15 Nov., 1913), pp. 329-330. [W*.]
- (1915 a).—On the migratory course of the human lung fluke in the final host [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (152), pp. 685-700; (153), pp. 728-736.
- (1915 b).—*Schistosoma japonicum* in Formosa, especially on its intermediate host [in Japanese] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (149), pp. 178-183, illus.
- (1915 c).—*Schistosoma japonicum* in Formosa, especially on its intermediate host <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (1918), pp. 9-13, fig. 2.
- (1915? d).—Treatment of *Paragonimus westermani* infection [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (150-151), May 28, pp. 302-314.
- [1916 a].—Studien über die Uebergangs- und Verbreitungswege des *Paragonimus westermani* Kerbert (*Distomum pulmonale* Baelz) im Körper des Endwirtes. [German résumé] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (6. Tag., 4-6 Apr.), pp. 61-66, pl. 8, figs. 1-6. [Wm.]
- [1916 b].—Nachträge zur Kenntnis der Pathologie der Paragonimiasis [German résumé] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (6. Tag., 4-6 Apr.), pp. 66-68. [Wm.]
- 1916 c.—Investigations on the migratory course of *Paragonimus westermani* during its development in the final host [Japanese text] <Nisshin Igaku, Tokyo, v. 7 (2), pp. 323-370, pls. [Wm.]
- (1916 d).—Studien über die Uebergangs- und Verbreitungswege des *Paragonimus westermani* Kerbert (*Distomum pulmonale* Baelz) im Körper des Endwirtes [in Japanese and German] <Nippon Byori Gakki Kaishi, Tokyo, v. 6, pp. 259-285, pl. 2, fig. 8.
- (1916 e).—Some contributions to the knowledge of the life history of *Paragonimus westermani*, especially on a new small liver fluke, whose encysted agamodistome is found with that of *Paragonimus westermani* in the liver of crabs [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (175), pp. 298-307, pl. 1, fig. 4.

YOKOGAWA, SADAMU—Continued.

- 1916 f.—Idem <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2030), pp. 1369-1374; (2031), pp. 1421-1430, pl., figs. 1-5. [Wm.]
- 1916 g.—*Paragonimus westermani* infection, treatment of [Abstract of 1916 e] <China Med. J., v. 30 (6), Nov., p. 465. [Wm.]
- (1917 a).—Contribution to the study of the development of lung fluke [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (175).
- (1917 b).—*Paragonimus ringeri*, study of stages from the crab and points of difference distinguishing it from similar cysts occurring there [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, May 28, pp. 298-307.
- 1918 a.—[Criticism of Prof. R. Moriyasu's report on experimental studies on *Paragonimus westermani*] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2090), pp. 1733-1738 (pp. 1-6). [Wm.]
- (1918 b).—Biological investigation on trematodes, especially on the process of excystment of the encysted cercariae of several trematodes in the alimentary canal of their final hosts [in Japanese] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (336), pp. 1-106; (337), pp. 1-43.
- (1918 c).—Distoma of the lungs: *Paragonimus westermani*. A study of the liberation of the encysted cercariae in the alimentary tract of the final host [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (185), Mar. 28, pp. 401-426.
- (1918 d).—Investigations on the embryonal and post-embryonal development of *Paragonimus westermani* Kerbert [in Japanese] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi, (343), pp. 123-131, illus.
- 1918 e.—[*Paragonimus ringeri*, study of stages from the crab and points of difference distinguishing it from similar cysts occurring there] [Abstract of 1917 e] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 12 (3), Sept. 15, pp. 173-174. [W*.]
- 1919 a.—Hai Distoma no Kenkyu [Studies on lung distomes] [Japanese text] <3. Rep. Endoparasitic Dis. Research in Taiwan, 289 pp., illus., pls. [Issued Sept.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- [1919 b].—Studien ueber die Uebergangs- und Verbreitungswege des *Paragonimus westermani* Kerbert (*Distoma pulmonale* Baelz) in Koerper des Endwirtes. 38 pp., 8 pp. [n.p.] [Issued Sept.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- (1919 c).—Miscellaneous notes on paragonimiasis. 2. Life history of the lung-fluke [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (202), Aug. 28, pp. 827-837.
- (1919 d).—Miscellaneous notes on paragonimiasis. 6. Why is the number of the lung-fluke developed inside the final host not greater? [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (202), Aug. 28, pp. 866-875.
- (1919 e).—Why are there usually only few adult worms of *Paragonimus westermani* in the final host? <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (354), pp. 4-11.
- 1920 a.—A new nematode from the rat <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), Sept., pp. 29-33, pls. 6-7, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1920 b.—Miscellaneous notes on paragonimiasis. 2. Life history of the lung-fluke [Abstract of 1919 c] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 16 (2), Aug. 15, pp. 127-128. [W*.]
- 1920 c.—Distoma of the lungs: *Paragonimus westermani*. A study of the liberation of the encysted cercariae in the alimentary tract of the final host [Abstract of 1918 c] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 16 (2), Aug. 15, pp. 126-127. [W*.]
- 1920 d.—[Miscellaneous notes on paragonimiasis. 6. Why is the number of the lung-fluke developed inside the final host not greater?] [Abstract of 1919 d] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 16 (2), Aug. 15, pp. 128-129. [W*.]
- [1921 a].—[Exhibition of drawings of a Heligmosomum from the rat, *Epimys norvegicus*, in Baltimore] [Abstract of report before Helminthol. Soc. Washington, Feb. 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Dec., p. 97 [Issued Jan.] [W*.]

YOKOGAWA, SADAMU—Continued.

[1921 b].—On the migratory course of *Trichosomoides crassicauda* (Bellingham) in the body of the final host <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Dec., 1920, pp. 80-84. [Issued Jan.] [W^a.]

1921 c.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1920-1921), v. 2, June, pp. 80-84. [W^a.]

1921 d.—A new nematode from the rat [Reprint of 1920 a] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1920-1921), v. 2, June, pp. 29-33, pls. 6-7. [W^a.]

1922 a.—The development of *Heligmosomum muris* Yokogawa, a nematode from the intestine of the wild rat <Parasitology, v. 14 (2), June, pp. 127-166, figs. 1-8, pls. 7-12, figs. 1-36. [Issued June 15] [W^a.]

[1922 b].—[Life history of *Heligmosomum muris*] [Read before Helminthol. Soc. Washington, Mar. 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), Dec. 1921, p. 93. [Issued Jan. 13] [W^a.]

[1922 c].—On a new species of physalopter—*Physaloptera formosana*—and the tumor caused by this parasite [Author's abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Kyoto, Apr. 2-4), v. 12, pp. 201-202. [R^m, W^m, Y^a.]

(1922 d).—On a new species of Physaloptera—*Ph. formosana*—and the tumor caused by this parasite <Nippon Byori Gakki Kaishi, Tokyo, v. 12.

(1922 e).—[Fish hosts of *Clonorchis sinensis*] [Japanese text] <Nisshin Igaku, Tokyo, supplement number.

[1923 a].—On ascariasis and the life-history of *Ascaris*. (Investigations on helminthiasis in Formosa. IV. Report.) [In Japanese], 61 pp., English summary, 18 pp., pls. 1-9, figs. 1-32. [n.p.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

[1923 b].—On cancer of the fore-stomach of the rat caused by *Gongylonema neoplasticum* [Author's abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Tokyo, Apr. 1-3), v. 13, pp. 202-203. [W^m, Y^a.]

[1923 c].—Special report. I. Studies on ascariasis in its pathological aspect <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Tokyo, Apr. 1-3), v. 13, pp. 1-9, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-10. [W^m, Y^a.]

1923 d.—On ascariasis and the life-history of *Ascaris* [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (229), July, pp. 241-301, pls.; English summary, pp. 1-18. [W^m.]

(1923 e).—Pathoanatomical features of ascariasis <Nippon-No-Ikai, Tokyo, v. 13 (21), May.

1924 a.—On a new species of *Gongylonema* found in Formosa [English title; Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (236), Sept., pp. [375]-[382], 1 pl., figs. 1-5. [W^m, Ba^w.] [Also photostat copy of pl.: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1925 a.—On a new species of nematode, *Gongylonema orientale*, found in Formosa <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), June, pp. 195-200, pl. 32, figs. 1-5. [Issued Aug. 29] [W^a.]

1925 b.—On oral infection with *Ankylostoma duodenale* [Abstract of paper to be read Oct. 14] <Abstr. Scient. Papers 6. Cong. Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., pp. 247-248. [W^m.]

1925 c.—On the *Gongylonema* newly discovered in Formosa [Abstract of 1924 a] <Japan Med. World, v. 5 (3), Mar. 15, p. 76. [W^a.]

1925 d.—On the canceroid growth caused by *Gongylonema orientale* n. sp. in the rat [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (240), Mar., pp. 266-272; English summary, pp. 1-20. [W^m.]

1925 e.—On the canceroid growths caused by *Gongylonema orientale* n. sp. in the rat <Gann, v. 18, May, pp. 48-69, pl. [W^a.]

[1926 a].—On oral infection by *Ankylostoma duodenale* <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 6. Bien. Cong. (Tokyo, 1925), v. 1, pp. 347-349. [W^a.]

[1926? b].—On the hookworm and hookworm disease in Japan, especially its distribution and the investigation of its life history. (Investigations

YOKOGAWA, SADAMU—Continued.

[1926? b].—Continued.

on helminthiasis in Formosa. V. report.) [Read at Sect. Meet. of 3. Pan-Pacific Science Congress, Tokyo, 1926]. 53 pp., 1 l. [n.p.] [Lib. Hall] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1926 c.—On the oral infection by the hookworm <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 30 (11), 1 Nov., pp. 663-679. [W^a.]

1926 d.—On a new species of Physaloptera—*Ph. formosana*—and the tumor caused by this parasite [Author's abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 1 (4), Mar. 31, pp. 125-126. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Results of comparative studies on oral and cutaneous infection of dogs with *Ancylostoma caninum* <Hamburg. Univ. Abhandl. Geb. Auslandsk., v. 26, Reihe D, Med. u. Vet.-Med., v. 2, Arb. Tropen-kr. (Bernhard Nocht Seinem 70. Geburtst. Gewidm.), pp. 608-611. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Results of comparative studies on oral and cutaneous infection of dogs with *Ancylostoma caninum* <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc., v. 17, pp. 218-224 [English text]; discussion [Japanese text], p. 224. [R^m.] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]

(1927 c).—On Fülleborne's [sic] experimental infection by *Ancylostoma per os* <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2504), Jan.

1928 a.—The discovery in Japan of the Brazilian hookworm infesting the human body <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Tokyo, Apr. 1-3), v. 18, pp. 510-511. [W^m.]

1928 b.—Studies on oral infection with *Ancylostoma* [Abstract] <Proc. 3. Pan-Pacific Sc. Cong., [Tokyo?] (Tokyo, Oct. 30-Nov. 11, 1926), v. 2, pp. 2562-2564. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Occurrence of *Ancylostoma braziliense* Gomez de Faria in the aborigines of Formosa and in their cat <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (290), May, pp. 457-502, illus.; English summary, p. 23. [W^m.]

1929 b.—Occurrence of *Ancylostoma braziliense* in the aborigines of Formosa and in their cats <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 12 (1), July 25, pp. 17-24, figs. 1-2; supplementary note, p. 385. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Report on experiments with *Sparganum mansoni* undertaken in an endeavour to clarify the nature of *Sparganum proliferum* <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (340), v. 32 (7), July, [Japanese text], pp. 1013-1033 (pp. 99-119); English summary, (341), v. 32 (8), Aug., suppl., pp. 114-116. [W^a.]

1933 b.—[Results of experiments planned and perceived on the true form of *Sparganum mansoni* and *Sparganum proliferum*] [Japanese text] <Rep. 5. Cong. Japan Parasitol. Soc., Rep., pp. 19-21. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Experimental studies on the question why the mature larvae of *Ancylostoma* when ingested by an improper host migrate in the body, and do not migrate when given to the proper host [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (354), v. 33 (9), Sept., pp. 1254-1258, 1 pl., figs. 1-4; English summary, Suppl., pp. 122-125. [W^a.]

[1934 b].—On the significance of migration of infective larvae of *Ancylostomidae* through the lungs of their host by their cutaneous infection [Japanese text] <Tr. Soc. Path. Japon. (Tokyo, Apr. 2-4), v. 24, pp. 399-402. [W^a.]

(1935 a).—The morphology of *Davainea formosana* Akashi [Japanese text] <Nisshin Igaku, Tokyo, v.24 (3), Mar.

1935 b.—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp., illus., pls. [Lib. Hall]

(1935 c).—[On *Cysticercus cellulosae* as cause of human cysticercosis] <Nippon Gakuzyu Kyōkai Hokoku, v. 10 (2), Aug.

1935 d.—Idem. Reprint. [Japanese text] pp. 495-497, illus. [Lib. Hall]

YOKOGAWA, SADAMU—Continued.

- 1936 a.—A human case of accidental parasitism of *Diploscaptor coronata* (Cobb, 1893), Cobb, 1913 [Japanese text; English summary] <Zool. Mag., Tokyo, v. 48 (8-10), Oct., pp. 507-512, illus. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—A new species of nematode found in the lungs of rats *Hemostromylylus* [sic] *ratti* n. sp. <Tr. Nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa (170), v. 27, Nov., pp. 247-250, illus. [W*.]
- 1937 b.—On the changes in the blood-picture of healthy persons after experimental infection with *Ancylostoma duodenale*, *Ancylostoma braziliense* and *Necator americanus* either separately or mixed [Russian summary] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 785-791. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Investigation on the mode of transmission of *Wuchereria bancrofti*. (Preliminary report) <Tr. Soc. Path. Japon. (Tokyo, Apr. 2-4), v. 28, pp. 619-624, pl. [Issued Aug. 15] [W*.]
- 1938 b.—Studies on the mode of infection of *Wuchereria bancrofti* <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Pt. V, Path., v. 3 (3), Dec., pp. 167-181, pl. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Investigations on the mode of infection of *Wuchereria bancrofti*. (Second report) <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Pt. V, Path., v. 4 (3), Dec., pp. 197-204, pl. [W*.]
- 1939 b.—The spread of *Wuchereria bancrofti* and its relationship to the human flea, *Pulex irritans* <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 2, Mar., pp. 285-290. [W*.]
- 1939 c.—Studies on the mode of transmission of *Wuchereria bancrofti* <Tr. Rov. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 32 (5), pp. 653-668, pl. [Issued Feb. 28] [W*.]
- 1939 d.—Transmission of *W. bancrofti* [Letter to editor] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 33 (3), Nov., pp. 363-364. [Issued Nov. 25] [W*.]
- 1940 a.—[Cases of heterophyidiasis, cardiac, cerebral, and spinal and especially visceral] [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (427), v. 39 (10), Oct. 28, pp. 1729-1730 (pp. 173-174). [W*.]

YOKOGAWA, SADAMU; ET AL.

- 1939 a.—Epidemiological investigations on *Wuchereria bancrofti* in the Hoko Islands (Pescadores) [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, v. 38 (10), Oct. 28, pp. 1452-1466 (pp. 46-60). [W*.]

YOKOGAWA, SADAMU; and ABE, SHINICHI.

- 1937 a.—On the biological behaviour of mature larvae of *Wuchereria bancrofti* developed in mosquito—*Culex quinquefasciatus* [Japanese text] <Tr. Soc. Path. Japon. (Tokyo, Apr. 2-5), v. 27, pp. 657-663. [W*.]

YOKOGAWA, SADAMU; and KOBAYASHI, HIDEKAZU.

- [1932 a].—On the species of *Diphyllobothrium mansoni* sensu lato, and on the infectious mode of human sparganosis <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 8. Cong. (Bangkok, Siam, Dec. 9-12, 1930), v. 2, pp. 215-226, pls. 21-23, figs. 1-9. [Printed June] [W*.]
- 1939 a.—On Pandit's reaction of serum of elephantiasis against *Microfilaria bancrofti* [Japanese text] <Tr. Soc. Path. Japon., v. 29, pp. 537-540. [Issued Aug. 20] [W*.]

YOKOGAWA, SADAMU; KOBAYASHI, HIDEKAZU; and YOSINO, TAKAYOSI.

- 1939 a.—On Pandit's reaction of the serum of elephantiasis to *Microfilaria bancrofti* <Acta Japon. Med. Trop., v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 185-192. [W*.]

YOKOGAWA, SADAMU; and MORISHITA, KAORU.

- 1931 a.—[Handbook of human parasitology]. v. 1 529, 38 pp., illus. [Tokyo] [Japanese text; English bibliography and index] [W*.]
- 1933 a.—[Handbook of human parasitology] v. 2, 603, 45 pp., illus. [Tokyo] [Japanese text; Japanese and English bibliography and index] [W*.]

YOKOGAWA, SADAMU; NISHIGORI, MABAO; and KOBAYASHI, HIDEKAZU.

- 1928 a.—Experimental results of the infection with Brazilian hook-worm per os <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Tokyo, Apr. 1-3), v. 18, pp. 511-512. [W*.]

YOKOGAWA, SADAMU; and OISO, TOMOAKI.

- 1925 a.—Investigation on the life-history of *Ancylostoma* and *Strongyloides stercoralis*. I. On oral infection with *Ancylostoma* [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (241), Apr., pp. 349-356; English summary, p. 1. [Ba*.]
- 1925 b.—Investigation on the life-history of *Ancylostoma* and *Strongyloides stercoralis*. II. On oral infection with *Ancylostoma*. (Second report) [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi Taihoku (243), June, pp. 530-543; English summary, p. 1. [W*.]
- 1925 c.—Investigations on the life-history of *Ancylostoma* and *Strongyloides stercoralis*. III. On oral infection with *Ancylostoma duodenale* [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (246), Sept., pp. 799-806; English summary, pp. 3-4. [W*.]
- (1925 d).—On oral infection with the *Ancylostoma* <Nippon-No-Ikai (Japan Med. World: Japanese ed.), v. 15 (99), Dec.
- (1925 e).—Studies on the developmental cycle of *Ancylostoma* and *Strongyloides stercoralis*. Communication I. On the road of infection of *Ancylostoma* <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2418), May.
- 1925 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 5 (7), July 15, p. 184. [W*.]
- (1925 g).—Studies on the life history of the *Ancylostoma* and *Strongylylus stercoralis* [sic]. Communication III. On per os infection of the human *Ancylostoma* <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2439), Sept.
- 1925 h.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 5 (11), Nov. 15, p. 320. [W*.]
- (1926 a).—Investigation on the life-history of *Ancylostoma* and *Strongyloides*. IV <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2456), Jan.
- [1926 b].—Idem. Reprint. [12] pp.; English summary pp. 1-2. [Japanese text] [n.p.] [Lib. Hall]
- 1926 c.—Investigation on the life-history of *Ancylostoma* and *Strongyloides*. IV [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (250), Jan., pp. 45-54; English summary, pp. 5-6. [W*.]
- 1926 d.—Studies on oral infection with *Ancylostoma* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 6 (3) pp. 484-497 [W*.]

YOKOGAWA, SADAMU; and RO, MANTOKU.

- 1939 a.—Studies on the treatment of paragonimiasis. Part I. Experimental treatment and efficacy on dogs harbouring lung flukes (*Paragonimus westermani*) <Acta Japon. Med. Trop., v. 1 (1), May, pp. 1-18. [W*.]
- 1939 b.—Studies on the treatment of paragonimiasis. Part I. Experimental treatment and efficacy on dogs harbouring lung flukes (*Paragonimus westermani*) [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, v. 38 (4), Apr. 28, pp. 552-565. [W*.]

YOKOGAWA, SADAMU; RO, MANTOKU; WAKISAKA, KENJI; and SO, KINZA.

- 1940 a.—Studies on the treatment of paragonimiasis. Part II. On the efficacy of prontosil in combination with emetine against lung fluke disease and changes in the eggs of lung flukes during the treatment <Acta Japon. Med. Trop., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 23-54, pls. [W*.]
- 1940 b.—Studies on the treatment of paragonimiasis. Part 2. On the efficacy of prontosil in combination with emetine against lung fluke disease and changes in the eggs of lung flukes during the treatment [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, v. 39 (2), Feb. 28, pp. 164-181, pls. (pp. 34-51). [W*.] [W*.]

YOKOGAWA, SADAMU; and SUYEMORI, SUSUMU.

(1918 a).—Investigation on the abnormal course of infection by *Paragonimus westermani* [Japanese text] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (345), pp. 103-112.

(1919 a).—Miscellaneous notes on paragonimiasis. 1. The passage through which the young lung-fluke migrates from the eye socket to the thoracic cavity [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (201), July 28, pp. 731-733.

(1919 b).—Miscellaneous notes on paragonimiasis. 3. The final position of the parasite <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (202), Aug. 28, pp. 838-843.

(1919 c).—Miscellaneous notes on paragonimiasis. 4. Artificially produced abnormal passages of infection [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (202), Aug. 28, pp. 844-854.

(1919 d).—On the migratory course of *Paragonimus westermani*, introduced into the orbits of experimental animals, from there to the chest cavity <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (354), pp. 1-3.

1920 a.—[Miscellaneous notes on paragonimiasis. 1. The passage through which the young lung-fluke migrates from the eye socket to the thoracic cavity.] [Abstract of 1919 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 16 (2), Aug. 15, p. 127. [W*.]

1920 b.—[Miscellaneous notes on paragonimiasis. 3. The final position of the parasite] [Abstract of 1919 b] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 16 (2), Aug. 15, p. 128. [W*.]

1920 c.—[Miscellaneous notes on paragonimiasis. 4. Artificially produced abnormal passages of infection] [Abstract of 1919 c] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 16 (2), Aug. 15, p. 128. [W*.]

1920 d.—Observations on abnormal courses of infection of *Paragonimus ringieri* <J. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), June, pp. 183-187. [Issued Aug. 14] [W*.]

1921 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1920-1921), v. 2, June, pp. 183-187. [W*.]

1921 b.—An experimental study of the intracranial parasitism of the human lung fluke, *Paragonimus westermanii* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 1 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 63-78. [W*.]

1921 c.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1920-1921), v. 2, June, pp. 63-78. [W*.]

YOKOGAWA, SADAMU; SUYEMORI, SUSUMU; and MURAI, S.

(1919 a).—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die intrakranielle Invasion von *Paragonimus westermani* und dessen Durchgang zur Schädelhöhle des Menschen [Abstract] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (9. Tag., 1-3 Apr.), pp. 98-99. [W*.]

(1919 b).—Miscellaneous notes on paragonimiasis. 5. Experiments on the intracranial parasitism of the lungfluke [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (201), p. 827, (202), Aug. 28, pp. 854-865.

1920 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 16 (2), Aug. 15, p. 128. [W*.]

YOKOGAWA, SADAMU; and WAKESHIMA, TADASU.

1932 a.—On fecal examination for parasites of school children of Formosan-Chinese parentage, especially medical and biological observations on *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, pp. 654-686 (pp. 38-70), 1 pl., figs. 1-4; English summary, suppl., pp. 60-62. [W*.]

(1934 a).—[Notes on larval flukes found in *Melania libertina* and *Melania obliquegranosa* from the mountain districts, where paragonimiasis is prevalent among Formosan natives] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2813), Apr.

1934 b.—Idem. Reprint. [Japanese text] 8 pp., figs. 1-11, and A-G. [n.p.] [Lib. Hall]

YOKOGAWA, SADAMU; and YOSHINO, TAKAYOSHI.

1938 a.—On the spread of *Wuchereria bancrofti* and its relationship to the human flea, *Pulex irritans* <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (403), v. 37 (10), Oct., pp. 1540-1544 (pp. 40-44). [W*.]

YOKOGAWA, SADAMU; and YUMOTO, YOSIKA.

1939 a.—Investigations on the incidence of filariasis in Isigaki Island, Okinawa Prefecture <Acta Japon. Med. Trop., v. 1 (1), May, pp. 19-28. [W*.]

1939 b.—Investigations of the incidence of filariasis in Isagaki Island, Okinawa Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, v. 38 (4), Apr. 28, pp. 545-551. [W*.]

YOKOGAWA, T. See Yokogawa, Sadamu.

YOKOI, KENITI. [Hoi-how Hakuai-kwai Hosp.] See Kobayasi, Hidekazu; Yokoi, Keniti; and Kawabe, Kunitaro

YOKOKAWA, SADAMU or SADAMY. See Yokogawa, Sadamu.

YOKOO, TAMIO. [Div. Phytopath. and Entom. Agric. Exper. Station, Govt.-Gen. Chosen, Suigen, Chosen, Japan] [See also Yatomi, Kizo; and Yokoo, Tamio]

1937 a.—Some observations on the depth distribution and occurrence of soil nematode (especially root-knot nema) in the soil from Suigen, Chosen, with descriptions on three new economic host plants attacked by the root-knot nematode, *Heterodera marioni* [Japanese text, English summary] <Oyo-Dobuts.-Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 9 (3-4), Aug., pp. 107-134, illus. [W*.]

1937 b.—Hot water treatment of root-gall of the mulberry young-plants. (Preliminary report) [Japanese text] <Ann. Agric. Exper. Station Chosen, v. 9 (3), Nov., pp. 425-430, pl. [W*.]

1938 a.—[A few observations on wheat nematode in Korea] [Japanese text] <Oyo Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 10 (3-4), July, pp. 158-165, illus. [W*.]

1938 b.—On the depth and seasonal distributions of the nematodes in the soil from Suigen, Työsen [Japanese text; English summary] <Ann. Agric. Exper. Station, Chosen, v. 9 (4), Mar., pp. 493-502. [W*.]

1939 a.—[Studies on nematode disease of wheat in Korea. II. Location of injured kernels in panicle and method of injury estimation] [Japanese text] <Oyo Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 11 (5), Dec., pp. 177-188. [W*.]

1939 b.—Some investigations on the celworm disease of winter wheat in Työsen [Chinese text; English summary] <Ann. Agric. Exper. Station Chosen, v. 10 (4), Feb., pp. 275-298, illus., pls., map. [W*.]

1940 a.—[Studies on nematode disease of wheat in Korea. III. Resistance to the attack of the larvae from discarded galls during harvesting time and the ascending ability of larvae in the soil] [Japanese text] <Oyo Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 11 (6), Mar., pp. 207-217, illus. [W*.]

1940 b.—[Studies on nematode disease of wheat in Korea. IV. On variable symptoms due to seeding in different seasons] [Japanese text] <Oyo Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 12 (1), Apr., pp. 1-12. [W*.]

(1948 a).—*Aphelenchoides oryzae* Yokoo n. sp., a nematode parasitic to rice plant <Ann. Phytopath. Soc. Japan, v. 13 (1-2), pp. 40-43 [Typed translation: Lib. Steiner]

YOKOO, TAMIO; and HOTARI, J.

1941 a.—Studies on the blood-sucking insects of sheep in Korea. I. On the species, morphology and bionomics of blood-sucking flies <Oyo Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 13 (1), June, pp. 14-38, illus. [W*.]

1942 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 30, s. B, (1), Jan., p. 5. [W*.]

YOKOTA, KOSUKE.

1922 a.—[On the digenetic trematodes that find the intermediate host in lobsters] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2302), Oct. 28, pp. 2125-2128 (pp. 15-18); (2298), Sept. 30, pp. 1524-1530 (pp. 10-16), illus., pl. [W*.]

1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. Med. World., v. 3 (2), Feb. 15, p. 31. [W*.]

- YOKOYAMA, S.
(1923 a).—On the lung fluke disease and the efficacy of emetine hydrochloride against the disease [Japanese text] <Gun-i-Dan Zasshi, Tokyo (127), pp. 921-926.
- YOKOYAMA, T. I. See Inomata, S.; Ishii, T.; and Yokoyama, T.
- YOKOYAMA, T. I. [Research Dept. Dairen Hosp., Dairen, South Manchuria]
1937 a.—*Cysticercus pisiformis* [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 503-504, pl.; English summary, p. 42. [W*.]
1937 b.—Mixed infection of bacillus dysenteriae and dysentery amoebae [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 497-502; English summary, p. 42. [W*.]
- YOKOYAMA, TOSHIHISA; and NIWA, TSURUO.
(1922 a).—A comparative study on the various methods of examination of the eggs of the intestinal parasites <Nihon Shyokakibyō Gakkwai Zasshi, v. 21 (1), Jan.
- 1922 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 2 (4), Apr. 15, p. 116. [W*.]
- YOKUM, J. C.
1926 a.—A dipping tank on a cattle ranch <Breeder's Gaz. (2311), v. 89 (12), Mar. 25, p. 371. [W*.]
- YOLLES, TAMARATH K.; ET AL.
1947 a.—Technique for the perfusion of laboratory animals for the recovery of schistosomes <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (5), Oct., pp. 419-425, illus., pls. [W*.]
- YOLLES, TAMARATH K.; MOORE, DONALD V.; and MELENEY, HENRY EDMUND.
1949 a.—Post-cercarial development of *Schistosoma mansoni* in the rabbit and hamster after intraperitoneal and percutaneous infection <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (3), June, pp. 276-294, illus. [W*.]
- YONEKAWA, MINORU. See Yugawa, Seiyo; and Yonekawa, Minoru.
- YONGE, C. M. [D. Sc., Prof. Zool. Univ. Bristol]
1938 a.—Recent work on the digestion of cellulose and chitin by invertebrates <Science Progress (128), v. 32, Apr., pp. 638-647. [W*.]
- YONIS, Z. [Dr., Rehoboth]
(1943 a).—Amebic arthritis <Harefauah, v. 24 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 134-135; English summary, p. 135.
1943 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 40 (12), Dec., p. 913. [W*.]
1943 c.—To the problem of intestinal parasites in children in Jerusalem [Hebrew text] <Harefauah, v. 25 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 65-67; (5), Sept. 1, pp. 87-90. [W*.]
- YOOLL, M. A. GRAHAM. See Graham-Yooll, Malcolm Andrew.
- YORKE, WARRINGTON. [1883-1943] [For necrology and port. see Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 37 (2), Sept. 7, 1943, front.] [W*.] [See also Blacklock, Donald Breadalbane; and Yorke, Warrington; and Fulton, James Davidson; and Yorke, Warrington; and Glyn-Hughes, F.; Lourie, Emanuel Mannie; and Yorke, Warrington; and King, Harold; Lourie, Emanuel Mannie; and Yorke, Warrington; and James, Sydney Price; and Yorke, Warrington; and Kinghorn, Allan; and Yorke, Warrington; and Kinghorn, Allan; Yorke, Warrington; and Lloyd, Llewellyn; and Macfie, John William Scott; and Yorke, Warrington; and Murgatroyd, Frederick; Russell, Helen; and Yorke, Warrington; and Murgatroyd, Frederick; and Yorke, Warrington; and Nauss, Ralph Welty; and Yorke, Warrington; and Stannus, Hugh S.; and Yorke, Warrington; and Stephens, John William Watson; and Yorke, Warrington; and Wakelin-Barratt, J. O. Wakelin; and Yorke, Warrington; and Lourie, Emanuel Mannie; Murgatroyd, Frederick; and Yorke, Warrington; and Lourie, Emanuel Mannie; and Yorke, Warrington]
- 1910 a.—On the variation of the hæmolytic complement in experimental trypanosomiasis <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 3 (5), Mar. 21, p. 565-579, tables 1-2. [W*, W*.]
- YORKE, WARRINGTON—Continued.
1910 b.—On the pathogenicity of a trypanosome (*T. rhodesiense* Stephens and Fantam) from a case of sleeping sickness contracted in Rhodesia <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 4 (3), Dec. 20, pp. 351-368, tables 1-12. [W*.]
1911 a.—Auto-agglutination of red blood cells in trypanosomiasis <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Mar. 10, pp. 529-552. [W*.]
1911 b.—Auto-agglutination of red blood cells in trypanosomiasis <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, B s. (B 563), v. 83, Jan. 24, pp. 238-258, tables 1-6. [W*.]
1911 c.—A note on the pathology of lesions of the cornea and skin in animals experimentally infected with *T. rhodesiense* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Mar. 10, pp. 385-392, pls. 25-26. [W*.]
1911 d.—[Pathology of lesions of the cornea and skin in trypanosomal infections] [Abstract of report before Med. Soc. Liverpool, Feb. 2] <Lancet, London (4564), v. 180, v. 1 (7), Feb. 18, p. 445. [W*.]
1912 a.—The pathology of interstitial keratitis in trypanosomiasis and syphilis <Med. Press and Circ., v. 144, n. s., v. 93, May 15, pp. 510-512, illus. [W*.]
1912 b.—[Report on work done in the Runcorn Research laboratories of the Liverpool school of tropical medicine during the period from November 1st to April 30th, 1911] <Rep. Adv. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1911), pp. 97-98. [W*.]
1913 a.—The relationship of the big game of Africa to the spread of sleeping sickness. With an appendix containing remarks by Sir John Bland-Sutton; Guy A. K. Marshall; Prof. E. A. Minchin; Hon. L. Walter Rothschild; Sir Henry Seton-Karr; Sir Alfred Sharpe; and reply by Dr. Yorke. <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (2), June, pp. 321-337. [W*.]
1913 b.—Sleeping sickness and big game: A proposed experiment <Brit. Med. J. (2738), v. 1, June 21, pp. 1315-1317. [W*, W*.]
1914 a.—[Report on work done in the Runcorn research laboratories of the Liverpool school of tropical medicine from November 1st, 1912, to April 30th, 1913] <Rep. Adv. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1913), pp. 103-104. [W*.]
1914 b.—[Report on work done in the Runcorn research laboratories of the Liverpool school of Tropical medicine from May 1st to October 30th, 1913] <Rep. Adv. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1913), pp. 107-108. [W*.]
1918 a.—The presence of *Entamoeba histolytica* and *E. coli* cysts in people who have not been out of England. Result of an investigation carried out at the Liverpool school of tropical medicine <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (8), July, pp. 291-296. [W*.]
1919 a.—Amoebic dysentery in England <Brit. Med. J. (3041), v. 1, Apr. 12, pp. 451-454. [W*.]
1920 a.—Equine strongylosis [Abstract of report before Nat. Vet. Med. Ass., Liverpool, Apr. 13] <Vet. Rec. (1667), v. 32, June 19, pp. 595-596. [W*.]
1920 b.—On human trypanosomiasis in Peru <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 13 (4), Mar. 15, pp. 459-460. [W*.]
1920 c.—Research into the trypanosomiasis problem: A critical consideration of suggested measures <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 31-47; (4), Nov. 19, pp. 49-59. [W*.]
1921 a.—The cure of sleeping sickness [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3177), v. 2, Nov. 19, pp. 865-866. [W*.]
1921 b.—Recent work on the treatment of sleeping sickness: A critical review <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 18 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 155-174, tables 1-4. [W*.]

YORKE, WARRINGTON—Continued.

- 1921 c.—The treatment of a case of rhodesian sleeping sickness by the preparation known as "Bayer 205" <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 15 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 479-482. [W*.]
- 1921 d.—Trypanocide [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5125), v. 201, v. 2 (21), Nov. 19, p. 1077. [W*.]
- 1923 a.—The treatment of kala-azar by "Bayer 205" <Brit. Med. J. (3244), v. 1, Mar. 3, p. 370. [W*.]
- 1925 a.—Further work on the treatment of sleeping sickness: A critical review <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 22 (8), Aug., pp. 597-613. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—Drug resistance, with special reference to trypanosomiasis <Brit. Med. J. (3744), Oct. 8, pp. 668-670. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Contribution au côté biologique de la chimiothérapie. (Conférence sulla malaria tenuta nell' Agosto del 1934) <Riv. Malariol., Sez. II, v. 14 (3), Suppl., pp. 53-71. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—The factors affecting the action of chemotherapeutic drugs on Protozoa (Chemical and physical basis of pharmacological action) [Abstract of joint discussion before Roy. Soc., Nov. 12] <Nature, London (3500), v. 138, Nov. 28, p. 939. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Chagas' disease. A critical review <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 34 (4), Apr., pp. 275-300. [W*.]
- 1937 b.—Chagas' disease <Brit. Encycl. Med. Pract., v. 3, pp. 88-96, illus. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Trypanosomiasis <Post-Grad. Med. J. (157), n. s., v. 14, Nov., pp. 358-366, illus. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—Chemotherapy of protozoal infections. [Abstract of report before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Feb. 15] <Lancet, London (6079), v. 238, v. 1 (9), Mar. 2, p. 410. [W*.]
- 1940 b.—Recent work on the chemotherapy of protozoal infections [Abstract] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2-9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 429-430. [W*.]
- 1940 c.—Recent work on the chemotherapy of protozoal infections <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 33 (5), pp. 463-482. [Issued Mar. 20] [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Trypanocidal drugs [Abstract of report before Biochem. Soc., Nov. 29] <Brit. Med. J. (4225), Dec. 27, p. 921. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—The diagnosis and treatment of malaria in England <Brit. Med. J. (4254), July 18, pp. 61-63, illus. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—The therapeutic action of the aromatic diamidines in the treatment of protozoal infections of man and stock <Brit. Med. Bull., v. 2 (3-4), pp. 60-64. [W*.]
- YORKE, WARRINGTON; ET AL.
- 1917 a.—Persons who have never been out of Great Britain as carriers of *Entamoeba histolytica* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 11 (1), June 30, pp. 87-90. [W*.]
- YORKE, WARRINGTON; and ADAMS, ALFRED ROBERT DAVIES.
- 1926 a.—Observations on *Entamoeba histolytica*. I. Development of cysts, excystation, and development of excysted amoebae in vitro <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 20 (3), Aug. 13, pp. 279-302, pls. 21-24, figs. [W*.]
- 1926 b.—Observations on *Entamoeba histolytica*. II. Longevity of the cysts in vitro, and their resistance to heat and to various drugs and chemicals <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 20 (3), Aug. 13, pp. 317-326. [W*.]
- 1927 a.—Investigations into the life-history of *Entamoeba histolytica* <Brit. Med. J. (3480), Sept. 17, pp. 486-490. [W*.]
- 1927 b.—Life-history of *Entamoeba histolytica* [Abstract of report before British Med. Ass. Ann. Meet., Edinburgh, July 20] <Lancet, London (5431), v. 213, v. 2 (14), Oct. 1, p. 707. [W*.]
- 1927 c.—Observations on *Entamoeba histolytica*. III. Some factors governing development and

YORKE, WARRINGTON; and ADAMS, ALFRED ROBERT DAVIES—Continued.

- 1927 c.—Continued.
- excystation of the cysts in vitro <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 21 (2), July 22, pp. 281-292. [W*.]
- 1927 d.—Specimens illustrating the excystation in vitro of *Entamoeba histolytica* and lesions produced in experimental animals by the oral administration and inoculation of cysts <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (1), 11 July, pp. 8-10. [W*.]
- 1928 a.—Colloid cancer of splenic flexure in a case of amoebic dysentery [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., 15 Mar.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (1), 30 June, p. 8. [W*.]
- 1928 b.—Extensive infection of skin with *Entamoeba histolytica* as a result of discharge from a liver abscess [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., 15 Mar.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (1), 30 June, pp. 7-8. [W*.]
- YORKE, WARRINGTON; ADAMS, ALFRED ROBERT DAVIES; and MURGATROYD, FREDERICK.
- 1929 a.—Studies in chemotherapy. I. A method for maintaining pathogenic trypanosomes alive in vitro at 37° C. for 24 hours <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 23 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 501-518. [W*.]
- 1930 a.—Studies in chemotherapy. II. The action in vitro of normal human serum on the pathogenic trypanosomes, and its significance <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 24 (1), Apr. 7, pp. 115-163. [W*.]
- YORKE, WARRINGTON; and BLACKLOCK, DONALD BREADALBANE.
- 1911 a.—The trypanosomes found in two horses naturally infected in the Gambia <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 5 (3), Dec. 30, pp. 413-434, pl. 18, figs. 1-12, 1-10. [W*.]
- 1912 a.—A note on the morphology of a strain of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <Brit. Med. J. (2696), v. 2, Aug. 31, p. 473, figs. 1-13. [W*, W*.]
- 1914 a.—Antimony trioxide in the treatment of experimental trypanosomiasis <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 8 (1), Apr. 21, pp. 55-72. [W*.]
- 1914 b.—The differentiation of the more important mammalian trypanosomes <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 8 (1), Apr. 21, pp. 1-12, pl. 1, figs. 1-14. [W*.]
- 1914 c.—The identity of *T. rhodesiense* with the trypanosome of the same appearance found in game <Brit. Med. J. (2788), v. 1, June 6, pp. 1234-1236. [W*.]
- 1914 d.—Observations on a so-called cure for trypanosomiasis <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 8 (1), Apr. 21, pp. 51-53. [W*.]
- 1915 a.—Ankylostomiasis in dogs in Sierra Leone [Being the fifth report of the thirty-second expedition of the Liverpool school of tropical medicine, 1914-1915] <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 9 (3), July 31, pp. 425-427, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1915 b.—Notes on certain animal parasites of domestic stock in Sierra Leone [Being the fourth report of the thirty-second expedition of the Liverpool school of tropical medicine, 1914-15] <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 9 (3), July 31, pp. 413-420. [W*.]
- 1915 c.—The reservoir of the human trypanosome in Sierra Leone [Being the third report of the thirty-second expedition of the Liverpool school of tropical medicine, 1914-1915] <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 9 (3), July 31, pp. 383-390. [W*.]
- 1917 a.—Observations on the periodicity of *Microfilaria nocturna* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Aug. 23, pp. 127-148, graphs 1-4, pl. 3, figs. 1-9. [W*.]
- 1917 b.—The occurrence of *Ankylostoma ceylanicum* in west African dogs <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 11 (1), June 30, pp. 69-74, figs. 1-3, 1-3. [W*.]

- YORKE, WARRINGTON; and HAWKING, FRANK.
1932 a.—Studies in chemotherapy. VII. Is the resistance of a drug-fast trypanosome modified by transference to a different species of vertebrate host? <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 26 (2), July 14, pp. 215-237. [W*.]
- YORKE, WARRINGTON; and MACFIE, JOHN WILLIAM SCOTT.
1918 a.—Strongylidae in horses. 1. *Cylicostomum longibursatum* sp. n. <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 11 (4), May 11, pp. 399-404, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
1918 b.—Strongylidae in horses. 2. *Cylicostomum minutum* sp. n. <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 11 (4), May 11, pp. 405-409, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
1918 c.—Strongylidae in horses. 3. *Cylicostomum nasutum* Looss var. *parvum* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 11 (4), May 11, pp. 411-416, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
1918 d.—Strongylidae in horses. 4. *Gyalocephalus capitatus* Looss <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 12 (1) July 25, pp. 79-90, figs. 1-9. [W*.]
1918 e.—Strongylidae in horses. 5. *Gyalocephalus equi* sp. n. <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 12 (1), July 25, pp. 91-92, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
1919 a.—Strongylidae in horses. 6. *Cylicostomum pseudo-catinatum* sp. n. <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 12 (3-4), Feb. 28, pp. 273-278, figs. 1-9. [W*.]
1919 b.—Strongylidae in horses. 7. *Cylicostomum pateratum* sp. n. <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 13 (1), May 12, pp. 57-62, figs. 1-9. [W*.]
1919 c.—Strongylidae in horses. 8. Species found in American horses <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 13 (2), July 31, pp. 137-148, pls. 4-6, figs. 1-8. [W*.]
1919 d.—The phagocytosis of erythrocytes by an *Ameoba* of the *limax* type <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 13 (2), July 31, pp. 133-135, 1 fig. [W*.]
1920 a.—Strongylidae in horses. 9. *Cylicostomum tridentatum* sp. n. <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Nov. 27, pp. 153-157, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
1920 b.—Strongylidae in horses. 10. On the genus *Poteriostomum* Quieff. <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Nov. 27, pp. 159-163, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
1920 c.—Strongylidae in horses. 11. Species found in West Africa and Jamaica <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Nov. 27, pp. 165-167, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
1920 d.—Strongylidae in horses. 12. *Cylindropharynx rhodesiensis* sp. n. <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Nov. 27, pp. 169-174, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
1920 e.—Strongylidae in horses. 13. *Cylicostomum trimosomus* sp. n. <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Nov. 27, pp. 175-179, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
1921 a.—[A blood film of a rat showing a small spirochaete obtained by Dr. Corson from a Gold Coast dog] [Exhibited before Lab. Meet., Nov. 17] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (5-6), Nov. 17-Dec. 15, p. 149. [W*.]
1921 b.—[Specimens illustrating the anatomy of *Oryzias equi* Schrank, 1788, Rudolphi, 1803, and *Euterobius vermicularis* Linnaeus, 1758, Leach, 1853] [Exhibited before Lab. Meet., Nov. 17] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (5-6), Nov. 17-Dec. 15, p. 148. [W*.]
1924 a.—*Trypanosoma evansi* and *Ornithodoros crossi* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 125-126. [W*.]
- YORKE, WARRINGTON; and MAPLESTONE, PHILIP ALAN.
1926 a.—The nematode parasites of vertebrates. With a foreword by C. W. Stiles. 536 pp. 307 figs. [Issued Jan. 6] London. [W*.]
- YORKE, WARRINGTON; and MAPLESTONE, PHILIP ALAN.—Continued.
1931 a.—*Onchocercella* nom. nov. <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 25 (3-4), Dec. 31, p. 551. [W*.]
- YORKE, WARRINGTON; and MURGATROYD, FREDERICK.
1931 a.—Studies in chemotherapy. III. The action in vitro of certain arsenical and antimonial compounds on *T. rhodesiense* and on atoxyl- and acriflavine-resistant strains of this parasite <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 24 (3), Oct. 22, pp. 449-476. [W*.]
1935 a.—Biological problems in chemotherapy <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (5), Mar. 8, pp. 435-468, graphs 1-5. [W*.]
1936 a.—A new arsenical for the treatment of syphilis and trypanosomiasis . . . in collaboration with F. Glyn-Hughes . . . H. M. O. Lester . . . and A. O. F. Ross <Brit. Med. J. (3933), May 23, p. 1042-1048. [W*.]
- YORKE, WARRINGTON; MURGATROYD, FREDERICK; and HAWKING, FRANK.
1931 a.—Studies in chemotherapy. IV. The action in vivo of certain arsenical and antimonial compounds and of Bayer 205 on *T. rhodesiense* and on atoxyl- and acriflavine-resistant strains of this parasite <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 25 (2), Aug. 13, pp. 313-349. [W*.]
1931 b.—Studies in chemotherapy. V. Preliminary contribution on the nature of drug resistance <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 25 (2), Aug. 13, pp. 351-358. [W*.]
1931 c.—Studies in chemotherapy. VI. The production of resistant strains by exposure of trypanosomes to reduced trypanamide in vitro <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 25 (3-4), 31 Dec., pp. 521-544. [W*.]
1932 a.—Studies in chemotherapy. VIII. Comparison of strains of *T. rhodesiense* made resistant to various arsenicals and antimonials, to Bayer 205, and to acriflavine, respectively <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Dec. 16, pp. 577-586. [W*.]
1932 b.—Studies in chemotherapy. IX. Sodium thiosulphate and arsenic-resistance <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Dec. 16, pp. 587-596. [W*.]
1933 a.—The development of *Trypanosoma brucei* in tsetse flies infected in Liverpool [Demonstration, 16 Mar.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1), 29 June, p. 8. [W*.]
1933 b.—Effect of passage through *Glossina* on the resistance of a trypanamide-fast trypanosome <Brit. Med. J. (3761), Feb. 4, pp. 176-179. [W*.]
1933 c.—The relation of polymorphic trypanosomes, developing in the gut of *Glossina*, to the peritrophic membrane <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 27 (2), July 7, pp. 347-354, pls. 2-3, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
1933 d.—Studies in chemotherapy. X. Further observations on the transmissibility of trypanamide-resistance by *Glossina* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Apr. 10, pp. 157-178. [W*.]
- YORKE, WARRINGTON; and OWEN, DONALD UVEDALE.
1930 a.—*Plasmodium orale* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 24 (4), Dec. 13, pp. 593-599, graphs 1-6. [W*.]
- YORKE, WARRINGTON; and SOUTHWELL, THOMAS.
1920 a.—*Crossocephalus zebræ* n. sp. <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 14 (1), June 30, pp. 127-135, figs. 1-13. [W*.]
1921 a.—Lappeted Anoplocephala in horses <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 249-264, figs. 1-11, pl. 17, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- YORKE, WARRINGTON; and WRIGHT, W. REES.
1926 a.—The mosquito infectivity of *P. vivax* after prolonged sojourn in the human host <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 20 (3), Aug. 13, pp. 327-328. [W*.]

- YOSÉSATO, MÔ; and SUMI, IWA.
1932 a.—Helminth eggs on vegetables in Mukden [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 493-506; English summary, p. 51. [W^m.]
- YOSEZATO, MORIO. [M. D., Manchuria Med. Coll. Mukden] [See also Hiyeda, Kentarô; Kitabatake, Eitarô; and Yosezato, Morio]
1933 a.—Amoebic dysentery. III. Hydrogen-ion concentration of *Entamoeba histolytica* <J. Orient. Med., v. 19 (5), Nov., 1933. Japanese text, pp. 833-845; English summary, p. 66. [W^m.]
- 1935 a.—Investigations on amoebic dysentery. VIII. On a new method for the cultivation of *Entamoeba histolytica* [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 22 (3), Mar. 11, pp. 467-474; English summary, p. 41. [W^m.]
- 1936 a.—Investigations on amoebic dysentery. VI. Observations of the biological characters of *E. histolytica*. Part I. Migration velocity of *E. histolytica* [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 825-842; English summary, p. 57. [W^m.]
- 1936 b.—Investigations into amoebic dysentery. Observations of biological character of *E. histolytica*. Part II. On the oxidation and reduction of *Entamoeba histolytica* [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 25 (4), Oct., pp. 953-972; German summary, p. 78. [W^m.]
- YOSHIDA.
(1925 a.)—[*Opisthorchis sinensis*] [Japanese text] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (37).]
- YOSHIDA, CHIKAO. See Otawara, Toyochi; Gyotoku, Fumito; Yoshida, Chikao; and Yamada, Tateyoshi.
- YOSHIDA, INATARO.
1931 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchung über die harnsäurespaltpende Wirkung des Leber bei Kaninchencolonorchiasis. (I. Mitteilung.) [Japanese text; German summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi, v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 566-574. [W^m.]
- 1931 b.—Experimentelle Untersuchung über die harnsäurespaltpende Wirkung der Leber bei Kaninchencolonorchiasis. (II. Mitteilung.) [Japanese text; German summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi, v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 575-580. [W^m.]
- YOSHIDA, KAZUYOSHI. [Dr., Med. Klin. K. Univ. Kyushu, Fukuoka]
[1917 a.]—Ueber die Encystierung der Dysenterieamöben in vitro [Author's abstract] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (7. Tag., 4-6 Apr.), pp. 155-157. [W^m.]
- 1918 a.—The encystment of dysentery amebae in vitro <J. Exper. Med., v. 28 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 387-413, figs. 1-2, pls. 30-43, figs. 1-131. [W^a.]
- [1918 b.]—Ueber die Auskeimung der Cyste von *E. tetragena* und *E. coli* in vitro [Author's abstract] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (8. Tag., 2-4 Apr.), pp. 139-141. [W^m.]
- [1919 a.]—Eine experimentelle Studie über die Auskeimung der Cysten von *Entamoeba tetragena* im Katzendarmtraktus [Author's abstract] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (9. Tag., 1-3 Apr.), pp. 118-120, pl. [Y^a, W^m.]
- 1919 b.—Ueber die Auskeimung der Cyste von *E. tetragena* und *E. coli* in vitro [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 38 (13), July 5, pp. 695-718, pls.; German summary, pp. 3-5. [W^m.]
- 1919 c.—Ueber die Encystierung der Dysenterieamöben in vitro [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 33 (5), Mar. 5, pp. 287-297, illus., pl.; German summary, pp. 1-3. [W^m.]
- 1919 d.—Ueber die Encystierung der Dysenterieamöben in vitro <Mitt. Med. Fak. K. Univ. Kyushu, v. 5 (1), pp. 49-79, pls. [W^c.]
- 1920 a.—Reproduction in vitro of *Entamoeba tetragena* and *Entamoeba coli* from their cysts <J. Exper. Med. v. 32 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 357-379, pls. 29-34. [W^a.]
- YOSHIDA, KICHIYU. [Dr., Path. Inst. Med. Akad. Nagoya] See Muto, Masatomo; and Yoshida, Kichiyu.
- YOSHIDA, M.
(1933 a.)—Anemia in *Ancylostoma duodenale* <Jikwa Zasshi, Dec. 20, p. 2240.
- 1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 50 (1), July, p. 261. [W^a.]
- YOSHIDA, S. [Abt. Path. Kitasato-Inst., Tokio, Japan] See Kasahara, S.; Yoshida, S.; and Okamoto, Y.
- YOSHIDA, S. O. See Yoshida, Sadao.
- YOSHIDA, SADAÔ. [Prof., Inst. Trop. Research] [For biography and port. see Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 2, Mar. 1939, p. 1-2] [W^a.] [For bibliography see [Catalogue of reports of the work of Yoshida, 1906-1929] n.d. [n.p.] 4 pp.] [Lib. Zool. Div.] [For biography and ports. see Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 3, Mar. 1939. 448 pp., pls.] [Lib. Zool. Div.] [n.d.].—[Parasites of man studied by Japanese investigators] [Japanese text] <Nisshin Chiryô (144-146).]
- [n. d.]—Idem. Reprint. [Japanese text] [21 pp.] [n.p.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1906 a.—Davainea parasitic to the domestic fowl [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (213), v. 13, July, pp. 173-185 (pp. 1-13); (214), Aug., pp. 203-206 (pp. 7-10). [W^c.]
- 1907 a.—On bertian cestode of apes [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (223), v. 19, May, pp. 143-150 (pp. 5-12). [W^c.]
- 1908 a.—Chorui ni Kisei suru Jochu Sanshu [Hymenolepis exigua n. sp., *Hymenolepis inermis* n. sp., *Hymenolepis trichorhynchus* n. sp. attacking birds (Preliminary report)] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 20, pp. 297-303 (pp. 5-11), pl. 12, figs. 1-17. [W^a.]
- 1908 b.—Niwatori no Ketsumaku ni Kiseisuru Senchu [*Oxyuris mansonii*] parasitic in the conjunctiva of domestic fowls [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 20, pp. 359-364, (pp. 5-10), pl. opposite p. 408, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- 1909 a.—[Cestodes collected in the Uyeno zoological gardens] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (246), v. 21, pp. 149-166 (pp. 1-18). [W^c.]
- 1909 b.—*Plerocercoides prolifer* Ijima [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (244), v. 21, pp. 49-54 (pp. 1-6). [W^c.]
- 1910 a.—On three new species of *Hymenolepis* found in Japan <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 235-246, pl. 7, figs. 1-25. [Issued Dec. 30] [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—The animal parasites of man. v. 1, 3 + 4 + 440 + 7 + 6 pp., figs., 12 pls. Tokyo. [Japanese text] [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—[On three species of *Hymenolepis*] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (288), v. 24, pp. 549-554 (pp. 1-6), pl. [Y^b.]
- 1913 a.—[Literature on *Ascaris lumbricoides* L.] [Japanese and other references] 14 + 22 pp. Feb. [n.p.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1913 b.—On the haemolysis by thymol <Sei-i-Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo (380), v. 32 (10), Oct. 10, pp. 125-126. [W^c.]
- 1913 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 2 (12), Dec. 15, p. 634. [W^a.]
- 1913 d.—Tri-radiate *Taenia crassicolis* Rud. <Parasitology, v. 6 (3), Oct. 13, pp. 279-282, pl. 20, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- 1913 e.—Manbo ni kisei suru ichi jôchu no tsuite [On a cestode parasitic in *Mola mola* (L.) *Anchistrocephalus microcephalus* Rud.] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 25, pp. 363-367, illus. [Y^b.]
- 1913 f.—Sanryokei ijo jôchu no ichi shinrei [A new case of the tapeworm, *Taenia crassicolis* from the cat] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 25, pp. 322-328, illus. [Y^b.]
- 1914 a.—On a second and third case of infection with *Plerocercoides prolifer* Ijima, found in Japan <Parasitology, v. 7 (3), Oct., pp. 219-225, pl. 17, figs. 1-5. [Issued Nov. 9] [W^a.]

YOSHIDA, SADAŌ—Continued.

- 1914 b.—[Cestodes from the sharks and rays of Japan] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (303), v. 26, pp. 10-19, pl. [Y^b].
- 1915 a.—[*Enodiostrema rugicaudatum*] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (320), v. 27, pp. 312-316 (pp. 14-18). [W^a].
- 1915 b.—[On a new species of frog trematode, *Enodiostrema rugicaudatum* n. sp.] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (316), v. 27, pp. 58-65 (pp. 12-19); pl. [W^a].
- 1916 a.—[On a new species of frog trematode (*Enodiostrema rugicaudatum* n. sp.)] <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 9 (2), June 24, pp. 73-79, pl. 2, figs. 1-9. [W^c, W^a].
- 1916 b.—[On the intermediate hosts of the lung distome, *P. westermanni* Kerbert <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 111-118, 1 pl., figs. 1-6. [Issued May 9] [W^a].
- 1916 c.—[Some notes on the encysted larva of the lung distome <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), June, pp. 175-180, figs. a-d. [Issued Aug. 2] [W^a].
- (1916 d).—[Cercaria of a distome found in *Helice tridens* <Osaka Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 15 (4)].
- 1917 a.—[The occurrence of *Bothriocephalus liguloides* Leuckart, with especial reference to its development <J. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), June, pp. 171-176, figs. A-C. [Issued July 10] [W^a].
- [1917 b].—[On a trematode larva encysted in a crab, *Helice tridens* (de Haan) <J. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Dec., 1916, pp. 76-81, figs. 1-2. [W^a].
- 1917 c.—[On the cercariae from *Melania*] [Japanese text] <Osaka Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 16 (3), 33 pp., 13 figs., 1 pl., figs. 1-16. [Lib. Hall].
- 1917 d.—[Cercariae in *Melania*] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 29, pp. 103-119, illus. pl. [Y^b].
- (1917 e).—[Results of faecal examinations among students and children of Tennoji normal school, Osaka] [Japanese text] <Osaka Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 16 (9), p. 910.
- 1918 a.—[Report of examination of larva of round worm] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (353), v. 30, Mar. 15, pp. 100-102 (pp. 2-4). [Y^b]. [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- [1918 b].—[On the development of *Ascaris lumbricoides* L. [Author's abstract] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (8. Tag., 2-4 Apr.), pp. 160-162. [W^m].
- 1918 c.—[On the growth of the roundworm] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (351), v. 30, Jan. 15, pp. 1-13 (pp. 1-13). [Y^b]. [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1918 d.—[The development of *Ascaris*. Second and third reports] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2066), Mar. 16, pp. 555-561; (2072), Apr. 27, pp. 867-873. [W^m].
- 1918 e.—[The development of *Ascaris*. Second report] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2064), Mar. 2, pp. 460-466 (pp. 12-18). [W^m].
- 1918 f.—[*Ascaris* infection in the guinea-pig] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2061), Feb. 9, pp. 297-301. [W^m].
- (1918 g).—[Results of faecal examinations among students of Himeji Normal School] [Japanese text] <Osaka Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 17, p. 183.
- 1919 a.—[On the development of *Ascaris lumbricoides* L. <J. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 105-115, 1 pl., figs. 1-12. [Issued Apr. 27] [W^a].
- 1919 b.—[On the migrating course of ascariid larvae in the body of the host <J. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Sept., pp. 19-27. [W^a].
- 1919 c.—[Ueber die Widerstandsfähigkeit der Ascariseier, sowie über den Durchgang der Ascariiden und anderer Nematoden im Körper des Wirtes <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (9. Tag., Apr. 1-3), pp. 91-92. [W^m].
- 1920 a.—[A new course for migrating *Ancylostoma* and *Strongyloides* larvae after oral infection <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), Sept., pp. 46-48. [Issued Sept. 28] [W^a].

YOSHIDA, SADAŌ—Continued.

- 1920 b.—[On the resistance of *Ascaris* eggs <J. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 132-139. [W^a].
- 1920 c.—[*Ascaris* infection in the guinea-pig [Abstract of 1918 f] <China Med. J., v. 34 (5), Sept., p. 539. [W^m].
- 1920 d.—[The development of *Ascaris*. 2nd report.] [Abstract of 1918 d] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 16 (2), Aug. 15, pp. 146-147. [W^a].
- [1923 a].—[Special report. II. Studies on ascariasis in its zoological aspect <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Tokyo, Apr. 1-3), v. 13, pp. 9-12. [W^m, Y^m].
- (1923 b).—[Some studies on *Ascaris*] [Japanese text] <Osaka Igakkwai Zasshi.
- 1923 c.—[Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 3 (11), Nov. 15, p. 250. [W^a].
- (1923 d).—[Some experiments with *Ascaris* <Osaka Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 22, pp. 24-270.
- 1923 e.—[Studies on ascariasis in its zoological aspect <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Tokyo, Apr. 1-3), v. 13, pp. 9-12. [W^m].
- 1923 f.—[Zoological notices on *Ascaris*] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2342), Aug. 11, pp. 1592-1599 (pp. 10-17); (2344), Aug. 25, pp. 1673-1681 [pp. 1-9]. [W^m].
- (1923 g).—[Zoological studies on ascariasis <Nippon No Ikai, Tokyo, v. 13 (14), Apr.
- 1924 a.—[Main source of *Ascaris* infection in Japan [Author's abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., Washington, Dec. 29-31] <Anat. Rec., v. 29 (2), Dec. 25, p. 123. [W^a].
- 1925 a.—[New case of oesophageal tumour of *Putorius itasi* caused by *Gnathostoma spinigerum*, Owen, 1836 [Abstract of paper to be read Oct. 16] <Abstr. Scient. Papers 6. Cong. Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., pp. 639-642. [W^m].
- 1925 b.—[Some experiments with *Ascaris*] [Abstract of 1923 d] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 1 (3), July 4, p. (Abstr.) 91. [W^a].
- (1925 c).—[Wichtige Resultate japanischer Ascariisforschungen der letzten Zeit <Japan.-Deutsche Ztschr. Wissensch. u. Tech., v. 3 (5), May, pp. 1-6.
- 1925 c.—[Idem. Reprint. 6 pp. [n.p.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1926 a.—[Beitrag zur Kenntnis der *Gnathostoma spinigerum*] [Abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (16. Ann. Scient. Sess., Tokyo, Apr. 2-4), v. 16, p. 106. [R^m, W^m].
- 1928 a.—[Ascariasis and ancylostomiasis in Japan <Proc. 3. Pan-Pacific Sci. Cong. (Tokyo, Oct. 30-Nov. 11, 1926), v. 2, pp. 2572-2577. [W^a].
- 1928 b.—[A species of *Gnathostoma* parasitic in the intestine of "itachi" (a skunk)] [? Abstract of lecture] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 40, pp. 482-483. [Y^b].
- 1931 a.—[On *Gnathostoma spinigerum* Owen, 1836] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (508-510), v. 43, Apr. 15, pp. 266-275, 1 pl., figs. 1-7. [W^a].
- (1931 b).—[On *Gnathostoma spinigerum*, which forms oesophageal tumor in weasels] [Japanese text] <Nishin Igaku, Tokyo, v. 20 (10), 1931, pp. 1604-1618, 12 figs.
- 1931 c.—[Idem. Reprint. [Japanese text] 15 pp., pls. n.p. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- [1933 a].—[On the development of *Gnathostoma spinigerum*] [Japanese text] <Tr. Soc. Path. Japon. (Fukuoka, Apr. 5-7), v. 23, pp. 813-819, pls. 49-50, figs. 1-5. [W^a].
- 1934 a.—[Observations on *Gnathostoma spinigerum* Owen, 1836, cause of esophageal tumor in the Japanese mink (*Lutreola itasi itasi* (Temminck, 1844)), with especial reference to its life history <Japan. J. Zool., v. 6 (1), Sept. 30, Tr., pp. 113-122, figs. 1-10. [W^a].
- (1934 b).—[Parasites and health] [Japanese text] <Rinsho Igaku v. 22 (2), Feb.
- 1934 c.—[Idem. Reprint. 9 pp. n. p. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

YOSHIDA, SADAŌ—Continued.

- (1934 d).—[Symptoms of disease caused by roundworms] [Japanese text] <Rinsho Nippon Igaku, v. 3 (1), Jan. 10.
- 1934 e.—Idem. Reprint. [Japanese text] 6 pp. n.p. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1935 a.—Contribution to the study on *Gnathostoma spinigerum* Owen, 1836, cause of esophageal tumor in the Japanese mink, with especial reference to its life history <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 9. Cong. (Nanking, China, Oct. 2-8, 1934), v. 1, pp. 625-630, 6 pls., figs. 1-15. [W^b, W^a.]
- 1936 a.—On *Gnathostoma* [sic] *spinigerum* Owen [attacking skunk and cat in Japan] [Japanese text] <Zool. Mag., Tokyo, v. 48 (4), Apr., pp. 237-238. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—[On *Gnathostoma*] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 49 (3-4), Apr., pp. 107-108. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—On a new genus *Microphalloides* of the trematode <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 17 (3-4), Nov. 18, pp. 327-336, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers Fac. Med. Osaka Imp. Univ. (1938), pp. 247-256, illus., pl. [W^m.]
- YOSHIDA, SADAŌ; ET AL.
(1931 a).—Skin tumours due to lung distomes in a family [Japanese text] <Nisshin Igaku, Tokyo, v. 20 (7), pp. 1122-1135, 10 figs.
- 1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 4 (4), Mar. 31, Abstr., p. 104. [W^a.]
- YOSHIDA, SADAŌ; and HOTTA, K.
1919 a.—On the resistance of the eggs of *Ascaris* [Abstract] <Nippon No Ikai, Tokyo (298), Aug. 31, p. 11. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1919 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 73 (16), Oct. 18, p. 1246. [W^a.]
- YOSHIDA, SADAŌ; and IWATA, MASATOSHI.
(1935 a).—A *Plerocercoides* of *Diphyllobothrium erinacci* from *Hyena* [Japanese text] <Osaka Izi Shinshi, v. 6, p. 8.
- YOSHIDA, SADAŌ; IWATA, MASATOSHI; and TOYODA, KAZUNAGA.
[1932 a].—Studies of worms infesting weasels [Japanese text] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Nagoya, Apr. 1-3), v. 22, pp. 760-764, figs. 1-3. [Y^m, W^a.]
- YOSHIDA, SADAŌ; and MAKINO, T.
1929 a.—[Essential parasitology of the domesticated animals] [Japanese text] 6. ed. 264, 5, 14 pp., figs. 1-169. [Tokyo] [W^a.]
- YOSHIDA, SADAŌ; and MIYAZAKI, ICHIRO.
1933 a.—[On *Microphallus japonicus*] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 50 (4), Apr., pp. 180-181. [W^a.]
- YOSHIDA, SADAŌ; and MOMMA, KENJI.
1925 a.—Some notes on the nematode parasite in the gastric wall of the rat <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc., v. 15, pp. 249-252. [W^m.]
- (1925 b).—Ancylostomiasis among miners. Communication I <Osaka Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 24 (2), Feb.
- 1925 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 5 (7), July 15, pp. 188, 189. [W^a.]
- (1925 d).—Ankylostomiasis and the mines. Communication III. Reports on the general parasitisms of the miners <Osaka Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 24 (10), Oct.
- 1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 6 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 96-97. [W^a.]
- YOSHIDA, SADAŌ; and OGATA, SEIJI.
(1923 a).—On two cases of interesting tape worms <Osaka Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 22 (12), Dec.
- 1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, Tokyo, v. 4 (3), Mar. 15, p. 74. [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—Two rare specimens of human cestodes <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 15-22, fig. 1, pl. 1. [W^a.]

- YOSHIDA, SADAŌ; ONOHARA, KAZUYOSHI; and TOMIHA, GENZO.
1936 a.—On a first case of *Gnathostoma spinigerum* Owen in Japanese cat, with especial reference to its development [Japanese text; English summary] <Zool. Mag., Tokyo, v. 48 (8-10), Oct., pp. 565-571, illus. [W^a.]
- YOSHIDA, SADAŌ; and OZAKI, YOSHIMASA
1929 a.—A new trematode, *Encyclometra japonica* n. sp. from the snake, *Elaphe quadrivirgata* <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 12 (1), July 25, pp. 239-243, incl. fig. 1, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- YOSHIDA, SADAŌ; and TAKANO, RYOZO.
1923 a.—[*Diplogonoporus grandis* (R. Blanchard, 1894) Lũhe, 1899] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2347), Nov. 10, p. 1795-1800 (pp. 1-6); (2348), Nov. 24, pp. 1521-1526 (pp. 1-6); (2350), Dec. 15, pp. 1583-1589 (pp. 1-7), pls. [W^m.]
- (1923 b).—Some notes on the albuminous coating of *Ascaris* eggs <Osaka Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 168-172.
- 1923 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. Med. World, v. 3 (8), Aug. 15, p. 191. [W^a.]
- 1923 d.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. [n.p.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1924 a.—A complete specimen of *Dip. grandis* [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., Washington, Dec. 29-31] <Anat. Rec., v. 29 (2), Dec. 25, pp. 122-123. [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—On *Diplogonoporus grandis* (R. Blanchard, 1894) Lũhe 1899 [Abstract of 1923 a] <Japan Med. World, v. 4 (2), Feb. 15, p. 36. [W^a.]
- YOSHIDA, SADAŌ; and TOYODA, KAZUNAGA.
1930 a.—Notes on *Cathaemasia hians* (Rudolphi) from the mouth of *Ciconia nigra* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 24 (1), Apr. 7, pp. 85-94, 1 fig., figs. 1-6, pl. 2. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Artificial hatching of ascarid eggs <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 569-577, illus. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers Fac. Med. Osaka Imp. Univ. (1938), pp. 259-267, illus. [W^m.]
- YOSHIDA, SADAŌ; TOYODA, KAZUNAGA; and IWATA, MASATOSHI.
(1930 a).—On the adult worm of ligulate worm from weasel, snake and frog [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2684).
- YOSHIDA, SAITO. See Yoshida, Sadao.
- YOSHIDA, SHIRO.
1922 a.—[On the morphology of the adult worm of *Sparganum mansoni* found in the frog and other animals] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2271), Mar. 25, pp. 595-605 (pp. 1-11), pls.; (2272), Apr. 1, pp. 651-659 (pp. 1-9), pls. [W^m.]
- 1922 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 2 (10), Oct. 15, p. 296. [W^a.]
- YOSHIDA, T.; and SIRAISHI, T.
(1929-30 a).—Study on ascariasis among the school children [Japanese text] <Nippon Gakkō Eisei, v. 17, p. 308; v. 18, p. 147.
- YOSHIDA, T.; and TAKAHASHI, S.
1914 a.—Ueber Emetinbehandlung der Amoeba dysenterie [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 28 (9), May 5, pp. 519-560 (pp. 1-42); German summary, p. 1. [W^m.]
- YOSHIDA, TANZO. [Dr., Formosa]
1908 a.—Ueber den Salzsäuregehalt des Magensaftes bei Anchylostomiasis unter besonderer Berücksichtigung seiner Beziehung zu Anämie und Appetit <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12 (21), Nov., pp. 683-697. [W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 56 (14), 6 Apr., p. 731. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 a] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 19 (18), 15 Sept., p. 1074. [W^a, W^m.]
- YOSHIDA, TOKOO; ET AL.
1939 a.—[Statistical observations on intestinal parasites of humans during the last five years] [Japanese text] <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 1, Mar., pp. 303-325. [Lib. Schwartz]

YOSHIDA, TOMOKAZU. [Path. Inst. Univ. Okayama]
1930 a.—Ueber das Schmarotzen von *Clonorchis sinensis* in dem Pankreas des Menschen [Japanese text; German summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (490), v. 42 (11), Nov. 30, pp. 2807-2812. [W^m.]

1931 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Bedingungen für die Einwanderung von *Clonorchis sinensis* in den Ductus pancreaticus [Japanese text; German summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi, v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 920-936. [W^m.]

Y OSHI, HAZIME; and YAMAMOTO, SHIGEO.
1950 a.—A rice nematode disease "senchū shingare byō". I. Symptom and pathogenic nematode <J. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ., v. 9 (3), Jan. 31, pp. 209-221, illus. [W^a.]

1950 b.—A rice nematode disease, "senchū shingare byō". II. Hibernation of *Aphelenchoides oryzae* <J. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ., v. 9 (3), Jan. 31, pp. 223-233. [W^a.]

YOSHIKAWA, K.
1925 a.—Ueber die *Oedemagena tarandi* des Renntiers in Karafuto [Japanese text] <J. Soc. Agric. and Forest., Sapporo, Japan (71), v. 16, Apr., pp. 381-385, 1 pl., figs. A-C. [W^a.]

YOSHIKAWA, M.
(1937 a).—Experimental studies on anthelmintics of the stomach worm (*Haemonchus contortus*) in sheep. I. On the resistance of the *Haemonchus contortus* to various medicaments <Research Bull. (21) Agric. Exper. Station, Kungchuling, Manchoukuo, p. 93.

(1937 b).—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Wurmkrb bei *Haemonchus contortus* (Magenwurm) der Schafe mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Resistenz der Erwachsenen gegen verschiedene Chemikalien <Japan. J. Zootech. Sc., v. 10, pp. 227-248.

1938 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Wurmkrb bei *Haemonchus contortus* (Magenwurm) der Schafe, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Resistenz der Erwachsenen gegen verschiedene Chemikalien [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 44 (11), Mar. 13, pp. 177-178. [W^a.]

YOSHIKAWA, MASAITI.
1927 a.—(A note on the *Cephenomyia* [sic] *trompe* Moeder of the reindeer in Karafuto) [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, (460), v. 39, Feb. 15, pp. 82-87, pl. [pl. bound at end of v. 38, 1926] [Y^b.] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1936 a.—Versuche über Prophylaxe und Therapie der Kükenkokzidiose, besonders über die prophylaktische und therapeutische Anwendung von "Jodinol" bei der Kükenkokzidiose und seine Wirkung <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 15 (4), Dec., Japanese text, pp. 245-261, pl.; German summary, pp. 68-69. [W^a.]

YOSHIKAWA, MOTOHISA; MIYATA, ITOKU; and UESUGI, SHIGE.

1940 a.—Supplemente [sic] to information about Trematoda parasitic on dogs in Kobe [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (4), Aug., pp. 450-464, pl. [W^a.]

YOSHIKAWA, MOTOHISA; NISHIMURA, SHINJI; and UESUGI, SHIGE.
(1936 a).—On the parasites of dogs in Kobe City [Japanese text] <Chuo Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagoya, v. 49, pp. 607-615.

1938 a.—On the parasites of dogs in Kobe City. II [Japanese text] <J. Centr. Soc. Vet. Med., Tokyo, v. 51 (6), June 20, pp. 535-543, pl. [W^a.]

YOSHIMOTO, M. [Dr.]
1909 a.—Ueber Serumreaktion bei Katayama-Krankheit [Japanese text] <Kyoto Igaku Zasshi, v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 271-277 (pp. 77-83); German summary, p. 36. [W^m.]

YOSHIMOTO, MISAO. [Dr.]
1910 a.—Ueber die Komplementbindungsreaktion bei der Schistosomum-Krankheit in Japan <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil, v. 5 (4), 19 Apr., Orig., pp. 438-445. [W^a, W^m.]

YOSHIMOTO, MISAO—Continued.
1910 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 47 (22), 30 Mai, p. 1030. [W^a, W^m.]

YOSHIMOTO, SEICHI.
1931 a.—Ueber die quantitative Veränderung verschiedener Substanzen in der Leber bei Kaninchenclonorchiasis [Japanese text; German summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (496), v. 43 (5), May, pp. 1103-1111. [W^m.]

1931 b.—Ueber die Gerinnungszeit des Blutes bei der Kaninchenclonorchiasis [Japanese text; German summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi, v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 453-459. [W^m.]

YOSHIMURA, J. [Dr.]
[1913 a].—Ueber die hämolytische Wirkung des *Schistosomum japonicum* mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Anämie [German résumé] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (3. Tag., 4-5 Apr.), p. 104. [W^m.]

YOSHIMURA, KISAKU.
(1924 a).—On the relation between the Spirocheta reported to be the probable causative agent of epidemic encephalitis by some investigators and the Spirocheta-like body in the blood, which I have reported some 16 years ago <Nippon-Noikai, Tokyo, v. 14 (42), Nov.

YOSHIMURA, SABURO.
1941 a.—[Comparative treatment of rats with chinin and chinidin] [Japanese text] <Folia Pharmacol. Japon., v. 31 (2), Feb. 20, pp. 111-112. [Y^{um}.]

YOSHIMURA, SHIGEO.
1930 a.—Beiträge zur Chemie der Ascaris <J. Biochem., Tokyo, v. 12 (1), Apr., pp. 27-34. [W^a.]

YOSHIMURA, SHIGEO; and URASHIMA, SHIGERU.
(1930 a).—Ueber das Askarisgift <Nagasaki Igakkai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 8, pp. 111-118.

1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Tokyo, Pt. IV, Pharmacol., Abstr., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 8-9. [W^a.]

YOSHIMURA, Y.
(1913 a).—Ueber die Verbreitung der Filarien im Regierungsbezirke Yamanashi <Mitt. Japan. Gesellsch. Inn. Med., v. 1 (4).

1914 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 62 (9), 25 Juli, p. 264. [W^a.]

YOSHIMURA, YOSHIYUKI.
(1925 a).—Results of examination of the feces of the students of the Shiga Prefectural Agricultural School, and of the antiscarid measures <Nihon Tetsudoi Kyokwai Zasshi, v. 11 (6), June.

(1925 b).—Faecal examination among students of Prefectural Ikō Normal School, Shiga, and results of anti-Ascaris works [Japanese text] <Tokyo Kembikyō Gakkai Zasshi, v. 32 (2).

YOSHINAGA, F.
1912 a.—Ueber die Elephantiasis und die Filarienerkrankungen auf der Insel Oshima [Japanese text] <Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokyo (774), v. 33 (12), June 20, pp. 793-799. [W^m.]

1914 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18 (1), Jan., p. 886. [W^a.]

YOSHINAGA, S. See Saeki, K.; and Yoshinaga, S.

YOSHINO, KEIZO.
(1940 a).—Untersuchungen über die enzystierten Zerkarien von Trematoden mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der jährlichen Veränderungen in *Carassius auratus* (Linnaeus) [Japanese text; German summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi, v. 52 (2), Feb., pp. 274-308.

1940 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 9 (1), June, pp. 14-15. [W^a.]

YOSHINO, KOZEN [Dept. Exper. Path. and Parasitol., Govt. Med. Coll., Taihoku, Formosa, Japan] [See also Wakeshima, Tadasu; Yoshino, Kozen; and Narihara, Norio]

1932 a.—Clinical observations on 25 cases of *Strongyloides stercoralis* in the Yaeyama Archipelago [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, Taihoku (330), v. 31 (9), Sept., pp. 1067-

YOSHINO, KOZEN—Continued.

- 1932 a.—Continued.
1080 (pp. 97-110); (331), v. 31 (10), Oct., pp. 1124-1138 (pp. 20-34), 1 graph; English summary, Suppl., p. 99. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—Experimental studies on the formation of the scolex of *Taenia solium* <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (345), v. 32 (12), Dec., [Japanese text], pp. 1737-1750 (pp. 123-136), 1 pl., figs. 1-11; English summary, Suppl., pp. 169-171. [W*.]
- 1933 b.—Studies on the post-embryonal development of *Taenia solium*. Part I. On the hatching of the eggs of *Taenia solium* <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (343), v. 32 (10), Oct., [Japanese text], pp. 1392-1409 (pp. 90-107), 2 figs., 1 pl., figs. 1-21; English summary, Suppl., pp. 139-141. [W*.]
- 1933 c.—Studies on the postembryonal development of *Taenia solium*. Part II. On the youngest form of *Cysticercus cellulosae* and on the migratory course of the oncosphaera of *Taenia solium* within the intermediate host <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (344), v. 32 (11), Nov., [Japanese text], pp. 1569-1586 (pp. 91-108), 2 pls., figs. 1-19; English summary, (345), v. 32 (12), Dec., Suppl., pp. 155-158. [W*.]
- 1933 d.—Studies on the postembryonal development of *Taenia solium*. Part III. On the development of *Cysticercus cellulosae* within the definite intermediate host <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (345), v. 32 (12), Dec., [Japanese text], pp. 1717-1736, (pp. 103-122), figs. A-C, 2 pls., figs. 1-13; English summary, Suppl., pp. 166-169. [W*.]
- 1933 e.—Two cases of *Enterobius vermicularis* causing violent paroxysmal pains in the rectum <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (343), v. 32 (10), Oct., [Japanese text], pp. 1410-1413 (pp. 103-111); English summary, Suppl. p. 142. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—On the subjective symptoms caused by the parasitism of *Taenia solium* and its development in man <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (346), v. 33 (1), Jan., [Japanese text], pp. 183-194; English summary (347), v. 33 (2), Feb., Suppl., pp. 14-15. [W*.]
- 1934 b.—On the evacuation of eggs from the detached gravid proglottids of *Taenia solium* and on the structure of its eggs <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (346), v. 33 (1), Jan., [Japanese text], pp. 47-58, 1 pl., figs. 1-8; English summary (347), v. 33 (2), Feb., Suppl., pp. 3-4. [W*.]
- YOSHINO, MASUTAKA. [Inst. Seamen's and Trop. Diseases, Kobe]
- 1926 a.—A contribution to the knowledge of the malaria Plasmodium (First report) [Author's abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (16. Ann. Scient. Sess., Tokyo, Apr. 2-4), v. 16, p. 117. [R*, W*.]
- 1926 b.—Ueber die Möglichkeit der Uebertragung menschlicher Malarialplasmodien auf Versuchstiere. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 30 (9), 13 Sept., pp. 624-626, figs. 1-16. [W*.]
- 1926 c.—On the possibility of inoculation of *Plasmodium malariae* of human origin in animal tests [Japanese text] <Sei-i-Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo (489), v. 45 (5), Nov., pp. 169-175; English summary, pp. 11-12, pls. [W*.]
- 1927 a.—Histological researches on morphological changes of red blood corpuscle due to malaria plasmodium infection with special reference to the Schüffner's dots [Japanese text] <Sei-i-Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo (497), v. 46 (7), July, pp. 10-26; English summary, pp. 15-16, pls. [W*.]

YOSHINO, TAKAYOSHI. [Dept. Exper. Path. and Parasitol., Fac. Med., Taihoku Imp. Univ., Taihoku, Formosa] [See also Yokogawa, Sadamu; and Yoshino, Takayoshi; and Yokogawa, Sadamu; Kobayasi, Hidekazu; and Yoshino, Takayoshi]

- YOSHINO, TAKAYOSHI; and NAKASATO, TROYEI.
1940 a.—On the prevalence of intestinal parasites among primary school children in Yaeyama County, Okinawa Prefecture [English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi Taihoku, v. 39 (8), Aug., pp. 1162-1169 (pp. 110-117). [Issued Aug. 28] [W*.]
- 1941 a.—On the distribution and the degree of infection of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in Yaeyama islands, Okinawa prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, v. 40 (4), Apr. 28, pp. 749-761 (pp. 103-115). [W*.]
- YOSHINOBU, MIYASHITA.
1932 a.—[Miscellaneous notes. I.] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (526), v. 44, Aug. 15, pp. 327-331, illus. [W*.]
- YOSHIO, ABE.
1930 a.—[On the scientific name of Echinoderes] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, (504), v. 42, Oct. 15, pp. 369-370. [W*.]
- YOSHIOKA, TOSHITAKA.
1923 a.—[On animal parasitism in eggs of namikuzi, (*Phylum bilineatus* Benson from this country)] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (415), v. 35, May 15, pp. 228-229, illus. [Y*.] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- YOSHIRU.
(1922 a.)—[*Opisthorchis sinensis*] [Japanese text] <Aichi Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagoya (29).
- YOSHITAKE, SEIGO.
1929 a.—On 45 cases of liver abscess [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (238), Mar., pp. 321-349; English summary, pp. 18-19. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—Preliminary report on the cultivation of *Entamoeba histolytica* <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (286), Jan., pp. 55-61; English summary, p. 4. [W*.]
- YOSHIWHARA, RYU. [Tokio]
1931 a.—Zur Chemotherapie der Bartonellenanämie (mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der neueren Antimonpräparate) <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 72 (5-6), 10 Nov., pp. 425-444. [W*.]
- YOSIDA, KUNIO. [See Kamibayasi, Heizo; Yosida Kunio; and Ogata, Seiiti.]
- YOSHI, NARAO.
(1931 a.)—Note on Myriocladus <J. Fac. Sc. Imp. Univ. Tokyo, Sect IV, Zool., v. 2, (4), pp. 377-350, illus.
- YOSIKAWA, M.; and SOMAZAWA, K.
1939 a.—Experimental studies on anthelmintics for the stomach worm (*Haemonchus contortus*) in sheep. II. Experiments on the anthelmintic action of carbon tetrachloride emulsion, and critique on the efficacy of copper sulphate [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 1 (6), Dec., pp. 617-632, illus. [W*.]
- YOSINAGA, H.
(1913 a.)—On Filaria carriers in Osima, Tanegasima and Nagasima, Kagosima Prefecture [Japanese text] <Nippon Naika, v. 1, pp. 238-250.
- YOUATT, WILLIAM. [1776-1847] [M. R. C. V. S.] [For port. see Vet. Rec., v. 50 (29), July 16, 1938, front.] [W*.] [See also Clater, Francis, 1844 a] (?)—Anhang to Martin, W. C. L.
- 1831 a.—The horse; with a treatise on draught; and a copious index. 472 pp., figs. London. [W*.]
- 1832 a.—... veterinary lectures, delivered at the University of London. Lecture xii <Veterinarian, London (54), v. 5, June, pp. 327-328. [W*, W*.]
- 1833 a.—Idem. Lecture xxvii <Ibidem (64), v. 6, n. s. (4), Apr., pp. 169-179. [W*, W*.]
- 1834 a.—Idem. Lecture xlv <Ibidem (82), v. 7, n. s. (22), Oct., pp. 517-531. [W*, W*.]
- 1834 b.—Idem. Lecture xlv <Ibidem (83), v. 7, n. s. (23), Nov., pp. 573-577. [W*, W*.]
- 1835 a.—Annual report of the veterinary school in Nassau street, for 1834 <Ibidem (86), v. 8, n. s. (26), Feb., pp. 88-93. [W*, W*.]

YOUATT, WILLIAM—Continued.

- 1835 b.—... veterinary lectures. Delivered at the University of London. Lecture xvii <Ibidem (89), v. 8, n. s. (29), May, pp. 241-246. [W^a W^m.]
- 1835 c.—Worms between the tunics of the stomach <Ibidem (94), v. 8, 4. s. (34), Oct., pp. 571-572. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1836 a.—Animal pathology. Lecture vi <Ibidem (102), v. 9, n. s. (42), June, pp. 301-307. [W^a, W^m.]
- [1836 b.]—Cattle; their breeds, management, and diseases. 600 pp., figs. London. [W^o.]
- 1836 c.—Contributions to comparative pathology. No. viii <Veterinarian, London (104), v. 9, n. s. (44), Aug., pp. 438-444. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1836 d.—Idem. No. ix. Tetanus, worms in the trachea, and dilatation of the heart in a zebra <Ibidem (105), v. 9, n. s. (45), Sept., pp. 304-308. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1836 e.—Contributions to comparative pathology. No. VII <Ibidem (103), v. 9, n. s., (43), July pp. 398-400. [W^a.]
- 1837 a.—Idem. No. xvi <Ibidem (119), v. 10, n. s. (59), Nov., pp. 619-622. [W^a, W^m.]
- [1837 b.]—Sheep, their breeds, management, and diseases. With numerous cuts. To which is added, the Mountain shepherd's manual. 568 + 36 pp., figs. London. [W^a, W^o.]
- 1843 a.—The horse. A new edition. Together with a general history of the horse; a dissertation on the American trotting horse, how trained and jockeyed, an account of his remarkable performances; and an essay on the ass and the mule, by J. S. Skinner. 448 pp., figs., frontispiece. Philadelphia. [W^o.]
- 1844 a.—Scab [Extract from Youatt on the sheep, p. 536]. (In Johnson, Cuthbert William. The farmer's encyclopaedia. Philadelphia. p. 981). [W^a.]
- [1845 a.]—The horse. A new edition with numerous illustrations. Together with a general history; a dissertation on the American trotting horse, how trained and how jockeyed, an account of his remarkable performances; and an essay on the ass and the mule, by J. S. Skinner. 448 pp., figs., front. Philadelphia. [W^a.]
- [1846 a.]—The dog. Edited, with additions, by E. J. Lewis. 403 pp., figs., pls., frontispiece. New York. [W^a.]
- 1847 a.—Idem. 403 pp., figs., pls., frontispiece. Philadelphia. [W^o.]
- [1847 b.]—The horse. With a treatise on draught. pp. 185-586 + i-xii, figs. [London.] (Farmer's Library, v. 1, Animal economy.) [W^a.]
- 1847 c.—The pig: A treatise on the breeds, management, feeding, and medical treatment, of swine; with directions for salting pork, and curing bacon and hams. Illustrated with engravings drawn from life, by William Harvey. 164 pp., figs., frontispiece. London. [W^o.]
- [1848 a.]—Sheep: Their breeds, management, and diseases. With illustrative engravings. To which are added, remarks on the breeds and management of sheep in the United States, and on the culture of fine wool in Silesia. 159 pp., figs. New York. [W^a, W^o.]
- 1851 a.—The horse. With a treatise on draught. A new edition. 581 pp., figs. London. [W^o.]
- 1857 a.—The dog. Edited, with additions, by E. J. Lewis. 403 pp., figs., pls., frontispiece. Philadelphia. [W^o.]
- 1866 a.—The horse. With a treatise on draught. Revised and enlarged by Walker Watson. 589 pp., figs. New York. [W^a.]
- 1882 a.—... on the structure and the diseases of the horse with their remedies. Also, practical rules to buyers, breeders, breakers, smiths, etc. Being the most important parts of the English edition of "Youatt on the horse," somewhat simplified. Brought down by W. C. Spooner ...

YOUATT, WILLIAM—Continued.

- 1882 a.—Continued.
to which is prefixed, an account of the breeds in the United States. Compiled by Henry S. Randall. 483 pp., figs. New York. [W^a.]
- 1885 a.—Sheep: Their breeds, management, and diseases. New ed. With an introduction by Col. M. C. Weld. To which are added remarks on the breeds and management of sheep in the United States. 159 pp., figs. New York. [W^o.]
- 1893 a.—The complete grazier and farmers' and cattle-breeders' assistant. A compendium of husbandry embracing the breeding, management, and diseases of stock; dairy farming and dairy produce; poultry and poultry farming; farm offices, implements, and machines; cultivation & management of crops & grass land; drainage, irrigation, and warping; manures, their application and value; etc. Originally written by ... 13. ed. re-written, considerably enlarged, and brought up to the present requirements of agricultural practice by William Fream. 1086 pp., 451 figs., frontispiece. London. [W^a.]
- 1900 a.—Idem ... forming a compendium of husbandry. Originally written by ... 14. ed. entirely re-written, considerably enlarged, and brought up to the present requirements of agricultural practice, by William Fream. 1086 pp., 451 figs., frontispiece. London. [W^a.]
- YOUATT, WILLIAM; and CLATER, FRANCIS.
1853 a.—Cattle doctor; containing all necessary directions in respect to their diseases and their cure, of cattle, sheep, and swine; also the best method of raising and fattening. 48 pp., 1 pl. New York. [W^m.]
- YOUATT, WILLIAM; and MARTIN, WILLIAM CHARLES LINNÆUS.
1851 a.—Cattle. Being a treatise on their breeds, management, and diseases, comprising a full history of the various races; their origin, breeding, and merits; their capacity for beef and milk; the nature and treatment of their diseases; the whole forming a complete guide for the farmer, the amateur, and veterinary surgeon. ... Edited by A. Stevens. 469 pp., figs., frontispiece. New York. [W^a.]
- 1856 a.—The hog; a treatise on the breeds, management, feeding, and medical treatment of swine; with directions for salting pork and curing bacon and hams. Illustrated with engravings, drawn from life by William Harvey. Edited by A. Stevens. 231 pp., figs. New York. [W^a.]
- 1860 a.—Cattle. Being a treatise on their breeds, management, and diseases, comprising a full history of the various races; their origin, breeding, and merits; their capacity for beef and milk; the nature and treatment of their diseases; the whole forming a complete guide for the farmer, the amateur, and veterinary surgeon. Edited by A. Stevens. 469 pp., figs. New York. [W^a.]
- 1881 a.—Idem. 470 pp., figs. New York. [W^a, W^m.]
- YOUNG. See Hayward; Young and Co.
YOUNG, A. A. [M. D., Newark, N. Y.]
1896 a.—Amebic catarrh of the intestinal tract <Buffalo Med. J., v. 35 (10), May, pp. 769-773. [W^m.]
- YOUNG, AGNES L. See Hudson, Ellis Herndon; and Young, Agnes L.
YOUNG, ANNE. [1870-] [M. D., D. P. H., D. T. M., Atlantic City, N. J., retired]
1917 a.—Arthropod parasites suggested as a factor in the aetiology of soldier's heart and allied war diseases <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 7 (11), Nov., pp. 1020-1024. [W^m.]
- YOUNG, ANTONIO D.; and WALKER, O. J.
1918 a.—*Balantidium coli* infection in Oklahoma <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 70 (8), Feb. 23, pp. 507-508. [W^a.]
- YOUNG, ARTHUR GREVILLE. [F. R. C. S., D. T. M., Church of Scotland Mission Hosp., Jalna, Decan]
1937 a.—Oriental sore simulating leprosy <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 72 (7), July, pp. 421-422. [W^m.]

- YOUNG, BENJAMIN PERCY [1887-] [Ph. D. Asst. Prof. Zool., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. York]
- 1927 a.—Infection and the prepatent period of *Eimeria avium* in chicks [Abstract of paper to be read by title at 25. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Nashville, Tennessee Dec. 28-30] <Anat. Rec., v. 37 (2), Dec. 25, pp. 169-170. [W*.]
- 1928 a.—[Infestation and the prepatent period of *Eimeria avium* in chicks] [Abstract of note read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 19, 1927] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Mar., p. 201. [Issued May] [W*.]
- 1928 b.—A quantitative study of fowl coccidiosis [Abstract of paper to be read at 26. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., New York, Dec. 27-29] <Anat. Rec., v. 41 (1), Dec. 25, p. 80. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—A quantitative study of poultry coccidiosis, with data on the prepatent and patent periods in the life cycle of *Eimeria avium* <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), June, pp. 241-250, 1 graph. [W*.]
- 1930 a.—An addition to the list of acanthocephalan parasites of Amphibia [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 30] <Anat. Rec., v. 47 (3), Dec. 25, p. 362. [Rec'd Dec. 13] [W*.]
- 1930 b.—A quantitative study of poultry coccidiosis, with data on the prepatent and patent periods in the life cycle of *Eimeria avium* [Reprint of 1929 a] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929-30), v. 11, June, no. LXXIII, pp. 241-250, 1 graph. [W*.]
- YOUNG, CHARLES JAMES. [See also Gordon, Rupert Montgomery; and Young, Charles James]
- 1922 a.—Human intestinal protozoa in Amazonas <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 93-98. [W*.]
- YOUNG, C. W. [M. R. C. S., House-Surg., Charing Cross Hosp., London]
- 1897 a.—Filariasis; lymph scrotum and varicose groin glands <Brit. Med. J. (1895), v. 1, Apr. 24, pp. 1037-1039. [W*, W*.]
- YOUNG, CHARLES W. [-1929] [M. D., Union Med. Coll., Peking] [For necrology see Science, n. s. (1782), v. 69, Feb. 22, 1929, p. 214] [W*.] [See also Smyly, Henry Jocelyn; and Young, Charles W.]
- 1922 a.—Delousing with special reference to the Ingram apparatus <China Med. J., v. 36 (3), May, pp. 230-242. [W*.]
- 1923 a.—Kala-azar in China <China Med. J., v. 37 (10), Oct., pp. 797-822, fold. maps. [W*.]
- 1927 a.—Recent researches on the leishmaniasis outside of China <China Med. J., v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 900-909. [W*.]
- 1928 a.—Peripheral lesions in the hamsters produced by the inoculation of several strains of Leishmania [Abstract of report before China br., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Peking, Sept. 30, 1927] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Mar., p. 197. [Issued May] [W*.]
- YOUNG, CHARLES W.; and HERTIG, MARSHALL
- 1926 a.—Attempts to transmit kala azar by means of bedbugs (*Cimex* sp.) <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 23 (5), Feb., pp. 402-405. [W*.]
- 1926 b.—Attempts to transmit kala azar by means of rodent lice, *Haematopinus* sp. <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 23 (5), Feb. pp. 398-402. [W*.]
- 1926 c.—The development of flagellates in Chinese sandflies (*Phlebotomus*) fed on hamsters infected with *Leishmania donovani* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 23 (7), April, pp. 611-615. [W*.]
- 1926 d.—A search for field and house rodents naturally infected with kala-azar <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 23 (5), Feb., pp. 395-398. [W*.]
- 1927 a.—Peripheral lesions produced by *L. donovani* and allied Leishmaniae <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 25 (3), Dec., pp. 196-197. [W*.]
- YOUNG, CHARLES W.; and HERTIG, MARSHALL—Continued.
- [1928 a.]—Kala-azar studies in north China <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 7. Cong. (British India [Calcutta] Dec., 1927), pp. 19-23; discussion, pp. 23-33. [W*.]
- [1928 b.]—Peripheral lesions produced by *Leishmania donovani* and allied organisms <Far East Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 7. Cong. (British India [Calcutta] Dec., 1927), v. 3, pp. 87-88. [W*.]
- YOUNG, CHARLES W.; HERTIG, MARSHALL; and LIU, PAO-YUNG.
- 1929 a.—The kala azar transmission problem: field and laboratory studies in China. II. Susceptibility of various rodents to infection with *Leishmania donovani* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 10 (1), July pp. 183-200. [W*.]
- YOUNG, CHARLES W.; and LIU, PAO-YUNG.
- 1926 a.—Susceptibility of field, house and laboratory rodents to infection with *Leishmania donovani* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 23 (5), Feb., pp. 392-395. [W*.]
- YOUNG, CHARLES W.; SMYLY, HENRY JOCELYN; and BROWN, CABOT
- 1924 a.—Experimental kala-azar in a hamster (*Cricetulus griseus* M. Edw.) <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 21 (6), Mar., pp. 357-359. [W*.]
- 1926 a.—Experimental kala azar in a hamster, *Cricetulus griseus* M. Edw. <Am. J. Hyg., v. 6 (2), Mar., pp. 254-274, pls. 5-6, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
- YOUNG, CHARLES W.; and VAN SANT, HELEN M.
- 1922 a.—The diagnosis of kala-azar by blood culture [Abstract of paper read Mar. 15] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 19 (6), pp. 299-302. [W*.]
- 1923 a.—*Leishmania donovani* in the peripheral blood <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 20 (4), pp. 219-222. [W*.]
- 1923 b.—*Leishmania donovani* in the peripheral blood <J. Exper. Med., v. 38 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 233-256. [W*.]
- YOUNG, CLEMENT C. [M. D., Jersey City, N. Jersey]
- 1876 a.—The treatment of a case of tapeworm <Tr. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, pp. 224-226. [W*.]
- YOUNG, DONALD B. [Univ. Maine]
- 1930 a.—Diagnosis of worm parasites in the fox <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 3 (3), Sept., p. 31. [W*.]
- YOUNG, F. B. [D. V. M., Waukeel, Iowa]
- 1925 a.—Santonin and oil of chenopodium compared in the treatment of ascariasis of swine <North Am. Vet., v. 6 (11), Nov., pp. 21-23. [W*.]
- 1927 a.—Santonin in swine ascariasis <North Am. Vet., v. 8 (1), Jan., p. 66. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—The use of santonin in unthrifty pigs <North Am. Vet., v. 13 (5), May, pp. 38-39. [W*.]
- YOUNG, F. N.; and GOFF, CARLOS CLYDE.
- 1939 a.—An annotated list of the arthropods found in the burrows of the Florida gopher tortoise, *Gopherus polyphemus* (Daudin) <Florida Entom., v. 22 (4), Dec., pp. 53-62. [W*.]
- YOUNG, G. B.¹ [M. D., Passed Asst. Surg., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv.]
- 1903 a.—Amoebic dysentery <Am. Pract. and News, v. 35 (7-8), Apr. 1 & 15, pp. 241-248; discussion, pp. 288-294. [W*.]
- YOUNG, G. B.² [M. B. Ch. B., Jalna, Deccan]
- 1942 a.—Some clinical aspects of amoebiasis <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 11 (12), Sept., pp. 372-373. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—A case of amoebic peritonitis <J. Christian Med. Ass., India, v. 19 (3), May, pp. 108-109. [W*.]
- YOUNG, G. B.; and MACADEN, C. J. A.
- 1944 a.—Cerebral malaria [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4349), May 13, p. 670. [W*.]
- YOUNG, G. CAMERON. [Newmarket, C. P.]
- 1942 a.—Fancatical dipping <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 63, Mar. 18, p. 31. [W*.]

- YOUNG, GEORGE A.
1923 a.—Stomach lavage in the pig especially adaptable in administration of oil chenopodium for ascariids <Vet. Med., v. 18 (5), May, pp. 420-422, figs. 1-8. [W^m.]
- YOUNG, GEO. A. (jr.) [Dr.]
1948 a.—Benzene hexachloride for swine mange and lice <Hog Breeder, v. 23 (7), July 1, p. 76. [W^a.]
- YOUNG, GEORGE HUSBAND. [1909-] [Ph. D., Mellon Inst., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania] See Seagren, George William; Smith, M. H.; and Young, George Husband.
- YOUNG, GEORGE S. [Toronto]
1934 a.—*Entamoeba histolytica* [Letter to editor dated Feb. 9] <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 30 (3), Mar., p. 321. [W^m.]
- YOUNG, H. C. TAYLOR [M. D., Sydney]; and WELSH, DAVID ARTHUR.
1915 a.—Primary echinococcal invasion of the ovary, with notes on other pelvic hydatids collected from various sources in Australia <J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Emp., v. 26 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 207-211, pl. [W^m.]
- YOUNG, HARRY DASHIELL [1883-]; and NELSON, OLE ANKER. [Bureau Chem. and Soils, U. S. Dept. Agric.]
1932 a.—Binary system carbon tetrachloride-ethylene dichloride, their boiling points and specific gravities as aids in analysis <Indust. and Engineer. Chem., v. 4 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 67-69, graphs 1-2. [W^a.]
- YOUNG, HECTOR J.
1933 a.—Quistes hidatídicos o vejigas de agua en los animales <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 8, p. 350. [W^a.]
- YOUNG, HERBERT MAITLAND [1896-] [M. D., Ontario]
1923 a.—Echinococcus cysts of the liver in a girl ten years old <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 48-49. [W^m.]
- YOUNG, HUGH H. [M. D., Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore]
1933 a.—Some unusual cases of filariasis of the scrotum and groin <Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg., v. 26, pp. 89-122, illus. [W^m.]
- 1934 a.—Some unusual cases of filariasis of the scrotum and groin <J. Urol., v. 32 (4), Oct., pp. 383-415, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]
- YOUNG, J. E.
1921 a.—Treating "Isle of Wight" disease [Letter to editor] <Brit. Bee J. (2051), v. 49, Oct. 13, p. 481. [W^a.]
- YOUNG, J. M.
1901 a.—The prevention of malaria in Hong Kong (In A discussion on malaria and its prevention) <Brit. Med. J., (2124), v. 2, Sept. 14, pp. 683-686. [W^a, W^m.]
- YOUNG, J. R. [See also Savage, R. E.; and Young, J. R.]
1917 a.—Clinical remarks on the treatment of amoebic dysentery with emetine bismuth iodide <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 259-266. [W^a.]
- YOUNG, JACKSON.
1934 a.—The dosage of oleum chenopodii for young pigs [Abstract of report before North of England V. M. A., Newcastle-on-Tyne, Dec. 2, 1933] <Vet. Rec., n.s. v. 14 (9), Mar. 3, p. 248. [W^a.]
- YOUNG, JAS. C. [M. B., B. S.]
1912 a.—A case of trypanosomiasis treated by intravenous injections of tartar emetic <Univ. Durham Coll. Med. Gaz., v. 13 (2), Nov. 15, pp. 19-25. [W^m.]
- YOUNG, JAMES ROGERS [M. D.]; and BRISTOW, LOUIS J.
1937 a.—Amoebic abscess of the liver <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 33 (7), July, pp. 164-166. [W^m.]
- YOUNG, JEANNE. [Los Angeles Wildlife Dis. Research Station] See Herman, Carlton Martin; and Young, Jeanne
- YOUNG, JOHN.¹ [Surgeon, Alloa]
1829 a.—Case of very large abscess containing hydatids imbedded in the liver, which terminated favourably <Edinb. Med. and S. J. (99), v. 31, Apr., pp. 309-312. [W^m, W^c.]
- YOUNG, JOHN.² [Capt., Roy. Army Med. Corps] See Manson-Bahr, Philip Henry; and Young, John.
- YOUNG, JOHN W. [Lt. Col. Med. Corps, U. S. Army]
1944 a.—Dermal myiasis. Report of 3 cases <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 49 (5), May, pp. 309-311. [W^m.]
- YOUNG, LEO. See Sandholzer, Leslie Adrian; Nostrand, Thomas; and Young, Leo.
- YOUNG, LEONARD W.
1940 a.—Phenothiazine for blackhead <Country Gentleman, v. 110 (8), Aug., p. 58. [W^a.]
- YOUNG, M. C. W. [M. B., Ch. B.] See Robertson William Ford; and Young, M. C. W.
- YOUNG, M. L. [M. B., B. Ch.]
1921 a.—A case of amoebic dysentery in a boy aged three <Lancet, London (5081), v. 200, v. 1 (3), Jan. 15, pp. 122-123. [W^a, W^m.]
- YOUNG, MARTIN DUNAWAY. [1909-] [Parasit., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] [See also Mayne, Bruce; and Young, Martin D.]
1935 a.—Description, incidence and cultivation of *Tetrachomastix blattidarum* n. sp. from the cockroach <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (4), Aug., pp. 309-310, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Blood changes in normal and *Plasmodium rouzi*-infected canaries <Am. J. Hyg., v. 26 (2), Sept., pp. 322-336. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Cockroaches as carriers of Giardia cysts <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 102-103 [W^a.]
- 1937 c.—Erythrocyte counts and hemoglobin concentration in normal female canaries <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (4), Aug., pp. 424-426. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Balantidiasis [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 8. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Comparative pathology of infections of *Plasmodium rouzi* in canaries with other malarials of birds, monkeys, and man <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 85-99. [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—A rapid method for drying thick blood films <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 53 (29), July 22, pp. 1256-1257. [W^a.]
- 1938 d.—A rare parasitic infection of man: Report of a case [Abstract of report before 15. Meet., Charleston, S. C., Apr. 8] <Bull. South Carolina Acad. Sc., v. 4, pp. 17-18. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Balantidiasis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 113 (7), Aug. 12, pp. 580-584, illus. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—The oral transmission of *Plasmodium relictum* in the pigeon <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 56 (28), July 11, pp. 1439-1440. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—A review of recent work in avian malaria <J. National Malaria Soc., [v. 1], pp. 149-156. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—The incidence of blood parasites in Liberia [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 24. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—Attempts to transmit human *Balantidium coli* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 71-72. [W^a.]
- YOUNG, MARTIN DUNAWAY; and BURROWS, ROBERT.
1943 a.—Carbarnose treatment for *Balantidium coli* infections <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 58 (34), Aug. 20, pp. 1272-1273 [W^a.]
- YOUNG, MARTIN DUNAWAY; and EYLES, DON EDGAR.
1947 a.—The efficacy of various drugs in the treatment of *Plasmodium malariae* (quartan malaria) [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol., Emory Univ., Georgia, Apr. 18-19] <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 22 (3), July, p. 201. [W^a.]

- 1948 a.—The efficacy of chloroquine, quinacrine, quinine and toluoquin in the treatment of *Plasmodium malariae* infections (quartan malaria) <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 23-28. [W^a.]
- YOUNG, MARTIN DUNAWAY; and HAM, COYT.
1941 a.—The incidence of intestinal parasites in a selected group at a mental hospital <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 71-74. [W^a.]
- YOUNG, MARTIN DUNAWAY; McLENDON, SOL BROWN; and SMARR, ROY GILMORE.
1942 a.—The effects of thio-bismol upon three species of therapeutic malaria (Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28-30) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 15. [W^a.]
- YOUNG, MAY R. [B. Sc., Univ. Coll., Nottingham]
1938 a.—Helminth parasites of New Zealand. A bibliography, with alphabetical lists of authors, hosts and parasites. 19 pp. St. Albans, England. [At head of title: Imperial Bureau of Agricultural Parasitology (Helminthology)] [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Helminth parasites of Australia. A bibliography with alphabetical lists of authors, hosts and parasites. 145 pp. St. Albans, England. [At head of title: Imperial Bureau of Agricultural Parasitology (Helminthology)] [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Threadworms in children in England <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 35 (10), Aug., pp. 684-685. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—The incidence of *Trichinella spiralis* at necropsies in England <J. Helminth., v. 22 (1), pp. 49-60 (pp. 1-12). [W^a.]
- YOUNG, MEREDITH. [M. D., Stockport]
1905 a.—Midges [Letter to editor dated Aug. 22] <Lancet, London (4278), v. 169, v. 2, Aug. 26, p. 628. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- YOUNG, OH HAN. See Oh, Han Young
- YOUNG, PAUL ALLEN. [1898-] [Ph. D., Div. Plant Path. and Physiol., Texas Agric. Exper. Station] [See also Harrison, Arthur Leslie; and Young, Paul Allen; and Stevens, F. L.; and Young, Paul Allen]
1938 a.—Chemical control of soil-borne pathogenic organisms <51. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station, pp. 196-197. [W^a.]
- [1938 b].—Control of root rot nematode <50. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1937), pp. 106-107. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Chemical soil treatment to control *Fusarium lycopersici*, *Heterodera marioni*, and weeds [Abstract of report before 29. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc. Richmond, Virginia, Dec. 1938] <Phytopathology, v. 29 (1), Jan., p. 25. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Tomato wilt resistance and its decrease by *Heterodera marioni* <Phytopathology, v. 29 (10), Oct., pp. 871-879. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Chemical treatment of soil to control the root knot nematode <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (41. Ann. Conv. Birmingham, Ala., Feb. 7-9), pp. 206-207. [W^a.]
- [1940 b].—Resistance of cotton varieties to root-knot <52. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1939), p. 224. [W^a.]
- 1940 c.—Soil fumigation with chloropicrin and carbon bisulphide to control tomato root knot and wilt <Phytopathology, v. 30 (10), Oct., pp. 860-865. [W^a.]
- [1941 a].—Perfect control of root-knot nematodes by soil fumigation with chloropicrin <53. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1940), p. 222. [W^a.]
- [1941 b].—Tests of cotton varieties for resistance to root-knot <53. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1940), p. 222. [W^a.]
- [1942 a].—Susceptibility of cowpeas to root-knot <54. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1941), p. 147. [W^a.]
- YOUNG, PAUL ALLEN—Continued.
1943 a.—Cottons resistant to wilt and root knot and the effect of potash fertilizer in East Texas <Bull. (627), Texas Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., 26 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- YOUNG, PAUL ALLEN; HARRISON, ARTHUR LESLIE; and ALTSTATT, G. E.
1940 a.—Common diseases of tomatoes <Circular (86), Texas Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., 32 pp., illus. pls. [W^a.]
- YOUNG, R. L.
1949 a.—Trichomoniasis in the male <Rocky Mountain Med. J., v. 46 (11), Nov., pp. 928-931. [W^m.]
- YOUNG, ROBERT M. [Lt. V. C., AUS] See Schnelle, Gerry B.; Roby, Thomas O.; Young, Robert M.; and Jones, T. C.
YOUNG, ROBERT THOMPSON. [1874-] [Ph. D., Scripps Inst. Oceanogr., La Jolla, California]
1908 a.—The histogenesis of *Cysticercus pisiformis* <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 26 (2), pp. 183-254, pls. 8-11. [W^a W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 593. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1908 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 15 (18-19), 23 Oct., pp. 557-560. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1909 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 45 (6), 14 Dec., p. 167. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Cestode cytology [Abstract of paper read before Am. Soc. Zool. Central Br., Apr. 7-9, Iowa City] <Science (804), n. s., v. 31, May 27, p. 839. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1910 b.—The somatic nuclei of certain cestodes <Arch. Zellforsch., v. 6 (1), 20 Dec., pp. 140-163, pls. 5-6, figs. 1-18. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—Cytology of Cestoda <Verhandl. 8. Internat. Zool.-Kong. (Graz, 15-20 Aug. 1910), pp. 395-400. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—The histogenesis of the reproductive organs of *Taenia pisiformis* <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 35 (3), pp. 355-418, pls. 18-21, figs. 1-91. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Association of somatic and germ cells in cestodes <Biol. Bull., v. 36 (5), May, pp. 312-314, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1919 b.—The degeneration of yolk glands and cells in cestodes <Biol. Bull., v. 36 (5), May, pp. 309-311, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1921 a.—Spermatogenesis in cestodes. (In Proc. Am. Soc. Zool., 18. Ann. Meet., Chicago, Dec. 28-30, 1920) [Abstract] <Anat. Rec., v. 20 (2), Jan. 20, p. 199. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Gametogenesis in cestodes <Arch. Zellforsch., v. 17 (4), 4 Dez., pp. 419-437, figs. 1-43, pls. 17-20. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Some unsolved problems of cestode structure and development <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 54 (3), July, pp. 229-239, pl. 38, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—A fork-tailed cercaria from Bering Sea, with a note on the marine furunculocercariae hitherto described <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (3), June, pp. 255-258, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Another record of avian schistosomes in North America <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), June, pp. 295-296. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—The life history of a trematode (*Levinseniella cruzi*) from the shore birds, *Limosa fedoa* and *Catoptrophorus semipalmatus inornatus* <Biol. Bull., v. 74 (2), Apr., pp. 319-329, illus. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—A note concerning certain microphallid trematodes infecting shore birds (*Limosa fedoa* and *Catoptrophorus semipalmatus inornatus*) with description of a new species (*Levinseniella charadriiformis*) <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (4), Aug., pp. 353-357, pl. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—Cestodes of California gulls <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (1), Feb., pp. 9-12, illus. [W^a.]

- YOUNG, ROY A.; TORGESON, D. C.; and ANDERSON, C. G.
 1950 a.—Meadow nematodes (*Pratylenchus* sp.) on Mazzard cherry and forage plants and weeds in nursery rotations <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 34 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 230-231. [W^a]
- YOUNG, ROY CARL. [M. D., New Fenwich San., Covington, Louisiana]
 1937 a.—Black widow spider bite. Immediate relief of symptoms by intravenous administration of glucocalcium. Case report <Tri-State Med. J., v. 9 (5), Feb., pp. 1782-1794. [W^m]
- YOUNG, SHUTSU. [Dr., Dept. Path., Shanghai Sc. Inst., China]
 (1930 a.)—Changes in the haematopoietic organs and the blood picture in experimental liver distomiasis [Japanese text] <Jikken Igaku Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 14 (5), pp. 505-537.
 1931 a.—The changes in the haematopoietic organs and the blood picture in the experimental liver distomiasis <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 9 (1), Feb. 20, pp. 47-61, charts 1-7. [W^a]
 1932 a.—Changes in the haematopoietic organs and the blood picture in experimental liver distomiasis [Abstract of 1930 a] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 4 (3), Oct. 30, Abstr., p. 61. [W^a]
 1934 a.—Ueber das Wachstum des *Diphyllobothrium mansoni* (Cobbold, 1883) Joyeux, 1928, im Darme des Endwirtes (Hundes) und die von diesen Bandwürmern hervorgerufene Anämie [Japanese text] <Bull. Shanghai Sc. Inst., v. 3 (3), Dec., pp. 51-113, illus., pls. [W^a]
 1934 b.—Idem [German abstract] pp. 117-120. Shanghai. (Separate print no. 8, The Journal of the Shanghai Science Institute, Section IV, vol. 1, July) [W^a]
 1934 c.—The blood picture in the human fasciolopsiasis (*F. buski*) [Japanese text] <Bull. Shanghai Sc. Inst., v. 3 (8), Dec., pp. 167-189. [W^a]
 1935 a.—The blood picture in human fasciolopsiasis (*F. buski*) <Far East Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 9. Cong. (Nanking, China, Oct. 2-8, 1934), v. 1, pp. 563-566. [W^b, W^a]
 1935 b.—The blood picture in human fasciolopsiasis (*F. buski*). pp. 177-199. (Separate print no. 12, The Journal of the Shanghai Science Institute, Section IV, v. 1, Apr.) [W^a]
 1936 a.—Studies on the final host of *Fasciolopsis buski* and its development in the intestine of the pig. pp. 225-236, pls., 1 leaf. (Separate print no. 12, The Journal of the Shanghai Science Institute, Section IV, v. 2, Aug.) [W^a]
 1940 a.—A granuloma of the foreleg of a hamster (*Cricetulus griseus*) artificially infected with Chinese kala-azar. pp. 125-132, pls. Shanghai. (Separate print no. 9, The Journal of the Shanghai Science Institute, Section IV, v. 5, Apr.) [W^a]
- YOUNG, T. H. [County Agent]
 1945 a.—Cattle grub control in Custer County <Dakota Farmer, v. 65 (7), Apr. 7, p. 12. [W^a]
- YOUNG, T. M. See Thomson, John C.; and Young, T. M.
- YOUNG, THOMAS CHARLES McCOMBIE. [M. B., D. P. H., Lt.-Col. I. M. S.]
 1919 a.—Kala-azar in Assam [Extract from Report on work of Kala-azar survey 1917-18 as a suppl. to San. Rept., 1917] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 54 (3), Mar., pp. 110-113. [W^m]
 1923 a.—The season of onset of kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, Feb., pp. 52-56, 1 pl. [W^m]
 1923 b.—Treatment of cases as a prophylactic measure in kala-azar [Abstract of report before Assam Br., Brit. Med. Ass.] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, July, pp. 349-350. [W^m]
 1924 a.—Fourteen years' experience with kala-azar work in Assam <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (3), 19 June, pp. 81-107, 3 pls., figs. 1-6, 2 maps. [Issued Aug.] [W^a]
- YOUNG, THOMAS DUNLOP. [O. B. E., M. R. C. V. S., F. R. S. I., Late Lt.-Col. R. A. V. C., Chief Vet. Off., City London] [For port. see Vet. J., v. 91 (7), July, 1935, pl. opposite p. 296] [W^a] [See also von Ostertag, Robert, 1934 b; and Viljoen, Noel François, 1938 a]
 1913 a.—*Taenia serrata* <Vet. Rec. (1288), v. 25, Mar. 15, p. 575. [W^a]
 1925 a.—[*Balbiana gigantea* in the region of the root of the tongue in sheep] [Abstract of report before Central Division, Mar. 5] <Vet. Rec., v. 5 (13), Mar. 28, pp. 259-260. [W^a]
 1931 a.—Ascaridae of sheep [Letter to editor dated June 25] <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (27), July 4, p. 730. [W^a]
 1931 b.—Sarcosporidia in sheep [Letter to editor dated June 25] <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (27), July 4, p. 730. [W^a]
 1936 a.—Worms in sheep [Abstract of letter from Finn-Kelcey, in The Times] <Vet. J., v. 92 (2), Feb., p. 54. [W^a]
- YOUNG, VIOLA MAE. [1915-] [Mt. Sinai Research Foundation, Chicago]
 1944 a.—The incidence of intestinal protozoa in mental patients and in cases showing symptoms of amoebic dysentery [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11-12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., p. 8. [W^a]
 [1946 a.]—The staining of protozoa in formalized stool specimens [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 7. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a]
 1946 b.—Changes of *Endamoeba histolytica* under the influence of iodine drugs [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26-28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec. Suppl., p. 8. [W^a]
 1949 a.—An unusual strain of *Dientamoeba fragilis* [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), sect. 2, Dec., p. 33. [W^a]
- YOUNG, VIOLA MAE; ET AL.
 1951 a.—A study of laboratory methods for diagnosing *Endamoeba histolytica* and their application to 5,048 persons from the Chicago area <Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 126-130. [W^a]
- YOUNG, VIOLA MAE; and ELSENFELD, OSCAR.
 1944 a.—The incidence of *Embadomonas intestinalis* Wenyon and O'Connor in food handlers and diarrhetic patients of mental hospitals <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Feb., pp. 34-35. [W^a]
 1948 a.—The occurrence of intestinal protozoa in adults in San Juan, Puerto Rico <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (3), June, pp. 229-230. [W^a]
- YOUNG, VIVE HALL. [1887-] [Ph. D., Prof. Plant Path. and Head Dept., Univ. Arkansas Coll. Agric., Fayetteville]
 1944 a.—Treat seed and control root knot <Arkansas Farmer, v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 8, 11, illus. [W^a]
- YOUNG, W. A. 1
 1924 a.—The veterinary side of the fox industry <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 65, n. s., v. 18 (6) Sept., pp. 745-759, 4 figs. [W^a]
 1947 a.—History and development of livestock loss prevention <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (843), v. 110, June, pp. 361-364. [W^a]
 [1949 a.]—Feline restraint and medication <Proc. 18. Ann. Conf. Vet. (Columbus, Ohio, June 15-17), pp. 49-62. [W^a]
- YOUNG, W. A. 2; FARR, A. G.; and MCKENDRICK, A. J.
 1946 a.—A report of the occurrence of onchocerciasis in Mahenge, Tanganyika, and in the southern area of Lake Victoria <East African Med. J., v. 23 (11), Nov., pp. 351-353. [W^m]
- YOUNG, W. A.; and GORDON, S.
 1942 a.—Onchocerciasis in a west African native on service in East Africa <East African Med. J., v. 19 (4), July, pp. 131-134. [W^m]

- YOUNG, W. B. [M. D., Rock Hill, South Carolina]
1910 a.—Amebae as the cause of pellagra <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 6 (11), Nov., pp. 585-589. [W^m.]
- YOUNG, W. H. A. [M. D., Springfield, Massachusetts.]
1903 a.—Trichinosis [Letter to editor] <Med. World, Philadelphia, v. 21 (3), Mar., p. 131; remarks by editor, pp. 131-132. [W^m.]
- YOUNG, W. J.¹
1914 a.—A study of the nitrogenous metabolism in chyluria <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 17 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 241-244. [W^a.]
- YOUNG, W. J.² [Harston, Cambridge]
1941 a.—Scabies [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4223), Dec. 13, p. 864. [W^a.]
- DE YOUNG, WILLARD. See DeYoung, Willard.
- YOUNG, WM. [M. D., F. R. C. S. E.]
1914 a.—Clinical notes. II. Abdominal hydatids <N. Zealand Med. J. (58), v. 13, Dec., pp. 397-398. [W^m.]
- YOUNG, WILLIAM ALEXANDER. [1889-1928] [M. B., D. P. H., D. T. M., Director Med. Research Inst. Accra, Gold Coast] [For necrology see J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 31 (13), July 2, 1928, p. 168] [W^a.] [See also Connal, Andrew; and Young, William Alexander; and Lloyd, Llewellyn; Johnson, William Burford; Young, William Alexander; and Morrison, Henry]
- 1927 a.—An interesting case of amoebic dysentery and a suggestion for treatment <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (5-6), 31 Jan., pp. 370-372. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Two cases of extra peritoneal abscess attributed to filariasis <Zanzibar Protectorate Ann. Rep. Med. Dept. (1927), pp. 82-83. [W^m.]
- YOUNG, WILLIAM ALEXANDER; and TUDHOPE, G. RANKEN.
1926 a.—The pathology of prolonged emetin administration <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (1-2), 18 Mar.-20 May, pp. 93-99. [W^a.]
- YOUNG, WILLIAM JACKSON. [F. R. C. V. S. Edinburgh] [See also Banham, George Amos; and Young, William Jackson]
- 1921 a.—Eradication of sheep scab [Abstract of address delivered at the Ann. Conf. of the Black-face sheep breeders' association, Perth, Sept. 7] <Vet. Rec. (1740), v. 33, n. s., v. 1 (46), Nov. 12, pp. 905-907. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Some diseases of animals communicable to man <Vet. J. (570), v. 78 (12), Dec., pp. 448-452. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—The eradication of sheep scab <Vet. J. (648), v. 85 (6), June, pp. 241-249, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—The sheep maggot fly <Vet. J., v. 88 (4), Apr., pp. 138-140. [W^a.]
- YOUNGBERG, A. [D. V. S., Lake Park, Minnesota]
1896 a.—*Ascaris megaloccephalis* [sic] in the dog <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 17 (6), June, pp. 478-479. [W^a, W^m.]
- YOUNGBERG, STANTON. [Director Animal Indust., Philippine Islands] [See also Haughwout, Frank Goddard; and Youngberg, Stanton]
- 1931 a.—Coccidiosis <Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., Philippine Islands (1930), pp. 289-290. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Veterinary research division <Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., Philippine Islands, (1930), pp. 332-360. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Veterinary research <Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., Philippine Islands (1931), pp. 467-522. [W^a.]
- YOUNGBLOOD, B.
[1920 a].—Stomach worms in sheep and goats <33. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station, pp. 6-7, fig. 2. [W^a.]
- [1921 b].—Stomach worms <34. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station, pp. 4-5. [W^a.]
- YOUNGE, G. H. [F. R. C. S. I.]
1904 a.—The treatment of myiasis <Brit. Med. J. (2250), v. 1, Feb. 13, p. 365. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1738), v. 65 (9), Feb. 27, pp. 350-351. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1911 a.—Treatment of peenash [Letter to editor dated Feb. 20] <Brit. Med. J., v. 1, Mar. 11, p. 596. [W^m.]
- YOUNOVITCH, RENA. [Tel-Aviv Mun. Hosp. "Hadasah"]
1938 a.—Bilharziosis [Hebrew text] <Harefuah (189-190), v. 15 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 314-316; English summary, p. X. [W^m.]
- YOUNT, C. E.; and SUDLER, M. T.
1907 a.—Human myiasis from the screw-worm fly. (*Comptosia macellaria*—Fab.) <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 49 (23), Dec. 7, pp. 1912-1916, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- YOURSAN, EDMOND.
1930 a.—Ver parasite chez les grillons <Naturaliste Canad., v. 57, 3. s., v. 1 (6-7), June-July, p. 148. [W^a.]
- YOUSSEF, IBRAHIM-MOHAMMED.
(1928 a).—La lutte contre l'anquilostomose en Egypte. Thèse méd. (Bordeaux). 63 pp. Bordeaux.
- YOVANOVITCH, B. Y. [Chef Clin. Chir. Salpêtrierie]
1938 a.—Opportunité de la kystectomie dans le traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie <Paris Méd., v. 28 (31), July 30, pp. 92-96. [W^m.]
- YOVANOVITCH, GEORGES P. [1860-]
1888 a.—Entomologie appliquée a la médecine légale. Thèse (Paris). 132 pp., 5 pls. Paris. [W^m.]
- YOVANOVITCH, M. See Schwartz, A.; Azam, A.; and Yovanovitch, M.
- YPM, P. C. [Gouv't. Veearts, Soembawabesar]
1936 a.—De behandeling van aan schurft lijdende geiten met derringpoeder (Uit het rapport van den Gouvernements veearts . . . te Soembawabesar van 27 Maart) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 48 (3), June, pp. 192-197. (Extracten uit de maand- en jaarverslagen der gouvernements en provinciale veeartsen no. 89) [W^a.]
- YRIKURA.
(1909 a).—[?] <Saikingaku Zasshi, Tokyo (138).
1909 b.—Kultivierung der Trypanosomen [Abstract of 1909 a], <Deutsche-Med. Wehnschr., v. 35 (12), 25 März, p. 546. [W^a, W^m.]
- YU, H. [Div. Pathol. Sc., Henry Lester Inst. Med. Research, Shanghai] See Hu, Stephen Mei Kee; and Yu, H.
- YU, N. G.; and MAO, C. P.
1944 a.—Preliminary report of *Microfilaria malayi* in Chungking <Chinese Med. J., v. 62A (3), Apr., pp. 114-120. [W^m.]
- YU, SHAN. [Dr.] See Nauck, Ernst Georg; and Yu, Shan.
- YÜ, SHEN CHEN. See Fischer, Walther; and Yü, Shen Chen.
- YÜ, SHOU-CHIE. [Visiting Prof. Zool., Dept. Biol., National Univ. Shantung, Tsingtau, China]
1933 a.—Chinese parasitic copepods collected by H. W. Wu, with descriptions of new genera and species <Bull. Fan Memorial Inst. Biol., v. 4 (4), Feb. 25, pp. 117-139, pls. 1-8; Chinese summary, p. 139. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Notes on the Chinese Ichthyoxenus (parasitic Isopoda) with the description of a new species [Chinese summary] <Bull. Fan Memorial Inst. Biol., v. 6 (Zool.) (2), Feb. 15, pp. 71-79, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Studies on the parasitic copepods of China belonging to the family Chondracanthidae [Chinese summary] <Bull. Fan Memorial Inst. Biol., v. 6 (Zool.) (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1-16, pls. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Synopsis of the genus *Lamproglana* Nordmann with description of a new species from North China [Chinese summary] <Bull. Fan Memorial Inst. Biol., v. 7 (Zool.) (4), Sept. 30, pp. 131-139, pl. [W^a.]

YŪ, SHOU-CHIE—Continued.

1938 a.—On a new freshwater parasitic Copepoda *Huargulus chinensis* gen. & sp. nov. [English text; Chinese summary] <Bull. Fan Memorial Inst. Biol., v. 8 (Zool.) (4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 367-372, pl. [W*].

1938 b.—Some parasitic Copepoda from the freshwater fishes of China [Chinese summary] <Bull. Fan Memorial Inst. Biol., v. 8 (Zool.) (2), May-June, pp. 105-114, pls. [W*].

YŪ, SHOU CHIE; and WU, H. W.

1932 a.—Parasitic copepods on the flat-fishes from China <Bull. Fan Memorial Inst. Biol., v. 3 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 55-75, pls. 1-8. [W*].

YU, SWETT T.

(1935 a).—A lecture on parasitology [Chinese text; Esperanto summary] <Insekto Interesa, v. 1 (8), pp. 189-202.

1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 16 (2), p. 383. [Issued June 21] [W*].

YU, T. H. [See also Tao, S. C.; Yu, T. H.; Chu, P. J.; and Wang, C.]

YU, T. H.; CHU, P. J.; WANG, C.; and TAO, S. C.

1935 a.—The prevalence of intestinal parasitic infection among school pupils in Shanghai <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 9. Cong. (Nanking, China, Oct. 2-8, 1934), v. 2, pp. 555-556. [W*, W*].

YUAN, I. C. [Dept. Pub. Health, Peiping Union Med. Coll.] See Ho, E. A.; Chu, Hai Ju; and Yuan, I. C.; and Yao, H. Y.; Yuan, I. C.; and Huie, Dorothy; and Ho, Entrope A.; Soong, H. Y.; and Yuan, I. C.

YUAN, Y. K. [Peiping Union Med. Coll.] See Chen, S. M.; Li, See Gerd, G. W.; and Yuan, Y. K.

YUAN-PO, LI. See Li, Yuan-Po.

YUE CHI, KU. See Ku Yue chi.

YUGAWA, SEIYO; and YONEKAWA, MINORU.

1923 a.—On the influence of Ankylostoma against the physical development of the host and the efficacy of vermicides <Japan Med. World, v. 3 (8), Aug. 15, p. 198. [W*].

(1923 b).—On the influence of ankylostomiasis against the body development of the host with special reference to the efficacy of anthelmintics <Nippon-No-Ikai, Tokyo, v. 13 (19), May.

(1923 c).—On the influence of ankylostomiasis against the body development and consideration on the efficacy of anthelmintics <Keio-Igaku, Tokyo, v. 3 (5), May.

YUGAWA, TADAKAZU.

1934 a.—Trichina found in dogs in South Manchuria [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 21 (5), Nov. 11, pp. 805-810, pls.; English summary, p. 88. [W*].

YUGE, GORO. [Med. Kinderklin. Taihoku K. Univ. Formosa, Japan]

1940 a.—Ueber das Verhalten der Retikulozyten bei Malaria tropica im Kindesalter. Eine hämatologische Studie <Acta Jap. Anim. Med. Trop., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 191-199. [W*].

YUH, SHOSO. See Ishii, Nobutaro; Tei, Tok-Wa; and Yuh, Shoso.

YUI, H. W. [M. D., M. P. H.] See Wang, Cheng-i; and Yui, H. W.

YULL, J. S.; and CRAIG, RODERICK.

1937 a.—The nutrition of flesh fly larvae, *Lucilia sericata* (Meig.). II. The development of fat <J. Exper. Zool., v. 75 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 169-178. [W*].

YUKI, GENTSU. [Dr.]

1920 a.—Klinische Studien über Amöbendysenterie [Japanese text] <Kyoto Igaku Zasshi, v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 1-42; (2), Feb., pp. 91-114 (pp. 1-24); German summary, p. 5. [W*].

YUMOTO, YOSHIKA [Dept. Exper. Path. and Parasitol., Govt. Med. Coll., Taihoku, Formosa] [See also Kawai, T.; and Yumoto, Yoshika; and Kobayashi, Hidekazu; and Yumoto, Yoshika; and Narihara, Norio; Yumoto, Yoshika; Osaka, Kiyoshi; and Maeda, Toshinori; and Yokogawa, Sadamu; and Yumoto, Yoshika]

YUMOTO, YOSHIKA—Continued.

1936 a.—On the minute structure of the egg-shells of *Clonorchis sinensis*, and on its abnormal eggs [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (377), v. 35 (8), Aug., pp. 1836-1846 (pp. 210-220), 1 pl., figs. 1-6. [W*].

YUMOTO, YOSHIKA; and CO, CHIDEN.

1938 a.—The incidence of intestinal parasites in Ishigaki Island, Okinawa Province, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (401), v. 37 (8), Aug., pp. 1267-1274 (pp. 77-84). [W*].

YUN, ILSUM.

1927 a.—On filarial elephantiasis in Korea [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (76), May 20, pp. 326-334 (pp. 24-32), pl. [W*].

1927 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 7 (11), Nov. 15, p. 325. [W*].

YUNCKER, TRUMAN G. [DePaau Univ.]

1940 a.—Parasitism as a way of life <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 49, pp. 6-15. [W*].

YUNG, EMILE. [1855-1918] [Prof., Univ. Genève] [See also Vogt, Carl; and Yung, Emile]

1895 a.—La pneumonie vermineuse chez le lièvre (*Lepus timidus*) <Bull. Soc. Vaudoise Sc. Nat. (118), 3. s., v. 31, Juin-Sept., pp. 199-200. [W*, W*, W*].

1896 a.—Sur une épidémie de pneumonie vermineuse du lièvre, causée par le *Strongylus retortaeformis* Zeder <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 122 (7), 17 Fév., pp. 413-414. [W*, W*, W*].

1896 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Scient., Paris, 4. s., v. 5 (9), 29 Fév., p. 280. [W*, W*].

1896 c.—*Strongylus retortaeformis* in hares [Abstract of 1896 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., p. 189. [W*, W*, W*].

1896 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1896 a] <Veterinarian, London (822), v. 69, 4. s. (498), v. 42, June, p. 480. [W*, W*].

1896 e.—Observations sur le *Strongylus retortaeformis* Zeder. A propos d'un cas de pneumonie vermineuse du lièvre <Rev. Suisse Zool. (1896-97), v. 4 (2), 28 Déc., pp. 301-312, pl. 11, figs. 1-10. [W*].

1917 a.—Sur la coloration vitale chez divers crustacés transparents du lac et chez des nématodes libres [Abstract of report read Feb. 15] <Arch. Sc. Phys. et Nat., Genève, an. 22, 4. période, v. 43 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 259-260. [W*].

YUNG, W. W. [M. D., Peiping] See P'eng, T. M.; and Yung, W. W.

YUNG-AN, CHAO. See Chao, Yung-An.

YUSHOK, WASLEY; and BEAR, FIRMAN E.

1943 a.—Poultry manure, its preservation, deodorization, and disinfection <Bull. (707) N. Jersey Agric. Exper. Station, Sept., 11 pp. [W*].

YUTUC, LOPE M. [1896-] [D. V. M., M. Sc.] [See also Tubangui, Marcos A.; and Yutuc, Lope M.]

1927 a.—Some observations on canine ailments simulating shock <Vet. Med., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 380-381. [W*].

1931 a.—The incidence of canine surra in the Philippines. A report of two natural cases <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 78, n. s. v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 246-251. [W*].

1932 a.—Experiments on the transmission of surra by means of the dog hookworm *Ancylostoma caninum* <Philippine J. Sc., v. 48 (4), Aug., pp. 589-595. [W*].

1934 a.—Experimental studies on the curative treatment of surra in native horses in the Philippines, I <Philippine J. Sc., v. 54 (1), May, pp. 9-27. [W*].

1934 b.—Experimental studies on the curative treatment of surra in native horses in the Philippines [Abstract of report before 16. Ann. Meet. Philippine Vet. Med. Ass., Pandacan, Manila, Feb. 5] <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 4 [s.e. v. 1] (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 31-32. [W*].

YUTUC, LOPE M.—Continued.

- 1935 a.—Observations on the occurrence of surra in Laguna province and its relation to the 1933 outbreak among College of agriculture animals <Philippine Agric., v. 24 (2), July, pp. 104-110. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Experimental studies on the curative treatment of surra in native horses in the Philippines, II <Philippine J. Sc., v. 61 (4), Dec., pp. 401-414. [W*.]
- 1936 b.—Treatment of experimental surra in native horses by means of the combined suboccipital-intravenous injections of "Bayer 205" <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 3 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 459-462. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—A note on two species of lice infesting dogs in the Philippines <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 4 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 407-410, illus. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Notes on a hitherto unreported acarine parasite of carabao in the Philippines <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 363-367, pls. [W*.]
- 1938 b.—A report on the first outbreak of surra in British North Borneo and its control measure <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 501-515, pls. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—The chemotherapy of surra in the Philippines together with the results obtained in British North Borneo: A critical review <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 7 (3), May-June, pp. 303-313. [W*.]
- 1940 b.—A note on resistance studies with the nematode, *Nippostrongylus muris* (Yokogawa, 1920) in laboratory piebald rats <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 79, 147-152. [W*.]
- 1940 c.—Report of the Committee on surra. [Title only and abstract of discussion before Philippine Vet. Med. Ass., Feb. 29] <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 115-118. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Experimental studies on the curative treatment of surra in native horses in the Philippines. III <Philippine J. Sc., v. 75 (2), June, pp. 105-129. [W*.]
- 1941 b.—A note on the incubation and prepatent periods of equine artificial surra <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 341-344. [W*.]
- 1941 c.—Studies on the influence of splenectomy on natural and acquired immunity of rats to *Nippostrongylus muris* <Philippine J. Sc., v. 75 (3), July, pp. 255-277. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—The hanging-drop method of isolating a single trypansomae and its inoculation into white mice <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Feb., p. 85. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Prenatal infection of dogs with ascarids, *Toxocara canis* and hookworms, *Ancylostoma caninum* <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (4), Aug., pp. 358-360. [W*.]
- 1951 a.—The occurrence of *Gnathosoma spinigerum* (Nematoda) in a 33-day old pup <J. Parasitol., v. 37 (3), June, p. 329. [W*.]
- YUTUC, LOPE M.; and TUBANGUI, MARCOS A.
1935 a.—The treatment of canine ancylostomiasis with hexylresorcinol <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 2 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 193-198. [W*.]
- YUZÖ, MÜRO. [Dept. Path., Keijo Imp. Univ., Chosen]
[1932 a].—The specific action of salvarsan as a spirochetocide <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Nagoya, Apr. 1-3), v. 22, pp. 739-752. [Yam.]
- YVÁNFI, E. See Ivánfi, Ede.
- YVART.
(1826 a).—Note sur l'existence de cœures cérébraux dans la moelle épinière du mouton <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 4, p. 394.
- YVON, P. See Gilbert, Augustin Nicolas; and Yvon, P.

YVORE. [Dr. Vét., Paris]

- 1938 a.—Deux cas d'hémoglobinurie chez le cheval <Bull. Mens. Soc. Vet. Prat. France, v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 61-63. [W*.]
- VON-Z.
1934 a.—Trichinenfunde beim Fuchs <Deutsche Jagd, Ausgabe A, v. 1 (2), Apr. 8, p. 44. (Band 103 der Deutschen Jäger-Zeitung, Neudamm) [W*.]
- Z.¹
1843 a.—Beobachtung an *Musca erythrocephala* <Entom. Ztg., Stettin, v. 4 (10), Oct., pp. 314-315. [W*.]
- Z.²
1910 a.—Zur Einführung des Trichinoskops <Deutsche Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg., v. 10 (43), Oct. 23, p. 596. [W*.]
- Z., H. A. [Alexandria]
1945 a.—Pulmonary amoebiasis <Therap. Probl. Today (3), pp. 83-87, pls. [W*.]
- ZABALA, JOAQUÍN. [For necrology, port. and bibliography see Rev. Soc. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (6), June 30, 1919, pp. 183-193] [See also Lignièrès, José; and Zabala, Joaquín]
(1900 a).—Memoria de la inspección de carnes en el matadero de la capital, año 1899 <Rev. Vet., Buenos Aires, (89), v. 5, June 30, pp. 144-151; (90), July 31, pp. 41-181; (91), Aug. 31, pp. 196-200.
- 1901 a.—Remarks on meat inspection [Abstract of 1900 a] <Vet. J., o. s. (307), v. 52, n. (13), v. 3 Jan., pp. 56-58. [W*, Wm.]
- (1901 b).—Mal de cadera. Resumen de un estudio practicado con el Dr. Carlos Malbrán y el Dr. Otto Voges en el laboratorio bacteriológico del departamento nacional de higiene á propósito de la enfermedad denominada "Mal de cadera" <An. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 9, Nov., pp. 49-72, 9 figs.
- 1902 a.—Die Cadeirkrankheit (Mal de Cadera) [Abstract of 1901 b] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 10 (19), 10 Mai, p. 189. [W*, Wm.]
- 1903 a.—Mal de cadera. Resumen de un estudio practicado con el Dr. Carlos Malbrán y el Prof. Dr. Otto Voges en el laboratorio bacteriológico del departamento nacional de higiene á propósito de la enfermedad denominada "Mal de cadera" [Abstract of 1901 b] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1901), v. 17, pp. 560-561. [W*, Wm.]
- (1906 a).—Las enfermedades microbianas y parasitarias más comunes en nuestro ganado <Bol. Agric. y Ganad., Buenos Aires, v. 7 (97).
- 1908 a.—Informe sobre mataderos, carnicerías, mercados é inspección veterinaria de las carnes en la república Argentina del punto de vista de la propagación y profilaxis de los quistes hidatídicos <Informe Com. Encargada Estudiar Quistes Hidatídicos, Argentina, Anexo E, pp. 1-71, illus., fold. pl. [Wm.]
- (1910 a).—Sobre triquinosis humana. Buenos Aires.
- ZABALA, JOAQUÍN; ROSENBUSCH, FRANCISCO; and GONZÁLEZ, RAÚL.
1919 a.—Sección bacteriología y veterinaria <Mem. Inst. Biol. Soc. Rural Argent. (May 1917-Apr. 1919), pp. 3-31. [W*.]
- ZABALETA, D. E.; and LAURITO, J. O.
(1943 a).—Parasitism with *Fasciola hepatica* in man: Case <Semana Méd., v. 50, Jan. 7, p. 5.
- ZABEL. [Dr., Danzig]
1915 a.—Entlastungsversuche und ihre Ergebnisse <Ztschr. Med.-Beamte, v. 28 (16), Aug. 20, pp. 473-484; (17), Sept. 5, pp. 505-520. [Wm.]
- ZABEL, A. [Dr., Rostock]
1907 a.—*Spirochaeta pallida* in Ausstrichen formalinfixierter Organe <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 3 (20), 19 Mai, pp. 580-582. [Wm.]
- 1907 b.—*Spirochaeta pallida* in specimens obtained by scraping from organs hardened in formalin [Transl. of 1907 a] <Am. J. Dermat., v. 11 (8), Aug., pp. 371-374. [Wm.]

- ZABEL, A.—Continued.
 1908 a.—Demonstration eines Spirochätenpräparates in Dunkelfeldbeleuchtung [Abstract of report before Rostock. Aerztever., 11 Apr.] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 34 (33), 13 Aug., p. 1451. [W*, Wm.]
- ZABEL, ERHARD. [Med. Univ. Rostock]
 1939 a.—Ueber Balantidienkolitis <Gastroenterol., v. 64, pp. 12-18. [Wm.]
- ZABEL, ERICH. [Dr., Rostock]
 1901 a.—*Megastoma intestinale* und andere Parasiten in den Zotten eines Magenkrebses <Arch. Verdauungskr., v. 7 (6), pp. 509-554, pls. 1-3. [Wm.]
 1904 a.—Flagellaten im Magen <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 17 (38), 22 Sept., pp. 1007-1011, figs. 1-4. [Wm.]
 1910 a.—Eiterüberschwemmung des Magendarmkanals aus Nasennebenhöhlenempyemen, nebst einer Bemerkung über die Bedeutung des Flagellatenbefundes im Magen <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 36 (17), 28 Apr., pp. 797-800. [W*, Wm.]
- ZABELIN, V. A. [Забелин, В. А.] See Ovchinnikov, P. A.; Nikitenko, G. I.; Zhil'tsov, P. A.; and Zabelin, V. A.
- ZABLUDOVICH, S.
 1948 a.—Quiste hidatídico supurado del lóbulo inferior derecho de pulmón tratado con neomoperitoneo <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 35 (28), July 9, pp. 1351-1355, illus. [Wm.]
- ZABOLOТNOV, PETR. [Заболотнов, Петр]
 1899 a.—Къ вопросу о множественной локализации многокамернаго эхинококка (*Echinococcus multilocularis*) [Russian text] [Zur Frage der multiplen Lokalisation des multiloculären Echinococcus] [Russian text] <Dnevnik Kazan. Obsh. Vrach. Imp. Univ. (3), 1898, pp. 111-139. [Wm.]
- ZABOLOТNY, DANILO KYRILLOVITCH [1866-1929] [Prof. Dr.] [For necrology see Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 65 (3-4), 26 Feb., 1930, p. [I] [W*].
 1905 a.—Sur la syphilis expérimentale des babouins <Arch. Biol. Nauk, v. 11 (1-2), pp. 158-165. [W*, Wm.]
 1905 b.—[Spirocheta of syphilis] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 4 (23), 11 Yunĭ, pp. 741-742, figs. 1-3. [Wm.]
 1906 a.—Sur la syphilis expérimentale des babouins [Abstract of 1905 a.] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 44 (4), 27 Jan., pp. 77-78. [W*, Wm.]
 1906 b.—Ueber experimentelle Syphilis bei Pavianen [Abstract of report before 9. Kong. Deutsch. Dermatol. Gesellsch., Bern, 12-14 Sept.] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 53 (40), 4 Dec., p. 2416. [W*, Wm.]
 1907 a.—[Agglutination of *Spirochæta pallida* by the serum of syphilitic patients] [Abstract of report before 14. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog.] <Brit. Med. J. (2442), v. 2, Oct. 19, p. 1075. [W*, Wm.]
 1908 a.—Aetiology der Syphilis. Ueber Spirochätenbefunde bei menschlicher Syphilis <Ber. 14. Internat. Kong. Hyg. u. Demog. (23.-29. Sept. 1907), v. 2, pp. 107-110. [W*].
- ZABUD'KO-REINGARDT, T. N. See Reingardt, L. V.; and Zabud'ko-Reingardt, T. N.
- ZACCARIA, AUGUSTO. [Dr., Ist. antirabbico, Faenza.]
 1905 a.—Sulla presenza e distribuzione dei corpi di Negri in un caso di rabbia umana <Ann. Ig. Sper., Milano, v. 15 (2), pp. 151-158. [MS. dated 26 die. 1904.] [Wm.]
 1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract by A. Salimbeni] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (23), 15 Déc., p. 972. [W*, Wm.]
 1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a. by Bertarelli] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 38 (6-8), 22 Mai, p. 212. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- ZACHAREWICZ. [Prof. Agric. Vauluse]
 1890 a.—Maladies du blé <J. Agric., Paris (1128), v. 25, v. 2, July 26, pp. 171-172. [Ur.]
- ZACHARIAS, ADOLF. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Greifswald]
 1928 a.—Untersuchungen über die intracelluläre Symbiose bei den Puppiparen <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oeol. Tiere, v. 10 (4), 8 Juni, pp. 676-737, figs. 1-52. [W*].
- ZACHARIAS, OTTO. [1846-1916] [For necrology see Naturwissensch., v. 5 (48), 30 Nov., 1917, pp. 723-724. [W*].
 1884 a.—Ueber Fortpflanzung und Entwicklung von *Rotifer vulgaris*. Ein Beitrag zur Naturgeschichte der Kädetiere <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 41 (2), 30 Dec., pp. 226-251, pl. 16, figs. 1-11. [W*].
 1885 a.—Sur la reproduction et le développement du *Rotifer vulgaris* [Abstract of 1884 a.] <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 2. s., v. 3, Notes et Rev., pp. xliii-xliiii. [Wm, Wc.]
 1885 b.—Ueber die Bedeutung des Palmformstadiums in der Entwicklung von Rotiferen und Nematoden <Biol. Centralbl., v. 5 (8), 15 Juni, pp. 229-233. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
 1887 a.—Ueber die feineren Vorgänge bei der Befruchtung des Eies von *Ascaris megaloccephala* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (247), v. 6, 28 März, pp. 164-166. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
 1887 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. J., v. 1 (19), p. 572. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
 1887 c.—Neue Untersuchungen über die Copulation der Geschlechtsprodukte und den Befruchtungsvorgang bei *Ascaris megaloccephala* <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 30 (1), 1 Juli, pp. 111-182, pls. 8-10. [Wm.]
 1887 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, v. 2 (23), pp. 700-701. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
 1887 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1887 c] <Fortschr. Med., v. 5 (21), 1 Nov., pp. 698-700. [W*, Wm.]
 1887 f.—Process of fertilization in *Ascaris megaloccephala* [Abstract of 1887 a.] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., p. 593. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
 1887 g.—[Anwesenheit von Gebilden, welche an Bakterien und Bacillen erinnern, in der Zellsubstanz des Eies von *Ascaris megaloccephala*] [Abstract of report read 20 Sept.] <Tagelbl. 60. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (Wiesbaden, 18-24 Sept.), p. 113. [W*].
 1887 h.—Die Befruchtungerscheinungen am Ei von *Ascaris megaloccephala* <Anat. Anz., v. 2 (26), 1 Dec., pp. 737-792. [Wm, Wc.]
 1887 i.—[Ueber die feineren Vorgänge bei der Befruchtung des thierischen Eies, (*Ascaris megaloccephala*)] [Abstract of report read 21 Sept.] <Tagelbl. 60. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (Wiesbaden, 18-22 Sept.), p. 240. [W*].
 1888 a.—Ueber Abtötung und Färbung der Eier von *Ascaris megaloccephala* <Anat. Anz., v. 3 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 24-27. [Wm, Wc.]
 1888 b.—Ueber Abweichungen vom Typus bei Konjugation der Geschlechtskerne <Ibidem (2-3), 18 Jan., pp. 48-53. [Wm, Wc.]
 1888 c.—Ueber *Psorospermium hæckelii* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (270), v. 11, 23 Jan., pp. 49-51. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
 1888 d.—Preparation of *Ascaris megaloccephala* [Abstract of 1888 a.] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. [2. s., v. 8] (1), Feb., p. 148. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
 1888 e.—Zacharias' method of preparing the eggs of *Ascaris megaloccephala* [Abstract of 1888 a.] <Ibidem (4), Aug., pp. 663-664. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
 1888 f.—Fertilization of *Ascaris megaloccephala* [Abstract of 1887 a.] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. [2. s., v. 8] (1), Feb., pp. 43-45. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
 1888 g.—Preparation of the eggs of *Ascaris megaloccephala* [Abstract of 1888 a.] <Am. Naturalist (255), v. 22, Mar., pp. 277-279. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
 1888 h.—Zur Kenntniss der Fauna des süßen und salzigen Sees bei Halle a. S. <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 46 (2), 23 März, pp. 217-232. [W*, Wc.]
 1888 i.—Die Befruchtungerscheinungen am Ei von *Ascaris megaloccephala* <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 14 (16), 19 Apr., pp. 311-312. [W*, Wm.]

ZACHARIAS, OTTO—Continued.

- 1888 k.—Idem. Reprint. 6 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]
- 1888 l.—Ueber die Bildung der Richtungkörper bei tierischen Eiern <Anat. Anz., v. 3 (14), 1 Juni, pp. 401-403. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1888 m.—Einige Worte zur Richtigstellung in Betreff des van Gehuchten'schen Aufsatze in no. 8 d. Z. <Anat. Anz., v. 3 (10), 15 Apr., pp. 286-287. [W^c.]
- 1888 n.—Zum Befruchtungsvorgange bei *Ascaris megaloccephala* <Biol. Centralbl., v. 8 (12), 15 Aug., p. 367. [W^a.]
- 1891 a.—Die Tier- und Pflanzenwelt des Süßwassers. Einführung in das Studium derselben. v. 1, 380 pp., figs. 1-79; v. 2, 369 pp., figs. 1-51. Leipzig. [W^m, Ch^c.]
- 1892 a.—Ueber eine Ichthyophthirius-Art aus den Aquarien der Biologischen Station zu Plön <Festschr. 70. Geburtst. R. Leuckart's, pp. 289-292, pl. 29, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
- 1892 b.—Ein infusorieller Hautparasit bei Süßwasserfischen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 12 (20), 28 Nov., pp. 718-720. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 c.—Das Vorkommen von Distomencysten betreffend <Ibidem (21), 3 Dec., pp. 752-753. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1893 a.—Faunistische und biologische Beobachtungen am Gr. Plöner See. Theil. 1 <Forschungsb. Biol. Station Plön, 52 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1-16. [W^m.]
- 1893 b.—Ein infusorieller Hautparasit bei Süßwasserfischen <Biol. Centralbl., v. 13 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 23-25. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1893 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 3 (6), März, p. 124. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 d.—Eingekapselte Saugwürmer am Herzen einer Maräne <Biol. Centralbl., v. 13 (6), 1 Apr., p. 192. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1893 e.—Nuovo parassita esterno dei pesci d'acqua dolce [Abstract] <Riv. Ital. Sc. Nat., Siena, v. 13 (8), 15 Agosto, pp. 100-101. [W^c.]
- 1894 a.—Infusorien als Hautparasiten bei Fischen <Ztschr. Fischerei, v. 2 (4), pp. 153-161, figs. 1-4. [Bur. Fish.].
- 1895 a.—Faunistische Mittheilungen. 3. Ueber eine Schmarotzerkrankheit bei *Eudorina elegans* <Forschungsb. Biol. Station, Plön (3), pp. 76-77. [W^c.]
- 1902 a.—Notiz über *Microstoma inerme* <Forschungsb. Biol. Station Plön, Teil 9, pp. 70-71. [W^c.]
- 1902 b.—Zur genaueren Charakteristik von *Microstoma inerme* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (666), v. 25, 10 März, pp. 237-238. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 c.—Zum Kapitel der "wurstförmigen Parasiten" bei Rädertieren <Ibidem (681), v. 25, 15 Sept., pp. 647-649. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 d.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Infusorien im Cikaden-Schleim <Biol. Centralbl., v. 22 (19), 1 Oct., p. 608. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 e.—Eine neue Turbellarienspecies (*Stenostoma turgidum*) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (686), v. 26, 10 Nov., pp. 41-42. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Mittheilung über gelegentlich aufgefundene Parasiten der Fischfauna von Plön <Forschungsb. Biol. Station Plön, v. 10, pp. 100-104, illus. [W^c.]
- 1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (2-3), 4 Nov., p. 72. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 c.—Biologische Charakteristik des Klinkerteichs zu Plön <Forschungsb. Biol. Station Plön, v. 10, pp. 201-215, illus. [W^c.]
- 1903 d.—Ueber die Infektion von *Synchaeta pectinata* Ehrenb. mit den parasitischen Schläuchen von *Ascosporeidium blochmanni* <Forschungsb. Biol. Station Plön, v. 10, pp. 216-222. [W^a.]
- 1903 e.—Ergänzung zu meiner früheren Beschreibung von *Stauropfrya elegans* <Forschungsb. Biol. Station Plön, v. 10, pp. 312-314, illus. [W^a.]

ZACHARIAS, OTTO—Continued.

- 1904 a.—Beobachtungen über das Leuchtvermögen von *Ceratomyx tripos* (Müll.) <Biol. Centralbl., v. 25 (1), 1. Jan., pp. 20-30. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 a.—Ueber die Infektion von *Synchaeta pectinata* Ehrenb. mit den parasitischen Schläuchen von *Ascosporeidium blochmanni* [Abstract of 1903 d] <Jahres. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1904), v. 20, pp. 167-168. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Notiz über *Cryptomonas nordstedtii* (Hansg.) Lem. <Arch. Hydrobiol. u. Planktonkunde, v. 2 (3), 2 Feb., pp. 362-363, 1 fig. [W^c.]
- 1912 a.—Harmonisiert die Lehre Ed. von Benedens vom Getrenntbleiben der Chromatinsubstanzen männlicher und weiblicher Provenienz im befruchteten Ascaris-Ei (zu Beginn und im Verlauf von dessen aufeinander folgenden Theilungen) mit den Tatsachen der mikroskopischen Beobachtung? <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 40 (13), 12 Nov., pp. 400-415. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1912 b.—Eine neue Varietät des Pferdespulwurms (*Ascaris megaloccephala* var. *trivalens*) <Biol. Centralbl., v. 32 (12), 20 Dec., pp. 718-721, figs. a-h; 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1912 c.—Ueber chromatophile Körperchen (Parachromosomen) in den Kernen der Eimutterzellen von *Ascaris megaloccephala* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 40 (1), 13 Aug., pp. 25-29, figs. [W^a.]
- 1912 d.—Zur Cytologie des Eies von *Ascaris megaloccephala*. (Pronuclei, gelegentliche Fusion derselben, theloide Blastomerenkerne, Chromosomen-Individualität) <Anat. Anz., v. 42 (15), 15 Nov., pp. 353-384, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Die Chromatin-Diminution in den Furchungszellen von *Ascaris megaloccephala* <Anat. Anz., v. 43 (2), 25 Jan., pp. 33-53, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Ueber den feineren Bau der Eiröhren von *Ascaris megaloccephala*, insbesondere über zwei ausgedehnte Nervengeflechte in denselben <Anat. Anz., v. 43 (8-9), 28 Feb., pp. 193-211, figs. 1-2, 1 pl., figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1913 c.—Ueber Variationen der Chromosomenanzahl im Mutterstern des Eies von *Ascaris megaloccephala* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 41 (4), 3 Jan., pp. 174-175. [W^a.]
- ZACHMANN, JOH. CONRADUS.
(1704 a).—Casus memorialibus de vermiculis in vulnere cum ossis fractura praternaturaliter et in maxima quantitate genitis. Diss. 15 l. Basileæ. [W^m.]
- ZACHVATKINE, AL. See Zakhvatkin, A. A.
- ZACUTUS Lusitanus, ABRAHAM. [1575-1642]
(?).—Praxis historiarum. Lib. 2, cap. 16, obs. 6.
- ZACWILICHOWSKA, K.
1948 a.—System nerwowi splewki *Argulus foliaceus* L.—The nervous system of the carp-loose Argulus foliaceus L. <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (II), (1-6), Jan.-June, pp. 117-128, illus. [W^c.]
- ZACWILICHOWSKI, J.
1934 a.—Unerwienie i narządy zmysłowe skrzydeł muchówki Oxypterum Leach. (Diptera, Pupipara).—Ueber die Innervierung und die Sinnesorgane der Flügel der Lausfliege Oxypterum Leach. (Diptera, Pupipara) [German text] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (II), (5-7), May-July, pp. 251-257, pl. 19, figs. 1-3. [W^c.]
- 1935 a.—Unerwienie narządów przyczepnych splewki *Argulus foliaceus* L. (Branchiura). Ueber die Innervation der Haftapparate der Karpfenlaus *Argulus foliaceus* L. (Branchiura) [German text] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (II), (3-5), Mar.-May, pp. 145-162, illus. pl. [W^c.]
- 1935 b.—Sur l'innervation des organes d'accrochement chez l'*Argulus foliaceus* L. (Crustacea, Branchiura) [Abstract of report read May 6] <Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Compt. Rend. Mens. Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., Cracovie (5), May, p. 7. [W^a.]

- ZACZEK, JOHANN. [1841-]
[1868 a].—Die Trichinose. Diss. 31 pp. Berlin.
[W^m.]
- ZADDACH, G. [Prof., Königsberg]
1881 a.—Ueber die im Flusskrebse vorkommenden
Distomum cirrigerum v. Bär, und *Distomum*
isostomum Rud. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (89), v. 4,
1 Aug., pp. 398-404; (90), 15. Aug., pp. 426-431.
[W^a, W^c.]
- ZADE, A. A. GUSEIN. See Gusein-Zade, A. A.
- ZADEH, MAHMOUD YAZDI. See Yazdi-Zadeh, Mah-
moud.
- ZADEK. [See also Levy-Dörn, Max; and Zadek]
1899 a.—Fall von Lungenechinococcus mit Demon-
stration einer Röntgenphotographie [Abstract
of report before Berlin Med. Gesellsch. 15 März]
<Allg. Med. Centr.-Ztg., v. 68 (25), 29 März,
p. 292. [W^a.]
- ZADEK, J. [Dr., 1. Asst.-Arzt.]
1917 a.—Beiträge zur Ätiologie, Klinik und Häma-
tologie der perniciousen Anämie <Berl. Klin.
Wchnschr., v. 54 (53), 31 Dez., pp. 1253-1259.
[W^a.]
- ZÁDOR, LÁSZLÓ.
1950 a.—Veseechinococcus esete [Case of renal
echinococcosis] <Magy. Sebészet, v. 3 (3), pp.
244-246, illus. [W^m.]
- ZADURA, JAN.
1948 a.—Przyczynok do leczenia schorzeń świń
wywołanych przez nicienia węgorka świńskiego.
(A note on the treatment of diseases in the swine,
caused by *Strongyloides suis*) [Polish text]
<Medycyna Wet., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 32-33.
[W^a.]
- ZÄHRER, HERMANN.
(1936 a).—Leberechinococcus mit Durchbruch in
die grossen Gallenwege. Med. Diss. (Düsseldorf)
19 pp. Btopp.
- ZÄNKERT, ADOLF. [Dienststelle Erforsch. u. Bek-
ämpf. Bienenkrankh. Biol. Reichsanst. Land- u.
Forstwirtsch., Berlin-Dahlem]
1939 a.—Untersuchungen über den PH-Wert des
Darminhaltes gesunder und nosemakranker
Honigbienen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung
des Alters der Tiere <Berl. u. München. Wchn-
schr. (52), Dec. 29, pp. 751-753, illus. [W^a.]
- ZÄRINGER, JOANNES BAPTISTA. [Med. Licent., Inst.
Clin. Med. Asst.]
1829 a.—Quaedam de historia naturali atque
descriptio scleleti salmonis farionis. Diss. 70 pp.,
1 pl., 23 figs. Friburgi Brisgovia. [W^a.]
- ZÄSLEIN, TH. [Dr., Genf]
1881 a.—Ueber die geographische Verbreitung und
Häufigkeit der menschlichen Entozoen in der
Schweiz <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 11 (21), 1
Nov., pp. 673-686. [W^m.]
- ZAGAEVSKIĬ, I. S. [Загаевский, И. С.]
1947 a.—Профилактическая дерелъмитизация
при аскаридозе и цестодозах кур [Prophylactic
dehelminthization against ascaris and cestodes of
chickens] [Russian text] <Veterinariia,
Moskva, v. 24 (3), Mar., p. 21. [W^a.]
- ZAGAJEWSKI, JÓZEF. [Warszawa]
1946 a.—Enterohépatitis u drobiu (Entérohépatite
de la populaille) [Polish text] <Medycyna Wet.,
v. 2 (5), May, pp. 204-206. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—Zapobieganie chorobom mlódziezy drobiu
<Ibidem, v. 2 (11), Nov., pp. 519-522, illus.
[W^a.]
- ZAGARI, GIUSEPPE. [Prof.]
1933 a.—Su d'un caso d'infestazione da *Anguillula*
intestinalis, in provincia di Napoli <Pollicin.,
Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 40 (13), Mar. 27, pp. 492-
495. [W^m.]
- ZAGARRIO, V. [Dr.]
(1926 a).—Anemia degli agnelli per infestazione du
Tenia expansa <Mod. Zoiatro, v. 15, June 5,
pp. 517-519.
- 1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Hig. y San.
Pecuarías, v. 17 (11), Nov., pp. 888-889. [W^a.]
- ZAGATO, FRANCESCO.
1902 a.—Sei casi di febbre malarica pernicioso
<Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 23 (87), 3 Agosto, pp.
893-895. [W^m.]
- ZAGELMEIER. [Stadt. Sanitätstierarzt, Nürnberg]
1905 a.—Zur Behandlung der einfinnigen Rinder in
Bayern <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 15
(10), Juli, pp. 300-302. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl.
Wchnschr., v. 13 (49), 9 Dec., p. 572. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Finnenfunde und Finnenbekämpfung
beim Rind <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v.
53 (13), 30 März, pp. 229-232; (14), 6. Apr., pp.
249-252. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchn-
schr., v. 26 (9), 3 März, p. 213. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1925 a.—Lebergelunde am Schlachthof Nürnberg
<München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 76 (51), 22
Dez., pp. 1150-1152. [W^a.]
- ZAGLIÁDINA, K. D. [Заглядина, К. Д.]
1946 a.—Предварительное сообщение о резуль-
татах лечения чесотки у людей отваром
корней аю-чага (Preliminary report on the
results of itch treatment with *Pranox papularia*
roots decoction) [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski
Rostov na Donu Gousdarstv. Univ. Molotova,
v. 1, pp. 83-86; English summary, p. 87. [W^a.]
- ZAGON, ANTAL.
1937 a.—A Trichomonas-fertőzés előfordulása és
kezelése [Occurrence of Trichomonas infection
and its treatment] <Gyógyászat, v. 77 (40),
Oct. 3, pp. 547-548, 550-551. [W^m.]
- ZAGORNYĬ, G. A. [Загорный, Г. А.]
1947 a.—Лечение осложнений диктиокаулеза у
телят [Treatment of complications in Dictyo-
caulus infestation of calves] [Russian text]
<Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 24 (1), Jan., p. 40.
[W^a.]
- 1949 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v.
16 (4), Feb., p. 116. [W^a.]
- ZAGORSKÁĀ, M. V. [Загорская, М. В.] See Tik-
homirova, M. M.; and ZagorskáĀ, M. V.; and
Tikhomirova, M. M.; ZagorskáĀ, M. V.; and
Ī'in, B. V.
- ZAGRIS, SALONIK.
1903 a.—Ueber das Schwarzwasserfieber [Abstract
of report before Panhellenisch. Med. Kong.
Athens] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v.
33 (15-16), 27 Juni, p. 469. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- ZAGURY, SALOMÃO. See dos Santos, Alderico Felicio;
and Zagury, Salomão.
- ZAHARIA, FILIP.
(1933 a).—Contribuțiuni la diagnosticul serologic al
durinei (Contributions au diagnostic sérologique
de la dourine) Teza med. vet. (București).
1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v.
55 (5-6), Sept. 20, p. 299. [W^a.]
- ZAHAWI, SHAWKAT. [Prof. Path., Roy. Coll. Med.,
Baghdad]
1938 a.—Intestinal obstruction and atrophic lesion
of the appendix caused by Ascaris <J. Trop.
Med. and Hyg., London, v. 41 (19), Oct. 1, pp.
316-318, illus. [W^a.]
- EL ZAHAWI, SHOWKET; and OVANESSIAN, GARNIK.
1950 a.—A tumour mass due to Ascaris larvae <Tr.
Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 44 (2), Sept.,
pp. 229-230. [W^a.]
- ZAHN. [Dr.]
1851 a.—Der Kanarienvogel <Oesterr. Vrtljschr.
Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 1, pp. 187-210. [W^a.]
- 1864 a.—Krankheiten der Haut. (In his Ergeb-
nisse der medizinischen Klinik) <Oesterr.
Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 21, pp. 144-
147. [W^a.]
- 1866 a.—Ueber eine durch *Strongylus micrurus* her-
vorgeufene Lungenentzündung bei einer Kuh.
Die Krankengeschichte <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wis-
sensch. Veterinärk., v. 25 (1), pp. 21-24. [W^m.]
[See Bruckmüller, 1866 a]

ZAHN—Continued.

1875 a.—Bericht über das Wiener k. k. Thierarznei-Institut für das Studienjahr 1873-74 <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 43 (2), pp. 113-150. [W^m.]

ZAHN, E.

(1943 a.)—Die Trichomonaden-Urethritis des Mannes <Dermat. Wehnschr., v. 116, pp. 238-243.

1944 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 144 (19-20), Mar. 10, p. 415 [W^m.]

ZAHN, FRIEDRICH. [Schlachthofdirektor a. D. Veterinärat, Heidelberg]

1928 a.—Die Trichinosen in Deutschland vom Jahre 1860-1928. Denkschrift <Deutsche Schlachth.-Ztg., v. 29 (16), 17 Aug., pp. 256-261. [W^m.]

1929 a.—Zur Frage der Notwendigkeit der Durchführung der Trichinosen in Süddeutschland <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 39 (24), 15 Sept., pp. 474-477. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Trichinenkrankheit und Trichinenschau <Deutsche Schlachth.-Ztg., v. 30 (14), 25 Juli, pp. 209-211. [W^m.]

1930 b.—Idem (Die Trichinosen in Deutschland vom Jahre 1860 bis 1928) <Stuttgart. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 23-29. [W^m.]

1931 a.—Ergebnisse der Trichinenschau in Würtemberg und Baden seit 1. Oktober 1927 und 1. April, 1930 bis Juni 1931 <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 41 (24), 15 Sept., pp. 523-525. [W^m.]

1931 b.—Veröffentlichungen aus den badischen tierärztlichen Mitteilungen über Trichinosen vom Jahre 1866 bis 1886 <Deutsche Schlachth.-Ztg., v. 31 (23) 10 Dez., pp. 373-375. [W^m.]

1934 a.—Zur Einführung der Trichinenschau in Baden <Deutsche Schlachth.-Ztg., v. 34 (6), 25 März, pp. 76-77. [W^m.]

ZAHORSKY, JOHN. [1871-] [M. D., St. Louis] [See also McLoon, Mary; and Zahorsky, John]

1927 a.—Giardiasis in an infant <Med. Clin. North Am., v. 11 (2), Sept., pp. 311-313. [W^m.]

1927 b.—Infection by the *Trichomonas hominis* <Med. Clin. North Am., v. 11 (2), Sept., p. 315. [W^m.]

1928 a.—Giardiasis in children <South. Med. J., v. 21 (8), Aug., pp. 595-598. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Giardiasis in young children. Report of eight cases <Arch. Pediat., v. 49 (9), Sept., pp. 627-631. [W^m.]

1938 a.—A case of intestinal infestation by *Trichomonas hominis* in a young infant <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2612), v. 147 (5), Mar. 2, pp. 189-190. [W^m.]

1939 a.—Rocky mountain spotted fever <J. Missouri Med. Ass., v. 36 (3), Mar., pp. 118-120. [W^m.]

1941 a.—Infestation by *Trichomonas intestinalis* in a young infant <Arch. Pediat., v. 58 (5), May, pp. 281-285. [W^m.]

ZAHORSKY, JOHN; and McLOON, MARY.

1927 a.—Giardiasis in children; report of three cases <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 88 (6), Feb. 5, pp. 385-388. [W^m.]

ZAHRA NEUMANN, CHARLES. [M. D., B. Sc., Central Civil Hosp., Malta]

1930 a.—Infantile leishmaniasis in Malta <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 33 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 318-321, 2 graphs. [W^m.]

1933 a.—A report on the treatment of infantile kala-azar <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (4), 31 Jan., pp. 383-388. [W^m.]

ZAJÄNSKOVSKIĬ, I. F. [Заянчковский, И. Ф.]

1947 a.—K изучению телелиоза крупного рогатого скота [Bovine thelaziosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 24 (6), June, pp. 42-43. [W^m.]

ZAJDMAN, H. See Varangot, J.; and Zaidman, H.

ZÄILER, OTTO.

1914 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Anatomie der Muskulatur und des Nervensystems der Trematoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 44 (9), 12 Juni, pp. 385-396, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]

ZÄIMAN, HERMAN. [State Univ. Iowa] [See also Nolf, Luther Owen; and Zaiman, Herman]

1940 a.—The effect of host vitamin E deficiency on *Trichinella spiralis* infections [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., suppl. p. 44. [W^m.]

ZÄIN, H. [Pharmakol. Inst. Univ. Bonn]

1941 a.—Zum Ursprung der Endothelstadien des *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., v. 197 (2), Feb. 24, pp. 210-223. [W^m.]

1941 b.—Zur Entstehung der endothelformen der Vogelmalaria, *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 20 (7), Feb. 15, pp. 176-177. [W^m.]

1941 c.—Verhalten der aus erythrocytären Parasitenformen hervorgegangenen E-Stadien des *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., v. 198, pp. 551-556. [W^m.]

1944 a.—Malariaimmunität und Rezidiventstehung unter Berücksichtigung der Endothelstadien (*Plasmodium gallinaceum*). II. Mitt. <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 48 (7-10), Apr.-May, pp. 156-168. [W^m.]

ZÄIN, H.; and WOLF, A.

1943 a.—Einfluss der Röntgenstrahlen auf die Entwicklung der Endothelstadien der Vogelmalaria (*Plasmodium gallinaceum*) <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 47 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 68-71. [W^m.]

ZÄIN, MAHOMED. [Govt. Antimalarial Lab., Penang] [See Williamson, K. B.; and Zain, Mahomed.]

ZÄINAL.

1941 a.—Ankylostomiasis nephrose (Verslag van den klinischen-avond der C. B. Z. te Soerabaja ... Oct. 10, 1940) <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 81 (8), Feb. 25, p. 406. [W^m.]

ZÄINAL; STREEF, G. M.; and STREEF-SPAAN, A. M.

1940 a.—Eiwitspectrum en oedeem bij de ankylostomiasis [English and German summaries] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 80 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 3-22. [W^c.]

ZÄINULIN, KH. N. [Заиулин, X. H.] [See Sergeev, N. V.; and Zaĭnulin, Kh. N.]

ZÄIR, A. H. [R. N. V. R., Surg. Lt.]

1944 a.—Scrub typhus <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 30 (2), July, pp. 135-137. [W^m.]

ZÄITSEVA, A. S. [Зайцева, А. С.]

1926 a.—K токсикологии extracti filicis maris aetherei [Abstract of report before Leningrad Terap. Obsh., Nov. 9] <Zhurnal Usovversh. Vrach., v. 4 (11), Nov., p. 712. [Y^{am}.]

1926 b.—K токсикологии экстракта папоротника. [Toxicologie des Extractum filicis] [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo, v. 9 (24), cols. 2007-2011. [W^m.]

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Schweiz. Med. Wehnschr., v. 57 (22), 28 Mai, pp. 528-529. [W^m.]

1936 a.—Клиника глистного злокачественного малокровия [Clinical helminthiasis and pernicious anemia] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vrach. Zhurnal, v. 40 (5), Mar. 15, cols. 367-370. [W^m.]

ZÄK, E.

1919 a.—[Multiple Echinokokken des Abdomens und der Lunge] [Abstract of report before Gesellschaft. Inn. Med. u. Kinderh. Wien, Nov. 27] <Wien. Med. Wehnschr., v. 69 (52), Dec. 20, col. 2535. [W^m.]

ZÄKHAREVICH, T. A.

1937 a.—K вопросу эпизоотологии мониевизоза овец [On the epizootology of monieziosis of sheep] [Russian text] <Работ. Gal'mint. (Skr-jabin), pp. 792-794. [W^m.]

ZÄKHARIN.

1878 a.—[Cases of Echinococcus of the liver] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 9, Protok. Phiz-Med. Obsh. Mosk., pp. 24-37. [W^m.]

- ЗАКНАРОВ, Л. З.** [Захаров, Л. З.]
1926 a.—К вопросу о борьбе с клещами, переносчиками пироплазмоза [On the question of controlling ticks, transmitters of piroplasmosis] [Russian text] <Izvest. Severo-Kavkaz. Kraev. Stants. Zashchit. Rastenii (1), pp. 53-59. [W*.]
- 1926 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B, v. 14 (8), Aug., p. 149. [W*.]
- ЗАКНАРОВ, НИКОЛАЙ ПAVЛОВИЧ.** [1897-1920] [*For necrology see Izvest. Donsk. Vet. Inst. (1919), v. 1 (2), 1920, pp. 3-10 [W*.] [See also Isaichikov, I. M.; and Zakharov, Nikolai Pavlovich; and Skriabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Zakharov, Nikolai Pavlovich]*]
1920 a.—*Prosthogonimus skriabini* nov. sp. (Materialy k poznaniu gelmintofauny ptits Rossii) (Zur Kenntniss der Helminthenfauna der Vögel Russlands <Izvest. Donsk. Vet. Inst., v. 1 (2), 1919, pp. 1-5; German resumé, pp. 5-6. [W*.]
- 1920 b.—Nematody mochevogo puzyrja domashnikh plotodnykh (Nematoden der Harnblase von Carnivoren Haustieren) <Izvest. Donsk. Vet. Inst., v. 2 (1-2), pp. 7-20, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 39 (26), 28 Juni, p. 300. [W*.]
- ЗАКНАРОВ, В.** [Захаров, В.]
1939 a.—Гельминтологическая экспедиция Казахской Республиканской тропической станции [A helminthological expedition of the tropical station of Kazakhstan] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 8 (1), pp. 155-156. [W*.]
- ЗАКНАРОВ, В. И.** [Захаров, В. И.] [Alma-Ata]
1940 a.—Эпидемиология аскаридоза на побережье озера Балхаш (Epidémiologie de l'ascaridose sur le littoral du Lac Balkhache) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 9 (5), pp. 439-440. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Случай кишечного миаза вызванного *Coprosarcophaga haemorrhoidalis* [A case of intestinal myiasis provoked by *Coprosarcophaga haemorrhoidalis*] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 12 (1), p. 93. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—К эпидемиологии альвеолярного эхинококкоза в Казахстане (To the epidemiology of the alveolar echinococcosis in Kazakhstan) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 14 (4), pp. 33-34. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—Диагностическая ценность реакции Кацони (Diagnostical value of Cazzoni's reaction) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 15 (1), pp. 68-69. [Y*.]
- ЗАКНАРОВА, М.** [Захарова, М.] See Zavadvoskii, M. M.; and Zakharova, M.
ЗАКНАРОВИЧ, С. И. [Захарович, С. И.]
1926 a.—Хронический аппендицит, глистная болезнь и пупочные боли [Chronic appendicitis, helminthiasis and navel pain] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 30 (6), Mar. 31, cols. 311-312. [W*.]
- ЗАКНАТКИН, А. А.** [Moskov. Gosudarstv. Univ.]
1936 a.—О распространении хлебных клещей в полевых условиях (Les habitats naturels des tyroglyphes, nuisibles aux denrées) [Russian text; French summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 15 (4), pp. 697-719. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—О природе бластулообразных личинок метазоа (On the nature of blastula-like larvae in metazoa) [Russian text; English summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 25 (4), pp. 305-324, illus. [I*.]
- ЗАКНАТКИН, В. А.** [Захvatкин, В. А.] [Lab. Zool. Bespoz. Perm. Gosudarstv. Univ.]
1935 a.—Материалы по фауне паразитов рыб р. Камы (Ueber die Parasiten-Fauna der Fische des Kama-Flusses) [Russian text; German summary] <Uchen. Zapiski Perm. Gosudarstv. Univ., v. 1 (1), pp. 83-104, pl. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—К фауне паразитических червей сибирских рыб (Zur Fauna parasitischer Würmer der sibirischen Fische) [Russian text; German summary] <Uchen. Zapiski Perm. Gosudarstv. Univ., v. 2 (1), pp. 65-84, pl. [W*.]
- ЗАКНАТКИН, В. А.**—Continued.
1938 a.—Паразитофауна рыб оз. Зайсана и реки Черного Иртыша (Die Fischparasiten des Zaisan—Sees und des Schwarzen—Irtysch Flusses) [Russian text; German summary] <Uchen. Zapiski Perm. Gosudarstv. Univ., v. 3 (2), pp. 193-249. [W*.]
- 1938 b.—Работы паразитологического отряда Зайсанской биологической экспедиции [Operations of the parasitological detachment of the Zaisan biological expedition] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Perm. Gosudarstv. Univ., v. 3 (2), pp. 191-192. [W*.]
- ЗАКИ, МОАММАД (Eff.)** [Insp. Vet. Laboratoire Path.]
1938 a.—Trypanosome découverte dans une tigresse <Egypt. Agric. Rev., v. 14 (4), Apr., p. 53. [W*.]
- ЗАКОПАЛ, WENZEL.** [Dr.]
1917 a.—Ein Bluteleg in der Stimmritze <Wien. Med. Wehnschr. (16).
1917 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Umschau, v. 21 (20), May 12, pp. 396-397. [W*.]
- ЗАКОВИЧ, F. A.**
1946 a.—Сезонные изменения фауны эктопаразитов домашних грызунов Москвы (Seasonal changes of ectoparasitic fauna in domestic rodents at Moscow) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 15 (4), pp. 94-99. [Y*.]
- ZALAZAR, ROBERTO VARGAS.** See Vargas Zalazar, Roberto.
ZALDIVAR, RICARDO. [Dr.]
1945 a.—Comentarios al margen de la tricomoniasis vaginal <Compend Méd. (37), p. 16. [W*.]
- ZALEMAN, GEORGI VASILYEVICH.** [1873-]
1907 a.—[Helminthiasis among the population [Yeryev] and garrison of Mitava.] [Russian text.] Diss. 195 pp., 1 table, 1 map. Riga. [W*.]
- ZALKA, ÖDÖN.** See Dieballa, Géza; and Zalka, Ödön.
ZAL'TSMAN, G. G. [Зальцман, Г. Г.]
1927 a.—К казуистике первичного эхинококка легкого [Case history of primary echinococcosis of lung] [Russian text] <Vestnik Rentg. i Radiol., v. 5 (4), pp. 325-328, illus. [W*.]
- ZAMBELLI, F. HOSMER.** [Dott. R. Univ. Siena]
1929 a.—Può la presenza di acari nelle forme alimentari provocare la comparsa di gravi disturbi a carico dell'apparato gastroenterico del lattante? <Practica Pedit., v. 7 (10), Oct., pp. 403-407. [W*.]
- ZAMBELLI, RENATO.** [Osp. Civ., Belluno]
1926 a.—Complicazioni chirurgiche dell'ascaridiasi <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 33 (25), 21 Giugno, pp. 863-865. [W*.]
- ZAMBELLI, TACITO.** [-1913]
(1874 a.)—Relazione malattia animali del Friudi (cachessia delle pecore).
1899 a.—Sopra una pubblicazione di Emile Thierry intorno agli estri gastrofili del cavallo <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 48 (27), 8 Luglio, pp. 631-634. [W*., W*.]
- ZAMBONI.** See Zamponi.
ZAMBRA, EDUARDO R. See Mazza, Salvador; Romafia, Cecilio; and Zambra, Eduardo, R.
ZAMBRA, EDUARDO R. (A.). [Dr., Villa Ocampo, Poia, Sante Fe]
1944 a.—La enfermedad de Chagas, su historia, estudio de la enfermedad de Chagas en el Norte Santafesino (R. Argentina), "el signo" o "signal de Romana". 95 pp., illus., pl. Buenos Aires. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- ZAMBRAN, EDUARDO.**
(1900 a.)—Neumotorax por quiste hidático del pulmón. Tesis doctoral. Buenos Aires.
ZAMBRANA Y VÁZQUEZ, S.
1876 a.—Estudio sobre la triquinosis, enfermedad de los triquinos ó enfermedad de Zenker <Mem. Soc. Méd.-Farm. Toluca, v. 1 (9), 15 Mayo, pp. 129-136. [W*.]

- ZAMBRANO, JOSÉ M. [Dr., Salta] See Lopez, Roque; and Zambrano, José M.
- ZAMFIR, D. [Bucarest]; and STROESCO, V.
1938 a.—Considération sur un cas de cysticercose musculocutanée généralisée <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 28 (7), pp. 748-754. [W^m.]
- ZAMIA, JULES.
(1926 a).—Les troubles nerveux dans l'helminthiase de l'adulte. Thèse méd. (Paris, 1926). 72 pp. Paris.
- ZAMMAT, MICHEL. [Vet. Officer]
1948 a.—Tick fever [Arabic text; English summary] <Circular (24) Exten. Serv. Min. Nat. Econom. Syria, Agr., 8 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- ZAMMIT, THEM. [M. D., Bacteriol., Pub. Health Dept., Malta]
1918 a.—Rats and parasites in plague epidemics [Read before Gen. Meet., Feb. 28] <Arch. Melit., v. 3 (3-4), Mar.-May, pp. 141-143. [W^b.]
- ZAMMIT, THEM; and SCILUNA, G. CARUANA.
1905 a.—Intermittent fever in Malta <Brit. Med. J. (2309), v. 1, Apr. 1, p. 711. [W^a, W^m.]
- ZAMORANI. See Ghedini, Giovanni; and Zamorani.
- ZAMOSCHIN, M. B. [Замощин, М. Б.]
1940 a.—Перфорация кишечника аскаридами [Perforation of the intestine by ascarids] [Russian text] <Nov. Khir. Arkh. (179), v. 45 (3), pp. 255-258. [W^m.]
- ZAMPONI, GASPARO DEODATA.
(?1700 a).—Dissertazione . . . intorno il nascimento de' vermi ordinarj del corpo umano, etc. [Rome?]
(1752 a).—De ortu vermium vulgariarum in corpore humano. Venet.
1752 b.—Intorno il nascimento de' vermi ordinarj del corpo umano <Rac. Opusc. Scient. e Filol., Venezia, v. 47, pp. 83-116. [W^m.]
(1810 a).—Dissertazione intorno al nascimento dei vermi del corpo umano. Rimini.
- ZAMURAVKIN, K. I. [Замуравкин, К. И.]
1907 a.—Как бороться съ желчистечениемъ послѣ эхинококкотомии? [How may one control the flow of bile after echinococcosotomy?] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 6 (42), pp. 1453-1457, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- ZANALDA, DAVIDE. [Dr. Med. Aiuto Osp. Circolo "Felice Villa" Mariano Comense]
1931 a.—Ascaridi lombricoidi eliminati per le vie urinarie maschili. Contributo clinico <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 38 (31), Aug. 3, pp. 1112-1113. [W^m.]
- ZANCAN, BERNARDO. [R. Univ. Torino]
1939 a.—La reazione di Triboulet nelle enterocolopatie parassitarie <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 20, n. s., v. 5 (7), July, pp. 390-407. [W^m.]
(1939 b).—Sull'azione chemoterapica dei composti idrosolubili di bismuto con particolare riguardo alla loro azione antimalarica <Rassegna Clin. Terap., v. 38 (4), July-Aug., pp. 239-246.
1939 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. II, v. 18, n. s., v. 14 (1-4 bis), p. 72. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Rilievi diagnostici e terapeutici sulle elmintiasi più comuni <Medicina Internaz., v. 55 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 13-16. [W^m.]
- ZANCAN, BERNARDO; and MARENGO, G.
1940 a.—Terapia delle flagellosi intestinali. Rivista critico-sintetica ed osservazioni personali <Minerva Med., an. 31, v. 2 (32), Aug. 11, pp. 150-155. [W^m.]
- ZANCANI, ARTURO.
1924 a.—Echinococco della mammella <Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 10, Oct., pp. 574-582, illus. [W^m.]
- ZANCAROL, GEORGE. [M. D., Surg., Greek Hosp.]
1882 a.—A specimen of *Bilharzia hematobia*, with ova in the tissues of the bladder and large intestines <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 33, pp. 410-412, pl. 26, figs. 1-5. [W^m.]
1882 b.—On the rôle of the *Distoma hematobium* in the formation of vesical calculi <Med. Times and Gaz., London (1683), v. 2, Sept. 30, p. 419. [W^m, W^c.]
- ZANCAROL, GEORGE—Continued.
1883 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Veterinarian, London (661), v. 56, 4. s. (337), v. 29, Jan., pp. 45-47. [W^a, W^m.]
1883 b.—Des altérations occasionnées par le *Distoma hematobium* dans les voies urinaires et dans le gros intestin. Note lue à la Société médicale des Hôpitaux <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris (1882), 2. s., v. 19, Mém., pp. 144-149, 1 fig. [W^m.]
1884 a.—Contribution à l'étude du *Distoma hematobium* <Ibidem, 3. s., v. 1, pp. 306-307. [W^m.]
1893 a.—Pathogénie des abcès du foie <Rev. Chir., Paris, v. 13 (8), 10 Août, pp. 671-677. [W^m.]
1893 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 14 (19), 10 Nov., pp. 638-639. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1895 a.—Dysentérie tropicale et abcès du foie <Progrès Méd., 3. s., v. 1 (24), 15 Juin, pp. 393-397. [W^m.]
- ZANCO, FANNY FONTANA. See Fontana Zanco, Fanny.
- ZANDBERGEN, K.
1922 a.—*Trypanosoma equiperdum* en lage temperaturen <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 7 (2-3) 1 Apr., pp. 146-149. [W^a.]
1922 b.—*Trypanosomen* en lage temperaturen. Proefschrift (Leiden). 92 pp. Leiden. [W^m.]
1922 c.—Idem [Auszug] <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 7, n. s., v. 2 (4), 5 Aug., pp. 236-243. [W^a.]
- ZANDER, ALEXANDER.
1894 a.—[On human Entozoa as frequent cause of disease.] [Russian text.] 83 pp. St. Petersburg. [W^m.]
- ZANDER, ENOCH. [1873-] [Dr., Erlangen] [For sketch and port. see Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 20 (2), Juli, 1933, pp. 326-327] [W^a.] [For biography, bibliography and port. see Festschr. 60. Geburtstag. Enoch Zander [1933], pp. 5-10, and front. (port.).] [W^a.]
1909 a.—Tierische Parasiten als Krankheitserreger bei der Biene <München. Bienen-Ztg., v. 31 (9), Sept., pp. 196-204, illus. [W^a.]
1909 b.—Tierische Parasiten als Krankheitserreger bei der Biene <Leipzig. Bienen-Ztg., v. 24 (10), Oct., pp. 147-150, 2 figs.; (11), Nov., pp. 164-166. [W^a.]
1910 a.—Die Nosema-Seuche in Australien <Deutsche Illus. Bienenztg., v. 27 (7), July, pp. 129-130, illus. [W^a.]
1919 a.—Bienen und Bienenzucht. 102 pp., figs. 1-41. Leipzig u. Berlin (Aus Natur und Geisteswelt . . . 705. Bändchen.) [W^a.]
1942 a.—Die Bienenzucht, auch ein Glied der angewandten Entomologie <Anz. Schädlingssk., v. 18 (2), pp. 22-24. [W^a.]
- ZANDT, FERDINAND. [Dr., Konstanz]
1923 a.—Ueber ein Myxosporid des Seesaiblings (*Salmo salvelinus* L.) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 57 (1-2), 29 Juni, pp. 21-28, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
1924 a.—Fischparasiten des Bodensees <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 92 (3-4), 15 July, pp. 225-271, figs. 1-33. [W^a.]
1935 a.—*Acheres pseudobasaniestes* n. n., syn. *Basaniestes coregoni* (Neresheimer). Die postembryonale Entwicklung und geographische Verbreitung eines Lernaeopodiden <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat. v. 60 (3-4), Nov. 15, pp. 289-344, figs. 1-8, pls. 5-9, figs. 1-68. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Die Einwanderung der Coregonen in ihre heutigen Wohnbezirke <Arch. Hydrobiol., v. 33 (4), pp. 688-699, map. [W^a.]
- ZANEN, JULES.
1937 a.—Extraction d'une filaire sous-conjonctivale <Bull. Soc. Belge Opht. (74), pp. 66-69, illus. [W^m.]
- ZANETTI, ALBERTO.
1923 a.—Lesioni da esofagostomi nell'intestino di bufali (osservazioni istologiche) <N. Ercolani, v. 28 (9), 15 Maggio, pp. 125-135, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- ZANETTI, AMEDEO.
1948 a.—L'ipodermiassi bovina: Problema industriale <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 71, Sept., pp. 288-306, illus. [W^a.]

- ZANETTI, VETTORE. [1902-1948] [*For necrology see* Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 28 (3), Sept. 31, pp. 300-301.] [W^m.]
- 1948 a.—Traitement de certains phénomènes allergiques d'origine filarienne par auto-allergène urinaire <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 28 (2), June 30, pp. 287-292. [W^m.]
- ZANETTINI, EDOARDO. See de Simone, Salvatore; and Zanettini, Edoardo.
- ZANFT. [Dr. Med. Primar]
- 1936 a.—Urethritis cronica la bărbat provocată de *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Cluj. Med., v. 17 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 522-523. [W^m.]
- ZANGEMEISTER. [Dr., Königsberg i. Pr.]
- 1904 a.—Ueber Blasensteine [Abstract of report before Ost-Westpreuss. Gesellsch. Gynäk., Danzig, 4. Juni] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (47), 17 Nov., Ver.-Beilage, p. 1741. [W^a, W^m.]
- ZANGGER, HEINRICH. [Zürich] [*See also* Flury, Ferdinand; and Zangger, Heinrich]
- 1928 a.—Die organischen Gifte [*In* Flury, Ferdinand; and Zangger, Heinrich. Lehrbuch der Toxikologie für Studium und Praxis. Berlin. pp. 172-219.] [W^c.]
- ZANGGER, RUDOLPH. [1826-1882] [Dir., Thierarzneischule Zürich] [*For necrology see* Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 8 (2-3), Aug. 24, 1882, p. 243] [W^a.]
- (1855 a.)—Zur Lehre von den Eingeweidewürmern <Schweiz.-Arch. Tierh., n. F., v. 14.
- 1855 b.—Remarks on some of the Entozoa [Abstract] <Veterinarian, London (832), v. 28, 4. s. (8), v. 1, Aug., pp. 463-465. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1869 a.—Eine Trichinen-Epidemie in der Schweiz <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 13 (7), 18 Feb., pp. 55-56. [W^a.]
- (1871 a.)—[?] <Arch. Tierh., v. 24, p. 226.
- ZANGRI, G.
- 1933 a.—Contributo alla terapia della leishmaniosi infantile <Soc. Méd.-Chir. Catania, Ricerche e Studi Leishman., pp. 183-186. [W^m.]
- ZANGRILLI, ANGELO. [Dr.]
- 1879 a.—Della Taenia nella *Parca* [sic] *fluviatilis* (spigola dei fiumi) <Raccoglitore Med., Forlì, an. 42, 4. s., v. 12 (4), 10 Agosto, pp. 108-112. [W^m.]
- ZANI, DESIDERIO. [Dr., Ocul., Venezia]
- 1915 a.—Un caso di cisticercio del vitreo seguito da estrazione <Ann. Ottal., v. 44 (11-12), pp. 879-889. [W^m.]
- ZANIBONI. [Dr.]
- 1920 a.—Einen Zystizerkus im Glaskörper [Abstract of report read Dec. 1, 1919] <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 33 (18), Apr. 29, p. 393. [W^m.]
- ZANNELLI, CARLO. [Dott., Interno Ist. Ig., R. Univ. Roma]
- 1941 a.—Ricerche sul ciclo evolutivo degli ascariidi <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 177-188, illus. [W^m.]
- ZANNINI, PROSPERO.
- 1908 a.—Reperto di un nematode nel sacco pericardico di uno storno <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 31 (11), 14 Mar., pp. 177-179. [W^a.]
- 1931-32 a.—Di una rara infezione nella uova di anitra [Read Mar. 20] <Atti e Mem. R. Accad. Sc. Modena, s. 4, v. 3, pp. 49-52, illus. [W^a.]
- ZANOLI, SECCHIOLI.
- (1849 a.)—Echinococco <Gior. Ital. Sc. Med. e Nat. (7).
- ZANOLLI, CÉSAR.
- 1935 a.—Apuntes de clínica de grandes animales <Rev. Centro Estud. Med. Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires (7), Oct.-Dec., pp. 73-155. [W^a.]
- ZANOTTI, PIRRO. [Dott. Dir. Lab. Batteriol., Ravenna] See de Vecchi, Bindo; and Zanotti, Pirro.
- ZANTESSON.
- 1857 a.—[*Taenia lata*] <Förh. Svenska Läk.-Sällsk. Sammak. (1856-57), pp. 32-34. [W^m.]
- ZAPATA, EMERSON M. [Dept. Path., Stanford Univ. School Med., San Francisco] See McNaught, James Bernard; and Zapata, Emerson M.
- ZAPATA, RICARDO. [Dr., Bogotá]
- 1918 a.—Algunas consideraciones sobre amibiasis intestinal. Toxicidad del clorhidrato de emetina <Repert. Med. y Cirug. (105), v. 9 (9), Junio, pp. 485-492. [W^m.]
- 1919 a.—Amibiasis intestinal. Yoduro de emetina y bismuto <Repert. Med. y Cirug. (120), v. 10 (12), Sept., pp. 643-646. [W^m.]
- ZAPATA, E., ELOY. [Dr.]
- 1924 a.—Departamento de uncinariosis. Informe narrativo de clausura del laboratorio de Santa Barbara (Antioquia) <Repert. Med. y Cirug. (178), v. 15 (10), July, pp. 518-529. [W^m.]
- ZAPATA M., ANTONIO. [Dr., Vet. Oficial]
- 1931 a.—La afección de los ganados llamada vulgarmente "huequera", "secadera", "cachohueco" <Rev. Med. Vet., [Colombia], v. 3 (22), Sept., pp. 165-180, illus. [W^a.]
- (1931 b.)—Contribución al estudio de la tripanosomiasis bovina en Colombia. Cartagena.
- 1939 a.—"Secadera de los equidos"—Tripanosomiasis <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (74), v. 9, Mar.-May, pp. 276-277. [W^a.]
- ZAPPELLONI, L. C. [Dott. Ist. Chir., Osp. Roma]
- 1915 a.—La prova di Bordet e Gengou nella infezione echinoccocica dell'uomo <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Chir., v. 22 (7), July 15, pp. 321-326; (8), Aug. 15, pp. 371-397; (9), Sept. 15, pp. 424-447; (10) Oct. 15, pp. 489-500; (11), Nov. 15, pp. 524-544. [W^m.]
- ZAPPELLONI, L. C.; and RICCIUTI, G.
- 1910 a.—La prova di Bordet-Gengou nella idatidiosi umana <Biochim. e Terap. Sper., v. 2, pp. 241-251. [W^m.]
- ZAPPE, HUGO. [1895-]
- 1923 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Kokzidiose des Hundes. Diss. (Berlin), 36 pp. Hamburg. [W^a.]
- ZAPLATIĆ, R. See Oklješa, B.; and Zaplatić, R.
- ZAPPE, R.
- (1932 a.)—Prispěvek k bojo proti prašivné v poli <Vojen. Vet., v. 1 (4), pp. 147-149.
- 1933 a.—Idem [English abstract] <Rev. Vét. Slave, v. 1 (1), p. 12. [W^a.]
- ZAPPERT, JULIUS. [Dr.]
- 1892 a.—Neuerliche Beobachtungen über das Vorkommen des *Ankylostomum duodenale* bei den Bergleuten <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 5 (24), 16 Juni, pp. 347-350. [W^m.]
- 1894 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 5 (7), 16 Apr., p. 314. [W^a, W^m.]
- ZARAFONETIS, CHRIS. J. D.; and LINDBERG, ROBERT B.
- 1941 a.—Histoplasmosis of Darling. Observations on the antigenic properties of the causative agent. A preliminary report <Univ. Hosp. Bull., Ann Arbor, v. 7 (6), June, p. 47. [W^m.]
- ZARAZAGA, JESÚS.
- (1919 a.)—Quistes hidáticos del bazo. Tésis. Buenos Aires.
- ZARFL, MAX. See Rach, Egon; and Zarfl, Max; and Sluka, Erich; and Zarfl, Max.
- ZARNACK, H. [Assistentzientarzt] [Stadt. Tierarzt]
- 1905 a.—Mitteilungen aus dem Schlachthof zu Hale a. S. I. Ein seltenes Schlachtthier <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 2 (10), Feb. 15, pp. 156-157. [Ch^c.]
- 1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 11 (7), 1 März, p. 50. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1919 a.—Abmagerung und Tod von Weidevieh infolge der Dasselplage. (Ein tierärztliches Gutachten) <Mitt. Ausschuss. Bekämpf. Dasselplage (7), Mar., pp. 15-16. [W^a.]
- (1929 a.)—Tod durch Dasselarven <Allg. Fleisch-Ztg., 5 Jan.
- ZARNIK, BORIS.
- 1907 a.—Ueber eine neue Ordnung der Protozoen <Sitzungsb. phys.-Med. Gesellsch. Würzburg (5), pp. 72-78, 1 fig. [W^m.]

ZARNIK, BORIS—Continued.

1910 a.—Ueber den Entwicklungszyklus von *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* (*Distomum lanceolatum*) <Sitzungsber. Phys.-Med. Gesellsch. Würzburg, (2), pp. 27-31, 1 fig. [W^m.]

ZARNITSYN, P. I. [Зарницын, П. И.]

1928 a.—К методике дегельминтизации [Zur Methode der Dehelminthiasation] [Russian text] <Omser. Med. Zhurnal, v. 3 (3), pp. 92-93. [W^m.]

ZARNOWSKI, EUGENIUSZ.

1946 a.—Przyczynok do zwalczania robaczyicy jelitowej koni spowodowanej przez nicienie z rodziny Strongylidae i glisty—*Parascaris equorum*. Contribution à la lutte contre la strongylose et l'ascaridose chez les chevaux [French summary] <Medycyna Wet., v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 85-88. [W^a.]

1946 b.—Uwagi na temat stosowania czterochlorku wegla <Medycyna Wet., v. 2 (11), Nov., p. 527. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Znaczenie higieny stajni i pastwiska w zwalczaniu robaczyicy jelitowej koni. (Role de l'hygiène de l'écurie et du pâturage dans la lutte contre l'helminthiase intestinale des chevaux) [Polish text] <Medycyna Wet., v. 3 (5), May, pp. 311-315. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Badania nad przeniesieniem zarazy stadniczej koni przez owady klujace (Studies on the transmission of dourin by insects) [English summary] <Medycyna Wet., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 178-181. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Investigations of the transmission of dourine by stinging insects [Abstract of report before I. Cong. Polish Parasitol., Gdańsk, May 16-18, 1948] <Bull. Inst. Marine and Trop. Med., Gdańsk, v. 2 (1-2), p. 115. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1949 c.—Przyczynok do poznania nicieni pasozytnicznych przewodu pokarmowego owiec w Polsce. (Contribution à la connaissance des nématodes parasites du tractus intestinal chez les brebis en Pologne) <Fragm. Faun. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 6 (3), Oct. 20, pp. 35-93, illus., pls. [W^a.]

ZARONI, MARIO. [Esp. em Fumo, S. F. P. Vegetal] 1937 a.—Emprego da nicotina na lueta contra a formiga <Rev. Agric., Piracicaba, S. Paulo, Brasil, v. 12 (10-12), Oct.-Dec., pp. 524-527. [W^a.]

ZARROW, MEYER. [Lieut., San. Corps, A. U. S.] [See also Thompson, Kenneth; Rifkin, Harold; and Zarrow, Meyer]

ZARROW, MEYER; and RIFKIN, HAROLD.

1946 a.—Observations on the specificity and clinical use of *Dirofilaria immitis* antigen in the diagnosis of human filariasis (*Wuchereria bancrofti*) <Am. J. Med. Sc. (886), v. 211 (1), Jan., pp. 97-102. [W^a.]

ZASOSOV, V. A.; and BELOKRINIČKIĬ, E. P.

1944 a.—Производные дифениламина как инсектициды [The derivatives of diphenylamine as insecticides] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol. (3), pp. 68-70. [W^m.]

ZASUKHIN, DIMITRIĬ NIKOLAEVIČ. [Засухин, Дмитрий Николаевич] [See also Olenov, Nikolai Olenovich; Zasukhin, DmitriĬ Nikolaevich; and Fenfuk, B. K.; and OzerskiĬ, N. N.; Shepeleva, K. M.; and Zasukhin, DmitriĬ Nikolaevich; and Popov, P. P.; and Zasukhin, DmitriĬ Nikolaevich; and Popov, P. P.; Zasukhin, DmitriĬ Nikolaevich; and Kiselev, V. S.; and Popov, P. P.; Zasukhin, DmitriĬ Nikolaevich; and Kudrjavtsev, V. A.]

1924 a.—K voprosu o prirode vkluchenii u opalini. (Zur Kenntnis der Plasmaeinschlüsse bei den Opalinen) <Russk. Arkh. Protist., v. 3 (3-4), pp. 147-154, fig. A; German summary, pp. 155-156. [W^a.]

1928 a.—K voprosu ob ekto- i endoparaziticheskikh prosteyshykh u golovastikov Pelobates i Rana. [Author's abstract] (On the ecto- and entoparasitic Protozoa of tadpoles of Pelobates and Rana) [Russian text] <Trudy 3. Versos. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. (Leningrad, 14-20 Dek., 1927), pp. 139-140. [W^a.]

ZASUKHIN, DIMITRIĬ NIKOLAEVIČ—Continued.

1928 b.—Zur Frage über die ecto- und entoparasitischen Protozoen der Froschkaulquappen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 64 (1-2), pp. 71-92, figs. 1-2, pls. 5-8, figs. 1-68. [Issued 26 Oct.] [W^a.]

1928 c.—Zur Frage über die Parasiten der Protozoen. Parasiten von *Nuctotherus ovalis* Leidy <Arch. Protistenk., v. 64 (1-2), pp. 61-70, figs. 1-3, pls. 3-4, figs. 1-11. [Issued 26 Oct.] [W^a.]

1929 a.—Условия обитания, строение и развитие *Endamoeba blattae* (Bütschli) Leidy, (1879) (Lebensbedingungen, Cytologie und Entwicklung von *Endamoeba blattae* Bütt. (Leidy) 1879) [Russian text; German summary] <Russk. Arkh. Protist., v. 8 (3-4), pp. 163-244, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Концидиоз и анаплазмоз овец в Уральском округе. Предварительное сообщение (Coccidiosis and anaplasmosis in sheep in the Ural district) [Preliminary communication] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 9 (2), pp. 244-249, 1 pl., figs. 1-17; English summary, p. 287. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Lebensbedingungen, Cytologie und Entwicklung von *Endamoeba blattae* Bütt. (Leidy) 1879 (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 70 (3), 8 Juli, pp. 681-686, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Материалы к изучению кровепаразитов грызунов юго-востока РСФСР. Сообщение 11. Кровепаразиты стеного суслика (*Piroplasma kolzovi* n. sp.—ein neuer Blutparasit des *Citellus pygmaeus* Pallas) [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 9 (4), pp. 555-571, figs. 1-3, 1 pl., figs. 1-33; German summary, pp. 570-571. [W^a.]

1930 d.—Материалы к познанию клещей в связи с очередными задачами изучения их на Юго-Востоке РСФСР (Materials on the knowledge of ticks in the South-East of RSFSR) <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 9 (2), pp. 250-262; English summary, pp. 287-288. [W^a.]

(1930 e).—К вопросу об эктопаразитах водяной крысы [The question of the ectoparasites of water rats] [Russian text] <Epidemiol. BfUl. v. 2 (2-6).

1931 a.—Grahamia und Hepatozoon-Blutparasiten der Nager im Süd-Osten RSFSR. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 74 (3), 26 Aug., pp. 523-529. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Material zum Studium der Blutparasiten der Nager im Süd-Osten von RSFSR. II. Mitteilung. Blutparasiten des *Citellus pygmaeus* Pallas <Arch. Protistenk., v. 75 (2), 30 Okt., pp. 135-156, figs. 1-6, pl. 11, figs. 1-20. [W^a.]

1931 c.—Материалы к биологии клеща *Dermacentor niveus* Neum. 1897. Сообщение 2-е. (Zum Studium der Biologie der Zecken *Dermacentor niveus* Neum. 1897) [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 10 (3), pp. 275-282, 1 fig.; German summary, pp. 281-282. [W^a.]

1931 d.—Материалы к изучению кровепаразитов грызунов Юго-Востока РСФСР. Сообщение III. Грахамия и гемогрегарины—кровепаразиты грызунов на Юго-Востоке РСФСР. (Grahamia und Hepatozoon—Blutparasiten der Nager im Süd-Osten RSFSR) [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 10 (1), pp. 97-102, figs. 1-3; German summary, p. 102. [W^a.]

1931 e.—Zum Studium der Darmprotozoenfauna der Nager im Süd-Osten RSFSR. I. Darmprotozoen des *Citellus pygmaeus* Pallas <Arch. Protistenk., v. 74 (3), 26 Aug., pp. 417-428, figs. 1-2, pls. 12-13, figs. 1-56. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Materials for the study of the parasites in the blood of the rodents in the south-east of the R. U. F. S. R. Communication II. Blood-parasites of the steppe ground squirrel [Abstract of 1930 c] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 20, s. B, (3), Mar., p. 42. [W^a.]

ZASUKHIN, DIMITRII NIKOLAEVICH—Continued.

- 1932 b.—О нутталлиозе лошадей в Нижне-Волжском крае (Nuttalliose parmi les chevaux dans la région du bassin inférieur de la Volga en 1931) [Russian text] [Abstract of report before Vet.-Bakt. Inst. Saratov, 3 Mar.] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 11 (2), pp. 133-134. [W*.]
- 1932 c.—*Nuttallia minor* n. sp. новый кровепаразит лошадей. Предварительное сообщение (*Nuttallia minor* n. sp. new blood parasite of horses) [Preliminary report] [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 11 (3), pp. 181-185, fig. 1, pl. 2, figs. 1-20; English summary, p. 185. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—Итоги работ по изучению клещей Ixodoidea на Юго-Востоке РСФСР (Summary of works on tick investigations in the southeast of USSR) [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 12 (1), pp. 31-46, figs. 1-3, pls. 2-3; English summary, pp. 45-46. [W*.]
- 1933 b.—Клещи и борьба с пироплазмозом на юго-востоке [Ticks and control of piroplasmosis in the South East] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (8), Aug., pp. 45-47. [W*.]
- 1933 c.—*Nuttallia minor* n. sp. neuer Blutparasit der Pferde <Arch. Protistenk., v. 79 (2), 24 Feb., pp. 277-282, figs. 1-3, pl. 15, figs. 1-20. [W*.]
- 1933 d.—Zum Studium der Parasiten vom Typus Protozoa bei Pflanzen des Südostens RSFSR <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 103 (11-12), 20 Aug., pp. 304-306, fig. 1. [W*, W*.]
- 1934 a.—Клещи и проблема борьбы с пироплазмозом лошадей на юго-востоке РСФСР [Ticks and problems of control of equine piroplasmosis in South-East Russia] 94 pp., illus., pls. Moskva and Saratov. [W*el.]
- 1934 b.—Биологический метод борьбы с клещами Dermacentor (Biological method of tick control) [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 13 (2), pp. 169-171. [W*.]
- 1934 c.—Hyperparasitism in protozoa <Quart. Rev. Biol., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 215-224, figs. 1-11. [W*.]
- 1934 d.—Материалы по гиперпаразитам у простейших (Materials on hyperparasites of Protozoa) [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol. (1933), v. 12 (3), pp. 219-227, figs. 1-8. [W*.]
- 1934 e.—Пути изучения химиотерапии пироплазмозов [Methods of studying the chemotherapy of piroplasmosis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (6), June, pp. 28-30. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Beiträge zum Studium der phylogenetischen Entwicklung der Zecken (Ixodoidea) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 111 (9-10), Sept. 1, pp. 261-264. [W*.]
- 1935 b.—Zum Studium der Protisten- und Bakterienkerne. Mitteilung I. Ueber die Nuclearreaktion und ihre Anwendung bei protozoologischen und Bakteriologischen Untersuchungen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 84 (1), 31 Jan., pp. 186-198, figs. 1-8b. [W*.]
- (1935 c).—Instructions for the preparation of blood smears and their analysis on the presence of blood parasites. (*In his* Ticks and the problem of the control of the piroplasmosis of horses. 2. ed. Saratov. pp. 145-148)
- (1935 d).—Ticks and the problem of the control of the piroplasmosis of horses. 2. ed. 159 pp., 45 figs. Saratov.
- 1935 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 23, s. B (12), Dec., pp. 280-281. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Кролепаразитарные заболевания грызунов и некоторых других млекопитающих на Юго-Востоке РСФСР (Blutparasitäre [sic] Krankheiten der Nager und einiger anderer Säugtiere) [Russian text; German summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 15 (1), pp. 45-56, illus., pl. [W*.]

ZASUKHIN, DIMITRII NIKOLAEVICH—Continued.

- (1936 b).—Материалы к познанию пироплазмозов диких млекопитающих на юго-востоке [Materials for the study of the forms of piroplasmosis of wild mammals in the south-east of the R. U. F. S. R. Communication IV] [Russian text] <Trudy Saratov. Nauch-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 3, pp. 155-164, illus.
- 1936 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 24, s. B (9), Sept., p. 210. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Клещи Ixodidae и их роль в эпизоотологии и эпидемиологии туляремии на юго-востоке РСФСР (The ticks Ixodidae and their rôle in epizootology and epidemiology of tularemia in the south-east of USSR) [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 15 (3-4), pp. 461-470, maps. [W*.]
- 1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., s. B, v. 25 (12), Dec., pp. 275-276. [W*.]
- 1937 c.—Трансовариальная передача возбудителей протозойных, спирохетных, бактериальных и вирусных заболеваний у клещей (Transovarial transmission of causative agents of protozoan, spirochete, bacterial and virus diseases in ticks) [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 15 (3-4), pp. 457-460. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—Кролепаразиты грызунов на юго-востоке РСФСР (Blood parasites in rodents in the south-eastern region of the RSFSR) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezn., v. 15 (5), pp. 89-92. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Дикие млекопитающие как экспериментальные модели при изучении гемоспоридиозов домашних животных [Wild mammals as experimental animals for the study of haemosporidiosis of domestic animals] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 58 (7), Dec. 1, pp. 1561-1562, illus. [W*.]
- ZASUKHIN, DIMITRII NIKOLAEVICH; DEMINA, N. A.; LEVITANSKAIA, P. V.; and VASINA, S. G.
- 1949 a.—Кролепаразиты птиц и проблема малярии [Blood parasites of birds and the problem of malaria] [Russian text] <Bül. Moskov. Obsh. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel Biol., an. 120, n.s., v. 54 (2), pp. 35-40. [W*.]
- ZASUKHIN, DIMITRII NIKOLAEVICH; and GAISKII' N. A.
- 1930 a.—*Toxoplasma nikanorovi* n. sp.—новый кровепаразит степного суслика *Citellus pygmaeus* Pallas. (*Toxoplasma nikanorovi* n. sp.—parasite of *Citellus pygmaeus*) <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 9 (1), pp. 16-100, 1 pl., figs. 1-17; French summary, p. 135. [W*.]
- ZASUKHIN, DIMITRII NIKOLAEVICH; IOFF, I. G.; and TIFLOV, V. E.
- 1936 a.—Материалы к изучению паразитов и врагов блох (Materials for the study on the parasites and enemies of fleas) [Russian text; English summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 15 (1), pp. 27-44, illus. [W*.]
- ZASUKHIN, DIMITRII NIKOLAEVICH; and KOLPAKOVA, S. A.
- 1934 a.—О методах учета эктопаразитов (Ueber Ermittlungsmethoden der Ektoparasiten) [Russian text; German summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 13 (2), pp. 129-135. [W*.]
- ZASUKHIN, DIMITRII NIKOLAEVICH; LONZINGER, G. K.; and OKROKVERTSKHOVA, L. A.
- (1936 a).—Materials for the study of the ticks *Ixodes ricinus* L. in the southeast of the R. S. F. S. R. [Russian text] <Trudy Saratov. Nauch-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 3, pp. 148-154, map.
- 1936 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 24, s. B (9), Sept., pp. 209-210. [W*.]

ZASUKHIN, DMITRII NIKOLAEVICH; and MATVEEV, A. A.

(1936 a).—Трипаномов крупного рогатого скота на юго-востоке РСФСР [Bovine trypanosomiasis in southeast RSFSR] [Russian text] <Trudy Saratov. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 3, pp. 165-167.

1936 b.—Idem [Russian abstract] <Vestnik Sel'skokh. Lit. (1), July, p. 126. [W*.]

ZASUKHIN, DMITRII NIKOLAEVICH; POPOV, P. P.; KUDRYAVTSEV, V. A.; and VOZHENKO, V. P.

1930 a.—Ueber parasitische Infektion bei Darmprotozoen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 71 (2), 25 Aug., pp. 229-234, fig. 1, pl. 8, figs. 1-14. [W*.]

ZASUKHIN, DMITRII NIKOLAEVICH; and RAUSCHENVASH, T. E.

1932 a.—Материалы к изучению простейших кишечника грызунов. II. Кокцидии кишечника *Citellus pygmaeus* Pall. (Zum Studium der Darmprotozoenfauna der Nager im Süd-Osten RSFSR. II. Kokcidien der *Citellus pygmaeus* Pall.) [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 11 (3), pp. 187-190, pl. 3, figs. 1-5; German summary, p. 190. [W*.]

1932 b.—Zum Studium der Darmprotozoenfauna der Nager im Süd-Osten RSFSR. II. Darmcocidien des *Citellus pygmaeus* Pall. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 78 (3), 22 Nov., pp. 646-650, figs. 1-5. [W*.]

ZASUKHIN, DMITRII NIKOLAEVICH; and TIFLOV, V. E.

1932 a.—Энто- и эктопаразиты степного суслика—*Citellus pygmaeus* Pall. (Les entom. et ectoparasites de *Citellus pygmaeus* Pall.) [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 11 (2), pp. 129-132. [W*.]

1932 b.—Кокцидиоз овец на Юго-Востоке РСФСР Сообщение 2-е (Coccidiosis of sheep in the south-east of USSR Second communication) [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 11 (4), pp. 303-307, fig. 1, pl. 5, figs. 1-7; English summary, pp. 306-307. [W*.]

1933 a.—Endo- и Эктопаразиты des Steppen-ziessels (*Citellus pygmaeus* Pall.) in Süd-Osten RSFSR <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 5 (2), 16 Feb., pp. 437-442. [W*.]

1936 a.—Эктопаразиты грызунов: *Mus musculus*, *Lagurus lagurus* и *Microtus arvalis*. Сообщение IV. (Ectoparasites of the rodents: *Mus musculus*, *Lagurus lagurus* and *Microtus arvalis*) [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 15 (2), pp. 271-274. [W*.]

1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 25, s. B (5) May, p. 119. [W*.]

ZASUKHIN, DMITRII NIKOLAEVICH; TIFLOV, V. E.; and SHULTS, RICHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH.

1934 a.—Энто- и эктопаразиты водной крысы *Arvicola amphibius* L., 1758. Обзор II. (Endo- and ectoparasites of *Arvicola amphibius* L., 1758. Communication II) [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 13 (1), pp. 85-86. [W*.]

1935 a.—Endo- и Эктопаразиты der Sandmaus, *Rhombomys opimus* Licht. 3. Mitteilung <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 7 (5), 20 Juni, pp. 635-638. [W*.]

[1935 b].—Энто- и эктопаразиты песчанки—*Rhombomys opimus* Licht. Обзор III. (Endo- and ectoparasites of *Rhombomys opimus* Licht. Communication III.) [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol. (1934), v. 13 (4), pp. 335-338. [W*.]

ZASUKHIN, DMITRII NIKOLAEVICH; and TIKHOMIROVA, M. M.

1937 a.—Сохраняемость чумного вируса в личинках и нимфах клещей *Dermacentor silvarum* Olen. (De la conservation des *Pasteurella pestis* dans les larves et les nymphes des tiques *Dermacentor silvarum* Olen.) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 15 (3-4), 1936, pp. 357-362. [W*.]

ZATURENSKAYA, B. L. [Затуренская, Б. Л.] [See also Shulman, E. S.; Bardenshtein, D. L.; Zaturenskaya, B. L.; et al.; and Shulman, E. S.; Vishnevskaya, S. M.; Zaturenskaya, B. L.; and Paretzkaya, M. S.; and Paretzkaya, M. S.; Vishnevskaya, S. M.; Zaturenskaya, V. L.; and Gefl, V. M.; and Shulman, E. S.; Paretzkaya, M. S.; Zaturenskaya, B. L.; and Belous, A. A.]

ZATURENSKAYA, B. L.; and VISHNEVSKAYA, S. M.

1936 a.—О влиянии некоторых химических и физических факторов на яйца аскарид (Sur l'action de certaines facteurs chimiques et physiques sur les oeufs d'*Ascaris lumbricoides*) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitaz. Bolezni, v. 5 (5), pp. 675-679, illus. [W*.]

ZATUREN. See Tseturfan.

ZATURIAN. See Tseturfan.

ZATSKIN, MARGARITA.

(1909 a).—Un caso de distocia por quiste hidático vaginal pélvico. Tesis doctoral. Cordoba.

ZAU, F. D. [M. D., D. T. M. and H., S. M. C. Isolation Hosp. Chinese, Shanghai]

1935 a.—Meningism of helminthic origin. A survey of 43 cases apparently due to infection with helminthiasis and 2 cases apparently due to infection with relapsing fever <Chinese Med. J., v. 49 (7), July, pp. 689-693. [W*.]

ZAUBITZER, HANS. [1875-]

1901 a.—Studien über eine dem Strohinfus entnommene Amöbe. Diss. 45 pp., 1 pl. Marburg a. L. [W*.]

1901 b.—Idem <Arch. Hyg., v. 40 (2), pp. 103-142, pl. 1, figs. 1-74. [W*, W*.]

ZAUBZER, TH. [Tierzuchtinspektor Dipl.-Landw., Weihenstephan]

1930 a.—Die Durchführung der Dasseliegenbekämpfung im Frühjahr 1930 mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der angestellten Versuche und der gemachten Erfahrungen <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 81 (46), 12 Nov., pp. 585-587; (47), 19 Nov., pp. 600-602. [W*.]

1930 b.—Kampf den Dasseliegen <Deutsche Landwirtschaft., Tierzucht, v. 34 (17), Apr. 26, pp. 311-313. [W*.]

1931 a.—Die diesjährige Durchführung von Dasselbekämpfungsversuchen im Ostallgäu und der Stand der Dasseliegenbekämpfung in Dänemark (1930) <Ein Beitrag zur Bekämpfungsmethodik <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 82 (37), 9 Sept., pp. 445-451. [W*.]

1932 a.—Die Auswirkung einer sachgemäss durchgeführten Dasseliegenbekämpfung <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 83 (51), Dec. 21, pp. 605-606. [W*.]

1932 b.—Versuche, Erfahrungen und Beobachtungen bei der diesjährigen Dasseliegenbekämpfung in den Bezirken Miesbach und Tölz <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 48 (42), 14 Okt., pp. 673-678, figs. 1-3. [W*.]

1932 c.—Zur Dasseliegenbekämpfung. Erwiderung auf den Artikel "Die Dasseliegenbekämpfung mit Medol" von Dr. Breidert, Berlin-Schöneberg, in Nr. 5 der BTW. vom 5. Februar 1932 <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 48 (33), 12 Aug., pp. 529-530. [W*.]

(1933 a).—Entwicklung und Stand der Dasseliegenbekämpfung in Ausland <Deutsche Lederindustrie., v. 76 (141, 142, 144).

1933 b.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 84 (35), 30 Aug., p. 416. [W*.]

ZAUFAL, GUSTAV. [1. Asst. Path.-Anat. Inst., Deutsch. Univ. Prag.]

1901 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Lungenschwammkrankheit beim Rehwild in Böhmen <Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 5 (2-3), pp. 148-159. [W*, W*.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Ref., v. 32 (2), 12 Aug., p. 49. [W*, W*, W*.]

ZAUFG, HAROLD E.; RAPALA, RICHARD T.; and LEFFLER, MARLIN T.

1948 a.—Naphthoquinone antimalarials. XIV. 2-hydroxy-3-aryl-1,4-naphthoquinones <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 70 (10), Nov. 2, pp. 3224-3228. [W*.]

ZAVADOVSKIĬ, M. M. [Заватовский, М. М.]

1916 a.—Le développement des oeufs d'*Ascaris megaloccephala* dans un milieu putréfié <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (15), 29 Juillet, pp. 798-802. 1 chart. [W*.]

1916 b.—Rôle de l'oxygène dans le processus de segmentation des oeufs de l'*Ascaris megaloccephala*. (Note préliminaire.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, an. 68, v. 79 (12), 17 Juin, pp. 595-598. [W*.]

1916 c.—Znachenie kisloroda v protsessie drobeniia faits *Ascaris megaloccephala*. Predvaritelnoe soobshchenie [Sur la valeur d'oxygène pour la segmentation de l'oeuf d'*Ascaris megaloccephala*. (Communication préliminaire)] <Izvest. Imp. Akad. Nauk., S.-Peterburg, v. 10 (12), 6. s., 15 Sept., pp. 949-952, 2 figs. [W*.]

1925 a.—Sul meccanismo d'azione del cianuro di potassio sulla cellula vivente (ovo di *Ascaris megaloccephala*) <Biochim. e Terap. Sper., v. 12 (7), July 31, pp. 281-292. [W*.]

1926 a.—K mekhanizmu deistviia tsânstogo kalifa na zhivifit kletku (faits *Ascaris megaloccephala*) [Russian text; French summary] <Tr. Lab. Eksp. Biol. Moskov. Zooparka, v. 1 (1), pp. 182-198. [W*.]

1926 b.—Новый вид трематоды, паразитирующей в половой железе речного рака (*Astacus leptodactylus*) [Russian text] <Trudy Lab. Eksp. Biol. Moskov. Zooparka, v. 1 (1), pp. 199-212; German summary, pp. 214-215. [W*.]

1926 c.—Vneshnie faktory razvitiia faits *Ascaris megaloccephala*. 1. Vliianie nizkikh temperatur na razvitie faits. 2. Rol osmoticheskogo davleniia v s'zhivanii faitsa posle otdeleniia obolochek opodotvoreniia. (Der Einfluss äusserer Faktoren auf die Entwicklung der Eier von *Ascaris megaloccephala*. 1. Einfluss der niedrigen Temperaturen auf die Entwicklung der Eier von *Ascaris megaloccephala*. [2.] Rôle de la pression osmotique dans la crisation des oeufs de l'*Ascaris megaloccephala* après la formation des membranes de la fécondation) <Trudy Lab. Eksp. Biol. Moskov. Zooparka, v. 2, pp. 217-227, figs. 1-2; summary in German and French, pp. 228-237. [W*.]

1926 d.—Vneshnie usloviia razvitiia faits *Ascaris megaloccephala*. (Erwin Bauer—Ueber Förderung der Zellteilung mittels der Verminderung der Oberflächenspannung des umgebenden Mediums) <Trudy Lab. Eksp. Biol. Moskov. Zooparka, v. 2, pp. 317-327, fig. 1. [W*.]

1926 e.—Zum Mechanismus der Wirkung von Zyanalkalium auf die lebende Zelle (Ei von *Ascaris megaloccephala*). Experimentelle Untersuchung <Biol. Gen., v. 2 (4-5), pp. 442-456. [W*.]

1927 a.—Äussere Entwicklungsbedingungen der Eier von *Ascaris megaloccephala*. (Zu Erwin Bauers Artikel: "Ueber Förderung der Zellteilung mittels der Verminderung der Oberflächenspannung des umgebenden Mediums") <Arch. Entwickl. Org., v. 109 (1), 31 Jan., pp. 14-23, fig. 1. [W*.]

1927 b.—Berichtigung zum Artikel: M. M. Zavadovsky. Äussere Entwicklungsbedingungen der Eier von *Ascaris megaloccephala*. Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen. 109. Band, 1. H. 1927 <Trudy Lab. Eksp. Biol. Moskov. Zooparka, v. 3, p. 283. [W*.]

1927 c.—Osmoticheskoe davlenie i razvitie faits *Ascaris megaloccephala*. (Rôle de la pression osmotique dans le développement des oeufs d'*Ascaris megaloccephala*) <Trudy Lab. Eksp. Biol. Moskov. Zooparka, v. 3, pp. 153-157; French summary, p. 158. [W*.]

ZAVADOVSKIĬ, M. M.—Continued.

1928 a.—Priroda skorlyuy faits askarid razlichnykh vidov. (*Toxascaris limbata* Rail. et Henry, *Belascaris mystax* Zeder, *Belascaris marginata* Rud., *Ascaris suilla* Duj.). (The nature of the egg-shell of various species of Ascaris eggs (*Toxascaris limbata* Raillet et Henry, *Belascaris mystax* Zeder, *Belascaris marginata* Rud., *Ascaris suilla* Duj.)) <Trudy Lab. Eksp. Biol. Moskov. Zooparka, v. 4, pp. 201-203, fig. 5, pl. 1, figs. 1-4; English summary, p. 206. [W*.]

1929 a.—Faitsa *Nematodirus spatiger* i svoltva ikh skorlyuy. (The eggs of *Nematodirus spatiger* and the properties of their shell) <Trudy Lab. Eksp. Biol. Moskov. Zooparka, v. 5, pp. 251-253, fig. 1; English summary, p. 254. [W*.]

1929 b.—Predvaritelnye soveti zhivotnovodu, kak predekhriti zhivotnoe ot zarazheniia kruglymi cherviami iz grupy trikhostrongilid [Preliminary advice to a stock breeder how to prevent Trichostrongylidae infection in hoofed animals] [Russian text] <Trudy Lab. Eksp. Biol. Moskov. Zooparka, v. 5, pp. 303-309. [W*.]

1930 a.—Ratschläge zum Schutz der Zoo-Tiere vor Ansteckung mit Trichostrongyliden <Zool. Garten, n. F., v. 3 (1-3), Mai, pp. 48-55. [W*.]

1931 a.—Еще к вопросу о возможности аутоинвазии при оксидириозе (Nochmals zur Frage über die Bedingungen, unter denen eine Autoinfektion bei Oxyuriasis unmöglich ist) [Russian text] <Trudy Dinamike Razvit., v. 6, pp. 213-219; German text, pp. 217-219. [W*.]

1931 b.—Устойчивость яиц разного возраста группы круглых червей при бысыхании (Созревание внутренней оболочки яиц круглых червей) (Resistance of round parasitic worm eggs of different ages against desiccation ("Maturing" of inner membrane of round parasitic worm eggs)) [Russian text] <Trudy Dinamike Razvit., v. 6, pp. 311-315; English summary, p. 315. [W*.]

1934 a.—Исследования по физиологии развития круглых паразитических червей и их роль для животноводства (Untersuchungen über die Entwicklungsphysiologie der Eingeweidewürmer und ihre Rolle für Tierzucht) [Russian text] <Trudy Dinamike Razvit., v. 8, pp. 208-217. [W*.]

1935 a.—К вопросу о смене пастбищ в овцеводстве [On the problem of pasture rotation on sheep breeding state farms] [Russian text] <Problemy Zhivotnovod., v. 4 (4-5), Apr.-Mav, pp. 26-30. [W*.]

1935 b.—Проект инструкции по борьбе с аскаридозом свиней (A scheme-instruction [sic] for the struggle with swine ascariidosis) [Russian text] <Trudy Dinamike Razvit., v. 9, pp. 383-389. [W*.]

1935 c.—Работы по динамике развития паразитов (Investigations of parasites) <15. Mezhdunarod. Fiziol. Kong. (Leningrad-Moscow, Aug.), Fiziol. Lab. Vsesofz. Inst. Zhivot., Russian text, pp. 53-71, illus.; English text, pp. 92-107. [W*.]

1936 a.—Untersuchungen über die Entwicklungsphysiologie der Eingeweidewürmer und ihre Rolle für die Tierzucht [Abstract of 1934 a] <Ber. Wissensch. Zucht., v. 37 (1), Apr. 8, pp. 68-69. [W*.]

ZAVADOVSKIĬ, M. M.; IVANOVA, S. A.; VOROB'eva, E. I.; and STRELKOVA, O. I.

1929 a.—Biologiia Trichostrongylidae, parazitirufshehikh u kopytnykh zhivotnykh. (*Trichostrongylus instabilis* Rail., *Tr. extenuatus* Rail., *Tr. probolurus* Rail., *Cooperia pectinata* Rail. i *Ostertagia* Rail.) (The biology of Trichostrongylidae, parasitizing in hoof-animals) <Trudy Lab. Eksp. Biol. Moskov. Zooparka, v. 5, pp. 43-80, 7 figs.; English summary, pp. 81-83. [W*.]

ZAVADOVSKIĬ, M. M.; and ORLOV, A. P.

1927 a.—Ueber den Mechanismus, durch den bei Ascariidose eine Selbstinfektion verhindert wird <Arch. Entwickl. Org., v. 109 (5), 6 Okt., pp. 750-769. [W*.]

- ZAVADOVSKIĬ, M. M.; and ORLOV, A. P.—Continued.
1927 b.—Vozmozhna li autoinvaziya pri askaridoze? (Is there any possibility of autoinvasion during ascariasis?) <Trudy Lab. Eksper. Biol. Moskov. Zooparka, v. 3, pp. 99–116; English summary, pp. 117–118. [W*.]
- ZAVADOVSKIĬ, M. M.; and PETROVA, M. I.
1931 a.—Способствуют ли птицы (голуби, воробьи и куры) распространению трихостронгилид (Can birds (pigeons, sparrows and poultry) spread *Trichostrongylidae*?) [Russian text] <Trudy Dinamike Razvit., v. 6, pp. 169–179, graph 1; English summary, p. 179. [W*.]
- ZAVADOVSKIĬ, M. M.; and SHALIMOV, L. G.
1929 a.—Die Eier von *Oxyuris vermicularis* und ihre Entwicklungsbedingungen, sowie über die Bedingungen, unter denen eine Autoinfektion bei *Oxyuriasis* unmöglich ist <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 2 (1), 17 Juni, pp. 12–43, figs. 1–17. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—Vozmozhna li autoinvaziya pri oksiuriyazise? (Is autoinvasion possible given the presence of *Enterobius (Oxyuris) vermicularis* in the intestine?) <Trudy Lab. Eksper. Biol. Moskov. Zooparka, v. 5, pp. 9–39, figs. 1–17; English summary, pp. 40–42. [W*.]
- ZAVADOVSKIĬ, M. M.; and SIDOROV, K. M.
1927 a.—Zavisimost razvitiya faits *Ascaris megaloccephala*, *Ascaris suilla* i *Toxascaris limbata* ot temperature. (The influence of temperature on the development of *Ascaris* eggs) <Trudy Lab. Eksper. Biol. Moskov. Zooparka, v. 3, pp. 159–179, figs. 1–2; English summary, pp. 180–182. [W*.]
- 1928 a.—Die Abhängigkeit der Entwicklung der Eier von *Ascaris megaloccephala*, *Ascaris suilla* und *Toxascaris limbata* von der Temperatur <Arch. Entw. mechn. Organ., v. 113 (3), 25 Juli, pp. 536–555, figs. 1–34. [W*.]
- ZAVADOVSKIĬ, M. M.; and VOROB'eva, E. I.
1931 a.—Действие низких и высоких температур на сухих и влажных личинок и яйца трихостронгилид (The effect of high and low temperature on desiccated and moist *Trichostrongylidae* larvae) [Russian text] <Trudy Dinamike Razvit., v. 6, pp. 149–168, graphs 1–7; English summary, p. 168. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—Устойчивость личинок *Strongylus equinus* к высушиванию и замораживанию (Resistance of the *Strongylus equinus* larvae to desiccation and freezing) [Russian text] <Trudy Dinamike Razvit., v. 7, pp. 141–157, graphs; English summary, p. 157. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—Освобождается ли почва после зимних морозов от личинок *Trichostrongylidae*? (Does winter frost free the ground of the *Trichostrongylidae* larvae?) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Dinamike Razvit., v. 8, pp. 203–207, graphs 1–2. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Ультрафиолетовый свет кварцевой лампы как профилактический фактор в деле борьбы с аскаридозом (предварительное сообщение) (The ultra-violet light of the quartz-lamp [sic] as a prophylactic factor in the struggle against ascariasis (preliminary report) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Dinamike Razvit., v. 9, pp. 331–340, graphs 1–6. [W*.]
- ZAVADOVSKIĬ, M. M.; VOROB'eva, E. I.; and PETROVA, M. I.
1929 a.—Ustoychivost' lichinok *Trichostrongylidae* (*Trichostrongylus instabilis* [sic] Rail., *Tr. probolurus* Rail. i *Ostertagia mentulata* Rail.) protiv vysykhaniya i khimicheskikh reagentov. (The resistance of the larvae of *Trichostrongylidae* (*Trichostrongylus instabilis* Rail., *Tr. probolurus* Rail. and *Ostertagia mentulata* Rail.) to desiccation and chemical agencies) <Trudy Lab. Eksper. Biol. Moskov. Zooparka, v. 5, pp. 235–248, figs. 1–2; English summary, p. 249. [W*.]
- ZAVADOVSKIĬ, M. M.; and ZAKHAROVA, M.
1931 a.—Искусственное заражение морских свинок *Trichostrongylus extenuatus* и *Tr. instabilis*. (предварительное сообщение) (Artificial infection of guinea-pigs with *Trichostrongylus*
- ZAVADOVSKIĬ, M. M.; and ZAKHAROVA, M.—Cont.
1931 a.—Continued.
extenuatus and *Trichostrongylus instabilis*) [Russian text] <Trudy Dinamike Razvit., v. 6, pp. 303–305; English summary, p. 305. [W*.]
- ZAVADOVSKIĬ, M. M.; and ZVAGINTSEV, S. N.
1933 a.—Сезонные изменения в количестве яиц *Nematodirus helvetianus*, покидающих кишечник животного (Fluctuations according to seasons in the number of *Nematodirus helvetianus* [sic] eggs after their evacuation from the animal's intestine) [Russian text] <Trudy Dinamike Razvit., v. 7, pp. 133–140, graphs 1–3; English summary, p. 140. [W*.]
- 1933 b.—The seasonal fluctuation in the number of eggs of *Nematodirus* sp. in feces <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (4), June, pp. 269–279, graphs 1–3. [W*.]
- ZAVADSKAYA, N. A. DOBROVOLSKAYA. See Dobrovol'skaya-Zavadskaya, N. A.
- ZAVAGLI, VITTORIO.
1928 a.—Influence des bactéries et des spirochètes tués vis-à-vis du nagana expérimental <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 99 (22), 29 Juin, pp. 307–309. [W*.]
- 1928 b.—Recherches expérimentales sur l'antagonisme entre le *Bacillus anthracis* atténué et *Trypanosoma brucei* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 99 (22), 29 Juin, pp. 310–312. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—Note di bacterioterapia e di chemioterapia nella infezione sperimentale da *Trypanosoma brucei* <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 10 (1), 1. Gen., pp. 14–29; French, German and English summaries, p. 30. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—L'aspetto sanitario dell'allevamento ovino in Italia <Zooproflassi, v. 4 (5), May, pp. 1–13. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—La diffusion de la trichomoniasi bovine en Italie et les dommages causés à l'économie zootechnique <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 33 (7–8), July–Aug., pp. 431–437. [W*.]
- 1950 b.—Diffusione e danni economici della trichomoniasi bovina in Italia <Zooproflassi, v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 196–201. [W*.]
- ZAVAGLI, VITTORIO; and SANFLE, VINCENZINO.
1949 a.—Procedimenti diagnostici nelle trichomoniasi del bestiame <Zooproflassi, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 1–21, illus., pls. [W*.]
- ZAVALETA R., ANIBAL. See Urteaga B., Oscar; Zavalata R., Anibal; and Dieguez N., Jorge.
- ZAVALETA RUÍZ, MARIA DOLORES.
1943 a.—Estudio de Mallophaga de las aves silvestres de Santa Rosa, D. F. Tesis. (México). 68 pp., pls. Mexico, D. F. [W*bet.]
- 1944 a.—Estudio de los Mallophaga de México <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 15 (1), pp. 193–211, pl. [W*.]
- [1946 a].—Dos nuevas especies de la familia Gyropidae encontradas en los cuyes de México <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 16 (2), 1945, pp. 435–444, illus. [Issued Feb. 18] [W*, W*bet.]
- [1946 b].—Siphoneulata encontrado en un ave <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 16 (2), 1945, pp. 431–434, illus. [Issued Feb. 18] [W*, W*bet.]
- [1946 c].—Nueva especie del genero *Ethiopterum*, encontrada en un pato silvestre <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 16 (2), 1945, pp. 445–449, illus. [Issued Feb. 18] [W*, W*bet.]
- ZAVALIA, ALBERTO URRETS. See Urrets Zavalia, Alberto.
- ZAVALIA, ANTONIO.
(1900 a).—Quistes hidáticos del hígado. Tesis Buenos Aires.
- ZAVARZINA, K. V. [Заварзина, К. В.]; and KUZENKOV, V. I.
1929 a.—Материалы, собранные Атаманской противочумной лабораторией в Дубовском районе Сальского округа за 1927 и 1928 годы (Materialien, die vom Pestlaboratorium im Rayon Dubovsky, Kreis Salsk, während der Jahre 1927 u. 1928 gesammelt wurden) [Russian

- ZAVARZINA, K. V.; and KUZENKOV, V. I.—Cont.
1929 a.—Continued.
text] <Izvest. Gosudarstv. Mikrobiol. Inst. Rostov na Donu (9), Aug., pp. 34-50; German summary, p. 159. [Ic.] [Also microfilm: W*.]
- 1929 b.—Материалы, собранные Противочумной лабораторией в Ремонтинском районе Сальского округа за 1928 г. (Отчет лаборатории в селе Ремонтин) (Materialien, die vom Pestlaboratorium im Rayon Remontnoje, Kreis Salsk, im Jahre 1928 gesammelt wurden) [Russian text] <Izvest. Gosudarstv. Mikrobiol. Inst. Rostov na Don (9), Aug., pp. 52-67; German summary, p. 159. [Ic.] [Also microfilm: W*.]
- ZAVATTARI, EDOARDO. [1883-] [Prof., Direttore, Ist. Zool. R. Univ. Roma]
- 1914 a.—Catalogo dei sifonatteri del Museo civico di Genova <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova, v. 46, 3. s., v. 6, 15 Maggio, pp. 139-147, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1928 a.—[*Dermolecanium migrans*, n. g., n. sp.] (In Casazza, Roberto. Sui dermatoozoidi, a proposito di un nuovo parassita. (Creeping disease e pseudoscabbia da *Dermolecanium migrans*) < Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, v. 42 (3), pp. 406-416, pl. 1, figs. 3-4, pl. 2, figs. 5-6. [W*.]
- 1928 b.—La affinità morfologiche e biologiche fra ipposocidi e glossine <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat. Milano, v. 67 (1), Mar., pp. 37-70, illus. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—Malacofauna e schistosomiasi nel bacino del Mediterraneo <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 10 (3), 1 Marzo], pp. 121-130, 2 figs.; French, English and German summaries, p. 129. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—I tripanosomi africani parassiti dell'uomo. Nuovi fatti e nuove ipotesi sulla loro individualità <Natura, Riv. Sc. Nat., v. 20 (3), Set., pp. 73-91, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
- 1930 a.—Le schistosomiasi in Cirenaica <Boll. Soc.-Chir. Pavia, v. 44 (3), pp. 353-380, illus., map. [W*.]
- (1930 b).—Gli artropodi ematofagi della colonia Eritrea. Relazione a. S. E. De Bono.
- (1930 c).—Note di parassitologia Cirenaica <Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Colon. (13), 11 pp.
- 1931 a.—Bartonellosi nelle rane smilzate <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., an. 9, v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 120-122. [W*.]
- 1931 b.—La parassitologia delle colonie italiane e i suoi principali problemi <Atti 1. Cong. Studi Colon. (Firenze, 8-12 Apr.), v. 7, pp. 124-141. [W*.]
- 1931 c.—Ectoparassiti di vertebrati Tridentini <Studi Trent. Sc. Nat., v. 12 (2), pp. 125-128. [Yb.]
- 1931 d.—Note di parassitologia Cirenaica [Abstract of 1930 c] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 19, s. B, (9), Sept., p. 194. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—Ornithodoros e febbri ricorrenti nella Libia <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 5 (12), Dec. 31, pp. 317-318, 321-322. [W*.]
- 1932 b.—Presenza della schistosomiasi vescicale nel Fezzan <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, v. 46 (1), pp. 55-67. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—Ancora: Ornithodoros e febbri ricorrenti nella Libia <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 6 (2), Feb. 28, pp. 38, 41, 43-44, 47-48. [W*.]
- (1933 b).—Possibilità di acclimatazione della schistosomiasi vescicale in Italia <Atti 39. Cong. Soc. Ital. Med. Interna, Pavia, v. 1, pp. 186-187.
- 1934 a.—Sulla asserita presenza dell'*Ornithodoros moubata* in Libia e sull'asserita conseguente presenza in Libia della febbre ricorrente da *Spirochaeta duttoni* [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 15 (5), May 1, pp. 347-352. [W*.] [See also Lodato, G., 1934 a; and Franchini, G., 1934 b]
- 1934 b.—Sulla grande frequenza della schistosomiasi vescicale nel Fezzan <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, v. 48, pp. 151-161, illus. [W*.]
- ZAVATTARI, EDOARDO—Continued.
- (1934 c).—Prodromo della fauna della Libia. 1234 pp. Pavia. [See also Stella, E., 1938 c]
- 1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ber. Wissensch. Biol., v. 34 (7-8), Sept. 11, pp. 509-510. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Notizie sulle ricerche compiute dalla missione biologica nel paese dei Borana <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 343-348. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Ambiente fisico e schistosomiasi vescicale in Libia [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Biol. Colon., v. 1 (1), Feb., pp. 5-27, illus. [W*.]
- 1938 b.—I problemi sanitari dell'Impero: Schistosomiasi e malacofauna nell'Africa Orientale Italiana <Ann. Ig., v. 48, n. s., v. 23 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 573-582. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—L'aeroplano quale trasportatore di insetti vettori o attori di malattia <Riv. Biol. Colon., v. 2 (6), Dec., pp. 425-429. [W*.]
- 1939 b.—Mallophaga <Missione Biol. Paese Borana, v. 3, pt. 2, pp. 267-268. [Issued Apr.] [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Il ciclo biologico del *Distoma epatico* <Italia Agric., v. 85 (9), Sept., pp. 499-502, illus. [W*.]
- ZAVERUKHA, F. M. [Заверуха, Ф. М.]
- 1937 a.—Офтальмомиаз века [Ophthalmomyiasis interna of the eyelids] [Russian text] <Vestnik Oftal., Moskva, v. 10 (1), pp. 108-112, illus. [W*.]
- ZAVILOV, B. V. See Yakimov, Vasilij Larionovich; Vasilevskaja, Vera Izrailevna; and Zavilov, B. V.
- ZÁVSKA, PAVEL. [Doc. Dr., Komensk. Univ. Bratislav]
- 1927 a.—Otitis externa parasitaria u kráľfku [Otitis externe parasitaire chez les lapins] <Casop. Léč. Česk., v. 66 (13-14), 28 Brezna, pp. 596-597, illus., pl. [W*.]
- ZAVORAL, H. G.
- 1927 a.—Hog health makes wealth <Special Bull. (119), Univ. Minnesota Agric. Exten. Div., Nov., 12 pp., figs. 1-15. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Hog mange, hog lice, and their control <Folder (46), Univ. Minnesota Agric. Exten. Div., rev. Nov., [4] pp. [W*.]
- [1936 a].—Hog health makes hog wealth. (In The mortgage lifter, a practical hog book written by the leading hog authorities of America. Chicago, Illinois, pp. 43-56). [W*.]
- 1936 b.—Hog health makes wealth <Special Bull. (119), Univ. Minnesota Agric. Exten. Div., rev. Feb., 12 pp., figs. 1-15. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Mange <Farmer, v. 60 (12), June 13, p. 4. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Hog lice and mange control <Hoard's Dairyman, v. 88 (14), July 25, p. 435. [W*.]
- 1943 b.—Hog mange, hog lice, and their control <Hog Breeder, v. 18 (5), May, p. 7. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Mange and lice can rub off hog profits <Chester White J., v. 40 (7), July, p. 20, illus. [W*.]
- ZAVVREI, JAN. [Dr.]
- 1907 a.—Die Augen einiger Dipterenlarven und -Puppen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 31 (8), 19 Feb., pp. 247-255, figs. 1-13. [W*, Wm, W*.]
- DE ZAYAS, FERNANDO.
- 1941 a.—Los malofagos de las aves domesticas en Cuba <Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., v. 15 (2), July, pp. 201-210, pls. [W*.]
- ZAYTSEVA, A. S. See Zaitseva, A. S.
- ZBORIL, JOSEF. [Thierarzt, Asst. Path. Anat. K. K. Mil.-Thierarzneiinst.]
- 1895 a.—Bekämpfung der Zecken in Hühnerstade <Wien. Landwirthsch. Ztg. (2987), v. 45 (65), Aug. 14, p. 549. [W*.]
- ZBOROWSKI, Z.
- (1934 a).—Badania doświadczalne nad wrażliwością szczurów na azkzenie włosniarni [Susceptibility of rats to Trichinella] <Przegląd Wet., v. 47 (8), pp. 336-347.

ZBOROWSKI, Z.—Continued.

1934 b.—Idem [German abstract] (Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Empfindlichkeit der Ratten gegen Trichineninvasion) <Rev. Vet. Slave, v. 1 (6), p. 215. [W*.]

ZDANOVSKI, NIKOLA. [Ing., Mrzla Vodica]

1936 a.—Valjavica ili žabica <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 16 (7), July, pp. 386-387, illus. [W*.]

1937 a.—Muznost primorske ovce pramenke (Das Melkvermögen des küstenländischen Zäckschafes) [German summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 7 (10), pp. 473-483, illus. [Issued Aug. 31] [W*.]

1938 a.—Valjavica ili žabica (Tick paralysis) [Abstract of 1936 a] <Vet. Bull., Imp. Bureau Animal Health, Weybridge, Eng., v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 95-96. [W*.]

ZDANSKY, E. See Doerr, Robert; and Zdansky, E.

ZDRAVOMYSLOV, V. [Здравомыслов, В.]

1925 a.—О новом вредителе пшеницы [On a new pest of wheat] [Russian text] <Khleb. i Mukomol. Delo SSSR (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 35-37, illus. [W*.]

ZDRODOVSKII, PAUL PANTALEON. [1890-] [Prof. Dr., Direktor, Bakteri. Staatsinst. Baku, Aserbeidschan] [See also Āgubov, F. 1929 a]

1927 a.—Zur Charakteristik der Darmprotozoen bei Menschen in Aserbeidschan <Hamburg. Univ. Abhandl. Geb. Ausländsk., v. 26, Reihe D, Med. u. Vet.-med., v. 2, Arb. Tropenkrankh. (Bernhard Nocht Seinem 70. Geburtst. Gewidm.), pp. 512-516. [W*.]

(1929 a).—Ankylostomose. 60 pp., 3 pls., 1 map. Bakou. Inst. de Microbiol. et d'Hyg. d'Azerbaïdjan. [Russian text]

1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 35 (2), Feb., p. 123. [W*.]

ZDRODOVSKII, PAUL PANTALEON; and VOSKRESENSKII, B. V.

1930 a.—Essai du sérodiagnostic et de l'analyse sérologique de la leishmaniose viscérale humaine et canine au moyen de la réaction de la fixation de l'alexine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (10), 10 Déc., pp. 1028-1043. [W*.]

1930 b.—Реакция фиксации алексина при кала-азар и собачьем лейшманиозе. Опыт сравнительно-сéroлогического изучения лейшманиозов (La réaction de la fixation de l'alexine dans les cas de kala-azar humain et de leishmaniose viscérale canine) [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 9 (4), pp. 529-548; French summary, pp. 547-548. [W*.]

1931 a.—Sur la sérologie comparée du groupe de leishmanias d'origine humaine et canine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (1), 14 Jan., pp. 37-41. [W*.]

ZDUN, WSEWOLOD K.

1937 a.—Przyczynę do znajomości nicieni kota domowego w Polsce. (Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Nematoden der Hauskatze in Polen) [Polish text; German summary] <Fragm. Faun. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 3 (4), pp. 21-26. [W*.]

ZEA URIBE, LUIS. [Prof., Bacteriol., Fac. Med. Bogotá]

1904 a.—A proposito del hematozoario de Laveran <Rev. Méd. Bogotá (296), v. 23, Dic., pp. 129-135. [W*.]

1905 a.—Examen de la sangre en la fiebre amarilla <Ibidem (297), v. 25, Enero, pp. 165-167. [W*.]

ZEBOUNI, NASRAT. [Baghdad, Iraq] See Senekjie, Harry Tune Archak; and Zebouni, Nasrat.

ZEBROWSKI, ALEXANDER. [M. D., N. York]

1922 a.—Larvae of the fly *Sarcophaga (Sarcophila) wohlfahrtii* in the ear <Ann. Otol. Rhinol. and Laryngol., v. 31 (2), June, pp. 335-340, pls. [W*.]

ZEBROWSKI, GEORGE. [1895-]

1922 a.—A preliminary report on hog lung-worms <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1921), pp. 265-281, pls. 1-3. [W*.]

ZEBROWSKI, GEORGE—Continued.

1923 a.—The occurrence of secondary parasitism in the frog <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (38. Ann. Meet. Indianapolis, 1922), pp. 205-208, fig. 1. [W*.]

1925 a.—Studies in life history and control of hog lungworms <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (40. Ann. Meet. Indianapolis, 1924), v. 34, pp. 353-366, fig. 1. [W*.]

1926 a.—A preliminary report on the morphology of the American dog tick <Tr. Am. Entom. Soc., v. 51 (4), Dec., 1925, pp. 331-369, 1 graph, figs. 1-2, pls. 12-14. [Issued Jan. 27] [W*.]

1926 b.—Serological studies in the control of hog lungworms [Abstract of report read Nov. 28, 1924] <Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc. (1924-26), v. 1, pp. 62-63. [W*.]

1931 a.—*Anguillula aceti*—a desirable nema for type study <Science, n. s. (1920), v. 74, Oct. 16, pp. 390-391. [W*.]

1932 a.—The parasites of birds <Audubon Year Book, Indiana Audubon Soc., pp. 34-51. [W*.]

ZEDDEL, FR. C.

(1836 a).—Beiträge zur biblischen Zoologie. Quedlinburg u. Leipzig.

ZEDER, JOHANN GEORG HEINRICH.

[1790 a].—Beschreibung des Hirsch-Splitterwurms *Festucaria cervi* <Schrift. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin, v. 10 (1), pp. 65-74, pl. 3, figs. 8-11. (Beob. u. Entdeck. Naturk. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berl., v. 4 (1)). [AA, P*.] [T.-p. date for collected volume is 1792, but this fascicle was evidently published in 1790; See Gmelin, J. F. [1790 a]. *Caroli a Linné... Systema Naturae*, ed. 13, pt. 6 [Vermes], p. 3054.]

(1791 a).—Schreiben ueber den obigen Gegenstand <N. Entdeck. u. Beob. Phys., Naturg. u. Oeconom., v. 1, p. 40.

(1792 a).—See 1790 a.

1800 a.—Erster Nachtrag zur Naturgeschichte der Eingeweidewürmer, mit Zufassen und Anmerkungen herausgegeben. 320 pp., 6 pls. Leipzig. [W*.] (Ransom Coll.)

1803 a.—Anleitung zur Naturgeschichte der Eingeweidewürmer. 432 pp., 4 pls. Bamberg. [W*.]

ZEE, G. F. See Chu, Tso-Chih; Liu, B. C.; Ling, C. Y.; and Zee, G. F.

ZEEB, H.

1909 a.—Untersuchungen über die Trichinenkrankheit der Schweine <Deutsche Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg., v. 9 (47), 21 Nov., pp. 690-692. [W*.]

1910 a.—Die Bedeutung des Dr. Garthschens Trichinoskops für die Trichinenschau <Deutsche Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg., v. 10 (24), June 12, pp. 319-320. [W*.]

1911 a.—Behandlung des Fleisches einfinniger Rinder <Deutsche Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg., v. 11 (10), 5 März, pp. 141-142. [W*.]

1911 b.—Schlusswort zu dem Thema: Behandlung einfinniger Rinder <Deutsche Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg., v. 11 (18), 30 Apr., p. 269. [W*.]

1914 a.—Die Trichinenschau in Süddeutschland <Deutsche Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg., v. 14 (24), 14 Juni, pp. 348-350. [W*.]

1927 a.—Trichinenschau in Württemberg <Deutsche Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg., v. 27 (10), 25 Mai, pp. 211-212. [W*.]

1927 b.—Trichinose im Amtsbezirk Waldkirch (Baden) <Deutsche Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg., v. 27 (13), 10 Juli, p. 280. [W*.]

1930 a.—Trichinose in Stuttgart. Erste Mitteilung <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 31 (7), Apr. 1, p. 92. [Ch*.]

1931 a.—Einiges von den Trichinen <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 32 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 45-47. [W*.]

ZEEMAN, W. P. C. [Dr., Amsterdam]

1926 a.—Ophthalmomyiasis subretinalis <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 70, 2. helft. (11), Sept. 11, pp. 1192-1197, pl. [W*.]

ZETTI, RAFFAELLO.

1939 a.—Le lait-sang comme milieu de culture pour *Trichomonas mazzanti* <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol., v. 11 (5-6), May-June, pp. 129-135. [Wm.] [Also reprint (9 pp.): Lib. Zool. Div.]

1940 a.—Ricerche sperimentali sul *Trichomonas mazzanti* [German summary] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 63, Jan., pp. 5-16; Feb., pp. 51-59. [W*.]

(1942 a).—Osservazioni sul primo focolaio di coccidiosi renale delle oche osservato in Italia <Nuova Vet., v. 20, pp. 126-130, illus. [Photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

DE ZEEUW, F. A.

1931 a.—Overzicht van de verschillende pluimveeziekten in Nederland <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 58 (19), 1 Oct., pp. 1047-1058, 3 figs. [W*.]

1948 a.—Het weer en coccidiosis <Pluimvee (8), June, p. 219. [W*.]

ZEFTIGEN, ROMAN ALEKSANDROVICH.

1884 a.—Zur Organisation der Echinorhynchen <Morphol. Jahrb., v. 10 (1), pp. 120-171, pls. 3-5. [Wm, W*.]

ZEHBE, [Dr., Hamburg]

1916 a.—Ueber Lungen- und Pleura-Echinokokkus <Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 24 (1), pp. 63-65. [Wm.]

ZEHDEN. See Schultz-Zehden.

VON ZEHENDER, WILHELM. [Dr.] [See also Seitz, Eugen; and von Zehender, Wilhelm]

1886 a.—The Bowman lecture on the parasitical diseases of the eye <Brit. Med. J. (1353), v. 2, Dec. 4, pp. 1073-1076. [W*, Wm.]

1887 a.—Katarakt-Extraction. Tod in Folge von Echinococcus der Milz <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 25, Aug., pp. 315-317. [W*.]

1887 b.—Ein Fall von Echinococcus in der Augenhöhle, nebst Bemerkungen über das Vorkommen der Echinococcus-Krankheit in Mecklenburg <Ibidem, Sept., pp. 333-343; epikritischer Nachtrag von A. Thierfelder, pp. 343-345. [Wm.]

1887 c.—A case of Echinococcus in the orbit <Brit. Med. J. (1404), v. 2, Nov. 26, pp. 1150-1151. [W*, Wm.]

1887 d.—Die parasitischen Erkrankungen des Auges <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 13 (50), 15 Dec., pp. 1078-1080; (51), 22 Dec., pp. 1102-1104. [W*, Wm.]

1888 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 4 (5), p. 143. [W*, Wm, W*.]

1888 b.—Ein Fall von Echinococcus in der Augenhöhle, nebst Bemerkungen über das Vorkommen der Echinococcus-Krankheit in Mecklenburg [Abstract of 1887 b] <Ibidem, v. 3 (8), pp. 252-253. [W*, Wm, W*.]

ZEHMENT, CARL. See Lenz, Carl.**ZEHNTNER, L.**

(1900 a).—Nieuve parasiten der borders <Arch. Javan-Suikerindust., Aflav. 15, 12 pp.

ZEFMAN, P. T. [See also Seifman, Piotr]

1878 a.—Трихиния и трихинная болезнь (Trichinae et trichinosis) [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk. S.-Peterburg, v. 7, Otdel III (1), May, pp. 1-36; (2), Sept., pp. 164-185; (3), Dec., pp. 293-306. [Wm.]

1878 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Thierh., Wien, v. 1 (6), June 1, p. 95. [W*.]

ZEIFUL HASSAN EL-WARDANI. [Méd. Hôp. Govt. Damanhour]

1905 a.—Etude sur les maladies vésicales et la taille hypogastrique en Egypte <Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Egypt. Méd. (Caïre, Dec. 20-23, 1902), v. 2, Chir., pp. 501-518. [Ba*.]

ZEIGLER, W. H. [Prof. Pharmacol. and Materia Med. Med. Coll. State South Carolina]

1933 a.—Preliminary report on the use of willow bark in the treatment of malaria <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 30-32. [Wm.]

ZEILER, AVRUM HERMAN. See Brem, Walter Vernon; and Zeiler, Avrum Herman.

ZEIN-EL-DINE, KHADIGA.

1946 a.—The insecticide D. D. T. <J. Roy. Egypt Med. Ass., v. 29 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 38-54. [W*.]

ZEINERT. [Königsberg i. Pr.]

1911 a.—Zur Beurteilung der einfinnigen Rinder <Deutsche Schlacht- u. Viehhof-Ztg., v. 11 (16), 16 Apr., pp. 237-238. [W*.]

ZEIS, EDWARD. [Dr., Dresden]

1838 a.—Ueber das Electuarium anthelminthicum Storckii <Monatschr. Med. Augenh. u. Chir., v. 1 (3), pp. 297-298. [Wm.]

ZEIS, FRANCK v. FRANKENAN.

(1878 a).—De phthiriasi morb. pedicul. etc. Diss. Heidelbergae.

ZEISS. See also Teiss.

ZEISS, HEINZ. [Prof. Dr., Leiter Hyg. Inst. Friedrich Wilhelms-Univ., Berlin] [See also Bozhenko, V. P.; and Zeiss, Heinz; and Emelin, Viktor S.; and Zeiss, Heinz; and Ilovaikii, Sergel Aleksandrovich; and Zeiss, Heinz; and Härle, A.; Sütterlin, Th.; and Zeiss, Heinz; and Mayer, Martin; Nast, Otto; and Zeiss, Heinz; and Mayer, Martin; Zeiss, Heinz; Giemsa, Gustav Berthold Carl; and Halberkann, J.; and Mayer, Martin; and Zeiss, Heinz]

1920 a.—Die Einwirkung menschlichen Serums auf menschenpathogene Trypanosomen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 24 (3), Mai, pp. 73-92. [W*.]

1921 a.—Die Einwirkung ikterischen Menschen-serums auf tier- und menschenpathogene Trypanosomen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 25 (10), Okt., pp. 302-309, tables 1-2. [W*.]

1921 b.—Die Einwirkung menschlichen Serums von Hodgkinscher Krankheit auf *Trypanosoma brucei* und *rhodesiense* <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 25 (7), Juli, pp. 211-215. [W*.]

(1922 a).—Il preparato Bayer 206 nella tripanosomiasi <Mosk. Med. Zhurnal, v. 2.

1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Riforma Med., v. 39 (34), 20 Agosto, p. 812. [Wm.]

1925 a.—Die Bedeutung der Rückfallfieberspirochäten für die parasitologische Forschung. (Ein Gedenkblatt zum 50-ten Todestag Obermeiers.) (Znachchenie otkrytiia spirokhety vozvratnogo tifa dlia istorii parazitologii. K 50-letiiu smerti Obermeiera.) <Russk. Arkh. Protist., v. 4 (3-4), pp. 289-295, port.; Russian summary, pp. 295-296. [W*.]

1925 b.—Zur diagnostischen Hodenpunktion bei Trypanosomiasis <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 35-39. [W*.]

1926 a.—Ein geschichtlicher Beitrag zur Entdeckung der Obermeierschen Spirochäten. (K istorii otkrytiia Spir. obermeyeri) <Russk. Arkh. Protist., v. 5 (1-2), pp. 163-165, 1 fig.; Russian summary, p. 166. [W*.]

1927 a.—Ein Beitrag zu den Tropenkrankheiten der Haustiere in Südostrussland. (Filariose des Kamels.—Sarbun der Kirgizschafae.—Sibiriak der Pferde.) (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 35 (23), 4 Juni, pp. 364-367, figs. 1-3. [W*.]

1928 a.—Problemy i voprosy izuchenii su-auru, [Problems and questions in the study of su-auru] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (61), v. 4 (12), June, pp. 370-372. [W*.]

1934 a.—Die Bedeutung der Tropenkrankheiten für Sowjetrussland <Med. Welt, v. 8 (39), Sept. 29, pp. 1361-1366. [Wm.]

1937 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Kameltrypanosomiasis in Russland (ein deutscher Rechenschaftsbericht) <Festschr. Nocht, pp. 674-682, pl. [W*.]

ZEISS, HEINZ; and RODENWALDT, ERNST.

(1936 a).—Einführung in die Hygiene und Seuchenlehre. 234 pp. Stuttgart.

1936 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. [52], (23), June 5, p. 380. [W*.]

- ZEISSET.** [Berlin]
 (1941 a).—Kamp den Läusen <Oeffentl. Gsmdhtsd. (7).
 1942 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 46 (12), June 15, p. 319. [W*.]
- ZEISSL.**
 1907 a.—Traitement de la syphilis par l'atoxyl <Presse Méd., v. 15 (55), 10 Juillet, p. 436. [W*, W*.]
- ZEITLENOK, N. A.** [Zeitlenok, H. A.]; and **KOLOSOV, N. I.**
 1936 a.—Наблюдения над явнвасией человека крысиным чепенем [Observations on the infestation of man with *Hymenolepis diminuta*] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 5 (5), pp. 811-812. [W*.]
 1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 5 (4), May, pp. 139, 140. [W*.]
- ZEITLER, R.**
 (1901 a).—Die Lungenwurmseuche unter dem Gemswilde Nordtirols <Wild u. Hund (41), pp. 647-648.
- ZEITOUN.**
 1926 a.—Maladie du sommeil ou trypanosomiase africaine <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, 5, An., v. 6 (10), Déc., pp. 517-531, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
 1930 a.—Dysenterie amibienne ou amibiase intestinale <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 9, v. 10 (4), Avril, pp. 167-168, 171-174, 177-184. [W*.]
- ЗЕКНОВ, М. И.** [Zeknov, M. I.]
 1947 a.—Возрастные изменения в заражении грача (*Corvus frugilegus* L.) эндопаразитами (Age alterations in the infestation of the rook (*Corvus frugilegus* L.) by endoparasites [Russian text; English summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 26 (2), pp. 133-142. [W*.]
 1949 a.—Сезонные и годичные изменения гельминтофауны грача (*Corvus frugilegus* L.) [Seasonal and annual changes in the helminth-fauna of the rook (*Corvus frugilegus* L.) [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 28 (3), May-June, pp. 231-242. [W*.]
- ZEKI, ÖKTEM.** See Öktem, Osman Zeki.
- ZELASCO, ALFREDO M.;** and **PASTORIZA, JOSÉ M.**
 1929 a.—Quiste hidático del psoas ilíaco [Abstract of report before Conf. Méd. Hosp. Rawson, 26 Oct.] <Semana Méd., v. 36 (46), Nov. 14, p. 144. [W*.]
- ZELDOVITSCH.** See Seldowitch, J.
- ZELENEV, I. F.** [Zelenev, I. F.]
 1908 a.—Инфундории въ сифилитическихъ язвахъ [Infusoria in the syphilitic ulcer] [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Kozh. i Vener. Bol'ez., an. 8, v. 15 (5), May, pp. 284-288, pls. [W*.]
 1908 b.—Dermatitis desquamativo-pustulosa amoebina [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Kozh. i Vener. Boliez., an. 8, v. 15 (6), June, pp. 335-339, pls. [W*.]
- ZELENIN, G. P.** [Zelenin, G. P.]
 1947 a.—Практический опыт лечения чесотки у лошадей [Practical experiments in the treatment of equine scabies] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 24 (4), Apr., p. 15. [W*.]
- ZELENIN, N.** [Zelenin, N.]
 1902 a.—Къ статистикѣ финноза и туберкулоза свиней [Some statistics on cysticercosis and swine tuberculosis] [Russian text] <Ark. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 32 (7), pp. 579-626, pl.; (8), p. 693-727. [W*.]
 1912 a.—Проекционный трихиноскопъ д-ра Garth'a на московскихъ городскихъ бойняхъ [Proposed trichinoscope of Dr. Garth in the Moscow slaughterhouses] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 24 (23), col. 1106-1110, 1 fig. [W*.]
- ZELENSKIĀ, R. D.** [ZelenskiĀ, P. D.]
 1904 a.—Къ казуистикѣ эхинококковъ головного мозга [Clinical aspects of Echinococcus of the brain] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 11 (1), pp. 5-7, illus. [W*.]
- ZELENSKIĀ, VLADIMIR DANILOVICH.** [Зеленский, Владимир Данилович] [1880-1930] [*For necrology see Nature, London* (3210), v. 127, May 9, 1931, p. 714] [W*.]
 1906 a.—Zur Kenntnis des Gefäßsystems der Piscicola <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 31 (2-3), 18 Dez., pp. 33-44, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
 1907 a.—Этюды по анатомии Piscicola. I. Метамерия въ связи съ нервной системой. II. Система сосудовъ (Studien über die Anatomie der Piscicola) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburg. Obsh. Estestvois., Vypusk 4: Otdĕl, Zool. i Fiziol., v. 36 Rabot. (17), pp. 37-111, illus. [W*.]
 1914 a.—Къ анатомии Oxytonostoma Malm. (Notes sur l'anatomie de l'Oxytonostoma Malm) [Russian text] <Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburg. Obsh. Estestvois., Vypusk 1: Protok. Zased., v. 45 (7-8), Nov.-Dec., pp. 249-258, figs. 1-3; French summary, pp. 261-264. [W*.]
 1914 b.—Къ фаунѣ пльвокъ Мурмана. (Notes sur la faune des hirudiniées de la côte de Mourman) [Russian text] <Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburg. Obsh. Estestvois., Vypusk 1: Protok. Zased., v. 45 (5-6), Sept.-Oct., pp. 197-210, figs. 1-5; French summary, pp. 211-214. [W*.]
 1914 c.—Ueber einige auf Arthropoden schwarotzende Ichthyobdelliden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 44 (6), 19 Mai, pp. 270-282, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
 1923 a.—*Cranopobdella turmanica* n. g. n. sp. —eine auf Sclerocorangoen schwarotzende Ichthyobdellide <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 46 (5), pp. 397-488, figs. A-J, pls. 11-14, figs. 1-59. [W*.]
 1923 b.—К строению кровеносныхъ сосудовъ Hirudinea (в связи съ вопросомъ о происхождении кровеносной системы) (On the structure of the blood-vessels in Hirudinea) [Author's abstract] [Russian text] <Trudy 1. Vseross. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. (Petrograd, 15-21 Dec., 1922), pp. 83-84. [W*.]
 1923 c.—Основныя системы и обзоръ сем. Ichthyobdellidae (The principles of system and a general account of Ichthyobdellidae) [Author's abstract] [Russian text] <Trudy 1. Vseross. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. (Petrograd, 15-21 Dec., 1922), pp. 57-58. [W*.]
 1927 a.—O novoi ikhtiobdellide, parazitirujušchei na mizidakh (*Mysidobdella* [sic] *oculata* n. gen. n. sp.). (On a new ichthyobdellide parasiting on the Mysida [*Mysidobdella oculata* n. gen. n. sp.]) [Abstract] <Trudy 2. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. SSSR (Moskva, 4-10 Maia, 1925), pp. 32-33. [W*.]
 1929 a.—Некоторые вопросы биологии трихины и этиологии трихиноза. (Ueber einige Fragen der Biologie der Trichine und der Aethiologie der Trichinose) <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 8 (4), pp. 365-393, figs. 1-6; German summary, pp. 477-479. [W*.]
- ZELEZNIĀ, FRANTIŠEK.** [Zvěrolék. Dr., Path. Anat., Bakteriol., Serol. Vet. Hyg. Vysoké Školy Zvěrolék. Brně.]
 1939 a.—Pathologicko-anatomické a histologické změny v plicích zajíců při strongylose plic [Strongylosis in the lungs of hares] [German summary] <Zvěrolék. Rozpravy, v. 13 (4), Oct. 5, pp. 286-318, illus. [W*.]
- ZELIFF, CLARKE COURSON.** [1897-] [Asst. Prof., Pennsylvania State Coll.]
 1929 a.—A cytological study of Oxymonas, including the descriptions of new species [Abstract of report to be read by title before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., Des Moines, Dec. 30] <Anat. Rec., v. 44 (3), Dec. 25, p. 266. [W*.]
 1930 a.—A cytological study of Oxymonas, a flagellate, including the descriptions of new species <Am. J. Hyg., v. 11 (3), May, pp. 714-739, pls. 1-6, figs. 1-108. [W*.]
 1930 b.—*Kirbyella zeteki*, a new genus and species of protozoan from *Kalotermes (Calcaritermes) brevicollis* from the Canal Zone <Am. J. Hyg., v. 11 (3), May, pp. 740-742, pl. 1, figs. 1-7. [W*.]

ZELIFF, CLARKE COURSON—Continued.

- 1930 c.—Polymastix, a flagellate from the Asiatic beetle <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 49 (3), July, pp. 269–272, fig. A, (figs. 1–4). [W*.]
- 1931 a.—*Crepidobothrium amphiumae*, a new species of cestode, is described from *Amphiuma tridactylum* from Louisiana [Abstract of paper read before 28. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 30–31, 1930, and Jan. 1, 1931 <Anat. Rec., v. 48 (1), Jan. 25, p. 200. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—A new species of cestode, *Crepidobothrium amphiumae* from *Amphiuma tridactylum* <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2926), v. 51, Art. 3, pp. 1–3, pl. 1, figs. 1–8. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—A new protozoan from the larva of the beetle *Osmoderma scabra* <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2964), v. 52, Art. 23, pp. 1–3, pls. 1–2. [Issued July 19] [W*.]
- 1937 a.—A new species of trematode from the mud-eel (*Siren lacertina*) <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (3014), v. 54, pp. 223–226, pl. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Manual of medical parasitology with laboratory applications and notes on various animal parasites. 65 leaves. Ann Arbor. [Wm.]
- 1941 a.—Observations on *Cathaemasia reticulata*, a trematode from the belted kingfisher <Am. Naturalist, (760), v. 75, Sept.–Oct., pp. 508–512, pl. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—A new species of Cyclocoelium, a trematode from the catbird <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 33 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 255–256, illus. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Barroella n. nom. for Kirbyella Zelfiff, 1930, homonym <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (4), Aug., p. 275. [W*.]
- 1944 b.—Laboratory manual for introductory zoology. 144 pp., illus., pl. Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Manual of medical parasitology with techniques for laboratory diagnosis and notes on related animal parasites. 159 pp., pls. State College, Pennsylvania. [Wm.]

ZELIGS, MEYER AARON. [1909–] [M. D., Cincinnati Gen. Hosp., Ohio]

- 1945 a.—Psychosomatic aspects of filariasis. Present day evaluation <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 128 (16), Aug. 18, pp. 1139–1142. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Intradermal tests with *Dirofilaria immitis* extract in human filariasis <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 47 (5), Sept.–Oct., pp. 824–826. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

ZELIKMAN, E. A. [Зеликман, Э. А.]

- 1951 a.—К биологии личиночных стадий трематод сем. Microphallidae [On the biology of the larval stages of trematodes of the family Microphallidae] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 76 (4), Feb. 1, pp. 613–616, illus. [W*.]

ZELIKNA, CARL. [Dr., Privat-Docent, Univ. Graz]

- 1887 a.—3. Studien über Räderthiere. ii. Der Raumparasitismus und die Anatomie von *Discopus synaptæ* nov. gen. nov. spec. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (259), v. 10, 29 Aug., pp. 465–468. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- 1888 a.—Studien über Räderthiere. ii. Der Raumparasitismus und die Anatomie von *Discopus synaptæ* n. g. nov. sp. <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 47 (3), 27 Nov., pp. 353–458, figs. A–D, pls. 30–34. [W*, Ws.]
- 1890 a.—Études sur les rotateurs (parasitisme et anatomie du *Discopus synaptæ*) <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 2. s., v. 8, Notes et Rev., pp. i–vi. [Wm, Wc.]
- 1914 a.—Zwei Ektoparasiten der Echinoderen aus der Klasse der Ciliaten <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (85. Versamml., Wien, 21–28 Sept. 1913), 2. Teil, 1. Hälfte, pp. 680–683. [Wm.]

ZELL, C. A.

- 1921 a.—Echinococcosis in cow <Vet. Med., v. 16 (5), May, p. 52. [W*.]

ZELLER, ALFRED.

- 1937 a.—Ueber Nematodengallen an Wasserpflanzen <Ber. Deutsch. Botan. Gesellsch., v. 55 (8), pp. 473–484, illus. [Issued Nov. 25] [W*.]
- 1937 b.—Ueber zwei neue Nematodengallen an Wasserpflanzen <Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl.-Bd. 15 (2), pp. 385–391, illus. [W*.]
- ZELLER, ERNST. [Dr., Winnethal]
- 1854 a.—Alveolarcloid der Leber. Diss. 28 pp. Tübingen. [Wm.]
- 1867 a.—Ueber das encystirte Vorkommen von *Distomum squamula* Rud. im braunen Grasrosch <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 17 (2), 21 März, pp. 215–220, pl. 13, figs. 1–4. [Yp.]
- 1872 a.—Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung und den Bau des *Polystomum integerrimum* Rud. <Ibidem, v. 22 (1), 22 März, pp. 1–24, pls. 1–2; Nachtrag, pp. 25–28. [W*.]
- 1872 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Sc. Phys. et Nat., Genève, n. pér., v. 45, sept., pp. 99–112. [W*.]
- 1872 c.—Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung des *Diplozoon paradoxum* <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 22 (2), 3 Mai, pp. 168–180, pl. 12, figs. 1–13. [W*.]
- 1872 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Sc. Phys. et Nat., Genève, n. pér., v. 45, Sept., pp. 99–112. [W*.]
- 1873 a.—Recherches sur diverses espèces de trématodes [Abstract of 1872 a and 1872 c] <J. Zool. Paris, v. 2, pp. 51–55. [W*, W*.]
- 1874 a.—Ueber *Leucochloridium paradoxum* Carus und die weitere Entwicklung seiner Distomenbrut <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 24 (4), 20 Oct., pp. 564–578, pl. 48. [W*.]
- 1875 a.—On *Leucochloridium paradoxum* and the development of the larvæ contained in it into *Distoma* [Abstract of 1874 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 4. s. (86), v. 15, Feb., pp. 162–164. [W*.]
- 1876 a.—Weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Polystomen <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 27 (2), 23 Juni, pp. 238–274, pls. 17–18. [W*.]
- 1877 a.—Untersuchungen über die Fortpflanzung und die Entwicklung der in unseren Batschieren schmarotzenden Opalinen <Ibidem, v. 29 (3), 6 Sept., pp. 352–379, pls. 23–24. [W*.]
- 1888 a.—Ueber den Geschlechtsapparat des *Diplozoon paradoxum* <Ibidem, v. 46 (2), 23 März, pp. 233–239, pl. 19. [W*, W*.]
- 1888 b.—Generative apparatus of *Diplozoon paradoxum* [Abstract of 1888 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., [2. s., v. 8] (2), Apr., pp. 427–428. [W*, Wm, Wc.]

ZELLER, H.

- 1921 a.—Zum Vorkommen der Zecke *Hyalomma* in Deutschland <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 37 (49), 8 Dez., p. 581. [W*.]

ZELLER, H.; and HELM, R.

- 1923 a.—Versuche zur Frage der Uebertragbarkeit des Texasfiebers auf deutsche Rinder durch die bei uns vorkommenden Zecken *Ixodes ricinus* und *Haemaphysalis punctata cinnabarina* <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 39 (1), 4 Jan., pp. 1–4. [W*, Wm.]

ZELLER, H.; and HELM, R.

- 1923 a.—Versuche zur Frage der Uebertragbarkeit des Texasfiebers auf deutsche Rinder durch die bei uns vorkommenden Zecken *Ixodes ricinus* und *Haemaphysalis punctata cinnabarina* <Arb. Reichsgesundheitsamte., Berlin, v. 54 (1), Juli, pp. 83–90. [W*.]

ZELLER, J. H. [Sr. Animal Husband., Bur. Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.]

- 1943 a.—Feeding garbage to hogs <Chester White World, v. 14 (4), Oct., pp. 12–16. [W*.]

ZELLER, PHILLIP CHRISTOPH. [1808–] [Prof., Meseritz]

- 1842 a.—Dytiscus oder Dyticus <Entom. Ztg., v. 3 (3), März, p. 67. [W*, W*.]

- ZELLER, RAYMOND BRYANT. [1900-] [M. D.]
1932 a.—Filarisis [Abstract of report before staff meeting, Mississippi State Hosp., Jackson] <N. Ori. Med. and S. J., v. 85 (3), Sept., pp. 200-201. [W^a.]
- ZELLER, TR. [Chemiker Landesversuchsanstalt, Viktoria] See Kütz, Ludwig; and Zeller, Tr.
- ZELLWEGER, HANS. [Dr. Med. Zürich]
1940 a.—Ueber die durch *Schistosomum intercalatum* hervorgerufene Intestinal-Bilharziose im Gabun <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 507-520, illus. [W^a.]
- ZEL'MANOVA, F. S. [Зельманова, Ф. С.] [Alma Ata]
1936 a.—К вопросу о влиянии акрихина на *P. vivax* [The effect of acrichine on *P. vivax*] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 5 (4), pp. 614-616, illus. [W^m.]
- ZEL'NIK, M. See Sellnick, Max.
- DE ZELTNER, FR.
1903 a.—La maladie du sommeil <Nature, Paris (1890), v. 31, 2. semestre, 14 Nov., pp. 371-373, figs. 1-5. [W^c.]
- ZEMANN.
1891 a.—[Echinococcus-Sack] [Abstract of remarks before K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte, Wien, 29 Mai] <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 32 (22), 31 Mai, p. 886. [W^m.]
1891 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 2 (13), 1 Juli, p. 580. [W^a, W^m.]
- ZEMBLINOV, V. I. Земблинов, В. И.]
1905 a.—Случай цистицерка, ущемившагося въ каналъ Сильвиева водопровода [A case of Cysticercus in the aqueduct of Sylvius] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 64 (18), pp. 396-398. [W^m.]
- ZEMBOULIS, E. See Neveu-Lemaire, Maurice; and Zemboulis, E.
- ZEMBSCH.
1923 a.—Abschliessende Untersuchungen über Sommerwunden <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 35 (5), Mai, pp. 135-138. [W^a.]
- ZEMĀŃSKIĀ, V. K.
1897 a.—[Case of multiple Cysticercus of the skin and muscles] [Russian text] <Khirurgiia, v. 2, pp. 3-10. [W^m.]
- ZEMP, F. EUGENE. [M. D., Columbia, South Carolina]
1943 a.—Q fever <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 121 (11), Mar. 13, pp. 828-830. [W^a.]
- ZEMURRAY, SAMUEL. [President, United Fruit Company]
1943 a.—War crops from our neighbor's garden <Am. Mag., v. 136 (4), Oct., pp. 43, 138, 140. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1943 b.—Derris and quinine to-day <Agric. J. Fiji, v. 14 (4), Dec., p. 104. [W^a.]
- ŻENCYKOWSKI, JCZEF. [Dr.]
1905 a.—Sześć przypadków włośnicy [Six cases of trichiniasis] [Polish text] <Czasopismo Lekar., v. 7 (2-3), Luty-Mar., pp. 57-61. [W^m.]
- ZENECZYKOWSKI, WŁADISŁAW. See Winiarski, Józef; and Zeneczykowski, Władisław.
- ZENER, FRANCIS BERTRAM. [1900-] [M. D., Portland, Oregon]
1937 a.—New treatment for Trichomonas vaginitis. Preliminary report <Northwest Med., v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 7-9. [W^m.]
1939 a.—Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis. Further studies in the use of iodochlorhydroxyquinoline <Am. J. Surg., n. s., v. 44 (2), May, pp. 416-421. [W^m.]
- ZENÉZ, ALEJANDRO. See Senéz, Alejandro.
- ZENGELE, [Dr., Wadgen]
1837 a.—Merkwürdige Krankheits-Symptome, veranlasst durch Würmer im Darmkanal <Med. Cor.-Bl. Württemb. Aerztl. Ver., v. 7 (21), 29 Mai, pp. 161-163. [W^m.]
- ZENKEL. See Jenckel.
- VON ZENKER, FRIEDRICH ALBERT. [1815-1898] [Prof. Dr., Path. Anat. u. Staatsarzneikunde, Erlangen] [For necrology see Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 8 (11), Aug. 1898, pp. 216-217] [W^a, W^m.]
1854 a.—Ueber einen neuen thierischen Parasiten des Menschen [*Pentastomum denticulatum* Rud.] <Ztschr. Rat. Med., n. F., v. 5 (1-2), pp. 212-234, pl. 7, figs. 1-11 [missing]. [W^m.]
1860 a.—Ueber die Trichinen-Krankheit des Menschen <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 18, n. F., v. 8 (5-6), pp. 561-572. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1860 b.—[Bemerkungen über *Pentastomum denticulatum*] [Abstract of remarks, 21 Sept. 1854] <Amtl. Ber. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (1854), v. 31, p. 192. [W^m.]
1861 a.—[Ueber Trichinenkrankheit] [Abstract of reports read Feb. 25 and Mar. 10 1860] <Jahresb. Gesellsch. Nat.- u. Heilk. Dresden (1858-60), pp. 47-49. [W^m.]
1863 a.—Ueber neue Fälle der Trichinen-Krankheit und deren Behandlung <Jahresb. Gesellsch. Nat.- u. Heilk. Dresden (1861-62), pp. 49-51. [W^m.]
1863 b.—Affection trichinaire chez l'homme [Abstract of 1863 a] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 56 (7), 16 Fév., pp. 303-304. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1863 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1863 a] <Rev. et Mag. Zool., an. 26, 2. s., v. 15, Fév., pp. 81-82. [W^a, W^c.]
1863 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1863 a] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 34, 3. s., v. 18 (9), 28 Fév., p. 148. [W^m.]
1865 a.—A dangerous parasite [Abstract] <Veterinarian, London (447), v. 38, 4. s. (123), v. 11, Mar., pp. 173-174. [W^a, W^m.]
1865 b.—Ein Résumé der Geschichte der Trichinen-Krankheit [Abstract] <Wien. Med. Wechschr., v. 15 (28), 8 Apr., Beilage, pp. 477-480. [W^m.]
1865 c.—Beiträge zur Lehre von der Trichinenkrankheit <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 1 (1), 10 Juli, pp. 90-124. [W^m.]
(1865-67 a).—Ueber *Cysticercus racemosus* <Verhandl. Phys.-Med. Soc. Erlang.
1867 a.—[Fütterungsversuche mit den Eiern der *Tania medio-canellata* bei der Ziege] [Secretary's abstract of paper read 17 Juli 1865] <Verhandl. Phys.-Med. Soc. Erlang. (1865-67) (1), pp. 15-20. [W^m.]
1867 b.—[Ueber die sogenannten Rainey'schen Schläuche im Fleische der Schweine und anderer Thiere] [Abstract of paper read 17 Juli 1865] <Ibidem, pp. 20-21. [W^m.]
1868 a.—Ueber *Oxyuris vermicularis* [Abstract of paper read 22 Sept.] <Tagebl. 42. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (7), 23 Sept., p. 140. [W^m, W^c.]
1870 a.—[Beobachtungen über die Naturgeschichte des *Oxyuris vermicularis*] [Abstract of paper read 20 Juli 1868] <Verhandl. Phys.-Med. Soc. Erlang. (1867-70) (2), pp. 20-21. [W^m.]
1871 a.—Zur Lehre von der Trichinenkrankheit <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 8 (3-4), 26 Mai, pp. 387-421. [W^m.]
1871 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Wehnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 15 (29), Juli, pp. 227-231. [W^a.]
1872 a.—[Ueber die Erziehung des *Cysticercus tania medio-canellata* bei der Ziege] [Secretary's abstract] <Sitzungs-Phys.-Med. Soc. Erlangen. (Nov. 1871-Aug. 1872) (4), pp. 71; 87-88. [W^m.]
1872 b.—[*Bothriocephalus latus*] [Abstract] <Ibidem, p. 88. [W^m.]
1872 c.—[Versuche von Erziehung der *Tania echinococcus* beim Hunde (durch Verfütterung von *Echinococcus* des Rindes)] [Abstract] <Ibidem, p. 88. [W^m.]
1881 a.—Nachtrag zu obiger Mittheilung über *Echinococcus multilocularis* [See Huber, Joh. Christoph., 1881 b] <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 29 (1-2), 15 Juli, pp. 204-207. [W^m.]

VON ZENKER, FRIEDRICH ALBERT—Continued.

- 1882 a.—Ueber den *Cysticercus racemosus* des Gehirns. 22 pp., 1 pl., 8 figs. Bonn. [W^m.]
 1882 b.—Ueber den *Cysticercus racemosus* des Gehirns <Beitr. Anat. u. Embryol. Festg. Jacoo Henle, pp. 119-140, pl. [W^m.]
 ZENKER, JONATHAN CAROLUS. [Phil., Med. et Chir. Doctor]
 1827 a.—Parasitæ corporis humani internæ seu vermes intestinales hominis. 112 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^m.]
 1832 a.—De *Gammari pulicis* Fabr. historia naturali atque sanguinis circuitu commentatio. 28 pp., 1 pl., figs. A-Z. Janæ. [B^p.]

ZENKER, KONRAD. [Dr.]

- 1891 a.—[*Echinococcus multilocularis*] <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 48 (3-4), 6 Aug., pp. 433-434. [W^m.] [See Huber, Joh. Christoph., 1891.]
 1893 a.—[Pathological report to Schwarz², 1893 a.] <Ibidem, v. 51 (6), 27 Juli, pp. 617-618. [W^m.]

ZENKER, W. [Dr.]

- 1866 a.—Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Infusorien <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 2, pp. 332-348, pl. 19, figs. 1-2. [W^m, W⁶.]

ZENKEVICH, A. M. [Зенкевич, А. М.] See Tinker, I. S.; and Zenkevich, A. M.

ZENKEVICH, L. A.

- 1922 a.—Novaša paraziticheskaša kolovratka, *Alberitia voronkovi* Zenk., iz Baikala Ein neues parasitisch lebendes Rädertier, *Alberitia voronkovi* Zenk., aus dem Baikalsee. <Russk. Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 1 (4), Mar., pp. 134-136; German abstract, p. 136, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

ZENKOVICH, B. A. [Зенкович, В. А.]

- 1935 a.—Эктопаразиты некоторых крупных китообразных Д. В. [Ektoparasites [sic] of large-sized cetaceans] [Russian text] <Vestnik (13), Dal'nevostoch. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR, July, pp. 117-122, illus. [W^a.]

ZENNECK, L. [Techn. Assst., Parasitol. Lab., Bonn] [See also von Linden, Maria; and Zenneck, L.]

- 1923 a.—Lungenwürmer-Auftreten auf Waldweide [Reply to query] <Deutsche Landwirtschafts Presse, v. 50 (40), 6 Okt., p. 340. [W^a.]

ZENONE, NICOLA.

- (1882 a).—Caso di grave accesso verminoso all'inguinguaro con un nuovo trattamento <Repert. Med.-Chir. Torino (34), Ott., p. 441.

ZENZ. [Landwirtschaftsrat, Geisa (Röhn)]

- 1930 a.—Lebereg-Bekämpfung auf der Weide [Reply to query] <Deutsche Landwirtschafts Presse, v. 57 (6), 8 Feb., p. 77. [W^a.]

ZEPEDA, JORGE E. [Dr.]

- 1941 a.—Los parasitos intestinales en las escuelas primarias del Distrito Central <Rev. Honduras Farm., v. 1 (6), Nov. 30, pp. 3-4. [W^{psa}.]

- 1948 a.—Parasitismo intestinal en la Ceiba, D. D. y plantaciones de bananos de la Standard Fruit Company <Rev. Quim. y Farm., Tegucigalpa, v. 3 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 183-186. [W^m.]

ZEPEDA, PEDRO. [Dr., Fac. Méd. Philadelphie, Méd. Colon. Univ. Paris]

- 1913 a.—Nouvelle note concernant les moustiques qui propagent les larves de *Dermatobia cyaniventris* et de *Chrysomya macellaria* et peut-être celle de lund, et de la *Cordillobia antropophaga* <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 10 (2), pp. 93-95. [W^m.]

ZEPEDA, ROMUALDO B.

- 1920 a.—La anquilostomiasis y la tuberculosis entre nosotros <Rev. Med. y Quir., Tegucigalpa, Honduras (13), v. 2, Nov. 1, pp. 7-9. [W^m.]

ZEPP, C. P. [D. V. M., New York, New York]

- 1946 a.—Report on the use of DDT in the form of deodants in canine practice (Symposium 13. Ann Meet. Am. Animal Hosp. Ass., New York, Apr. 16) <North Am. Vet., v. 27 (7), July, p. 418. [W^a.]

ZEPUDER, FERDINAND. [Dr., Laibach]

- 1861 a.—*Tænia solium*. Heilung nach der Redtenbacher'schen Methode <Wien. Med.-Halle, v. 2 (16), 21 Apr., p. 157. [W^m.]

ZEPUDER, FERDINAND—Continued.

- 1865 a.—Fall des Vorkommens von Ascariden in den Gallengängen der Leber <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 6 (21), 21 Mai, pp. 505-506. [W^m.]

ZEQUEIRA, ROBERTO VARELA. See Varela Zequeira, Roberto.

ZÉRAH, JULES. [1898-]

- 1925 a.—Du traitement de l'amibose par le stovarsol (acide acétyloxamino-phénylarsinique). Thèse méd. (Paris). 32 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

ZERBE, BERNARD.

- 1944 a.—The story of DDT <Am. Druggist, v. 110 (2), Aug., pp. 42-43, 78, 82, illus. [W^a.]

ZERBINI, CARLOS V.; and OLIVA, FULGO F.

- 1934 a.—Quiste hidático de la prostata <Semana Méd., v. 41 (50), Dec. 13, pp. 1874-1877, illus. [W^m.]

ZERBINO, VICTOR. [Dr.]

- (1919 a).—El quiste hidático en el Uruguay (1913-1917) <Rev. Med. Uruguay, v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 695-718.

- 1919 b.—Nuevo caso de quiste hidático pulmonar curado espontáneamente por vómica <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 13 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 177. [P^c.]

- 1919 c.—Nuevo caso de quiste hidático pulmonar curado espontáneamente por vómica <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 13 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 417-418. [P^c.]

- 1920 a.—Relaciones entre el quiste hidático del niño y el del adulto (teoría de Mr. F. Dévé) <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 5, pp. 46-99, 1 graph [W^m.]

- 1920 b.—Hydatid cysts in Uruguay [Abstract of 1919 a.] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 74 (3), Jan. 17, pp. 212, 213. [W^a.]

- 1937 a.—El quiste hidático en el Uruguay (1913-17). Algunas consideraciones <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 3 (1-2), Dec., pp. 93-106. [W^a, Lib. Schwartz]

ZERCHANINOV, L. K. [Зерчанинов, Л. К.] [Sverdlovsk] [See also Epshtein, German Ven'aminovich; and Zerchaninov, L. K.; and Plotnikov, N. N.; and Zerchaninov, L. K.]

- 1934 a.—Материалы к дифференциальной диагностике Histolytica-подобных кист (Sur la différenciation des kystes semblables à celles de l'*Entamoeba histolytica*) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit., Bolezni, v. 3 (3), pp. 267-273. [W^m.]

- 1936 a.—Кисечные простейшие на уральском севере (Les protozoaires intestinaux de l'homme au nord de l'Oural) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 5 (1), pp. 119-122. [W^m.]

- 1938 a.—Гельминто-и протофауна населения севера Свердловской области (Helmintho- et protofaune des populations du nord de la région de Sverdlovsk) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 7 (5), pp. 745-748. [W^a.]

- 1939 a.—Картина крови при описторхозе (Le tableau du sang en présence de l'opisthorchose) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 8 (2), pp. 210-220. [W^a.]

ZERCHANINOV, L. K.; and BULYCHEVA, N. A.

- 1946 a.—Гельминтофауна рабочих каменноугольных копей (Helminthic fauna of the workers of coal mines) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 15 (1), pp. 66-67. [W^m.]

- 1947 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 44 (2), Feb., p. 216. [W^a.]

ZERCHANINOV, L. K.; and SEROV, V. I.

- 1934 a.—Материалы по протофауне кишечника детей Уральской области (Sur la faune des protozoaires intestinaux des enfants de la région d'Oural) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit., Bolezni, v. 3 (3), pp. 276-283. [W^m.]

- ZERECERO D., MARIA CRISTINA. [Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico]
 1943 a.—Algunos helmintos de las ratas domesticas y silvestres de Mexico con descripción de dos nuevos especies. Tesis (México). 77 pp., illus. México. [Issued Oct.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1944 a.—Acerca de un trematodo parásito de la "zarzeta de alas azules" *Querquedula discors*, del Lago de Texcoco, Mex. [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 15 (1), pp. 53-57, illus. [W*.]
- [1944 b].—Algunos trematodos de las ratas domesticas de la ciudad de Mexico [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 14 (2), 1943, pp. 507-526, illus. [Issued Feb.] [W*.]
- [1948 a].—Posición sistematica de *Diplostomum brevis* y *D. cinosterni* MacCallum, 1921 y descripción de un nuevo trematodo parásito de *Chelydra serpentina* (L.). <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 18 (2), pp. 507-516, illus., pl. [Issued June 18] [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Un trematodo de la vejiga urinaria de *Kinosternon leucostomum* A. Dum., de la cuenca del Papaloapan, Ver. <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 19 (1), pp. 163-168, pls. [Issued Apr. 8] [W*.]
- [1950 a].—Acerca de una nueva especie del genero *Plagiorechis* Lühe, 1899: En el intestino de *Tyrannus* sp. (Aves, Passeriformes, Tyrannidae) <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 20 (1-2), 1949, pp. 293-299, illus. [Issued Jan. 10] [W*.]
- 1950 b.—Sobre la presencia de un trematodo del genero *Mesocotyle* Odhner, 1911, en reptiles de Cuicatlan, Oax <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 21 (1), pp. 119-126, pls. [Issued Sept. 28] [W*.]
- ZERENIN, V. [Зеренинъ, В.]
 1897 a.—Случай множественнаго эхинококка [A case of multiple echinococcosis] [Russian text] <Лѣтоп. Кхир. Обsh. Moskvѣ, v. 16 (2), pp. 102-104. [W*.]
- 1897 b.—Эхинококкъ почки [Echinococcosis of the kidney] [Russian text] <Лѣтоп. Кхир. Обsh. Moskvѣ, v. 16 (2), pp. 104-109. [W*.]
- ZERENIN, V. P. [Зеренинъ, В. П.]
 1911 a.—Случай сочетанія рака языка съ трихинозомъ [Cancer of the tongue combined with trichinosis] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 76 (18), pp. 585-587. [W*.]
- ZERI, AGENORE. [Dr., Prof., Ist. Clin. Med. R. Univ. Roma]
 1903 a.—Sulla diagnosi differenziale fra essudati e trasudati <Policlin., Roma, v. 10, Sez. Med. (10), Ott., pp. 433-451; (11), Nov., pp. 485-501. [W*.]
- 1904 a.—La infezione malarica pernicioza <Ibidem, v. 11, Sez. Med. (4), Apr., pp. 149-161. [W*.]
- 1904 b.—Sindrome leucoanemia in un malarico <Riforma Med., v. 20 (34), 23 Agosto, pp. 925-933. [W*.]
- ZERING. [Station Zool. Wimereux]
 1933 a.—Une Astasia sans flagelle, *Astasia doridis* n. sp., parasite des pontes de nudibranches <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 112 (7), 24 Fév., pp. 643-644. [W*.]
- ZERMATI, M. See Raynaud, Robert; Zermati, M.; and Claude, Robert.
- ZERNECKE.
 1917 a.—Die Behandlung der Räude der Pferde mit "Soziodol"-Hydrargyrum <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 33 (35), 30 Aug., p. 383. [W*.]
- ZERNECKE, ERNST. [Approb. Thierarzt, Kiel]
 1895 a.—Untersuchungen über den feineren Bau der Cestoden. Diss. 74 pp., 8 pls. Jena. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1895 b.—Idem <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 9 (1), 25 Nov., pp. 92-161, pls. 8-15. [W*, W*.]
- 1896 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Naturw. Wehnschr., 11 (22), 31 Mai, p. 265. [W*.]
- ZERNIK. [Wurzburg]
 1931 a.—Neu eingeführte Arzneimittel und pharmazeutische Spezialitäten <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 57 (25), June 19, pp. 1062-1063. [W*.]
- ZERNY, HANS.
 1911 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis des anatomischen Baues von *Rhynchobothrius tetrabothrius* v. Ben. <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 19 (3), pp. 297-316 (20 pp.), figs. 1-6, pl. 1, figs. 1-8. [W*.]
- ZERTCHANINOV, L. See Zerchaninov, L. K.
- ZERVOS, SECVOS. [Dr., Asst. Arzt, Evangelismos Spital, Athen]
 1901 a.—Sechs Fälle von Leberechinococcen mit Durchbruch in die Lunge <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 48 (4), 22 Jan., pp. 147-149, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1901 b.—Six cases of Echinococcus [Abstract of 1901 a] <Phila. Med. J. (170), v. 7 (13), Mar. 30, p. 610. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1936 a.—Contribution à la maladie des pêcheurs d'éponges nus <Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15-18), v. 2, pp. 573-587, illus. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—La maladie des pêcheurs d'éponges nus et l'anémone de mer "actinon" [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd. Paris, Apr. 5] <Presse Méd., v. 46 (30), Apr. 13, p. 577. [W*.]
- (1940 a).—L'helminthologie d'Hippocrate [Greek text] 18 pp. Athens.
- ZERZALOV, S.
 1886 a.—[On *Tania echinococcus*] [Russian text] <Ver. Delo, v. 4 (25), 19 Yunia, pp. 3-8; (26), 26 Yunia, pp. 2-9. [W*.]
- ZESEWITZ, HANS.
 (1942 a).—Die Verbreitung der Nagana und ihrer Ueberträger in Afrika. Inaug.-Diss. (Han-nover). 109 pp.
- 1943 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 144 (9-10), Dec. 2, p. 199. [W*.]
- ZESSLER, H. [Pharm. Inst. Univ. Hamburg] See Oelkers, H. A.; and Zessler, H.
- ZETEK, JAMES. [B. S.] See Clark, Herbert Charles; and Zetek, James.
- ZETINA, FELIPE SANTOS. See Santos Zetina, Felipe.
- ZETINOW, EMIL. [1842-1927] [Dr., Berlin]
 1897 a.—Ueber den Bau der grossen Spirillen <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 24 (1), 8 März, pp. 72-92. [W*, W*.]
- 1906 a.—Geisseln bei Hühner- und Recurrens-Spirochäten <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 32 (10), 8 März, pp. 376-377, figs. 1-2. [W*, W*.]
- 1906 b.—Färbung und Theilung bei Spirochäten <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 52 (3), 3 Apr., pp. 485-494, pl. 7, figs. 1-42. [W*, W*.]
- 1906 c.—Nachtrag zu Färbung und Theilung von Spirochäten <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 52 (3), 3 Apr., p. 539. [W*, W*.]
- 1908 a.—Ueber Swellegrebels Chromatinbänder in *Spirillum volutans* <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 46 (3), 18 Feb., pp. 193-195. [W*, W*.] [See Swellegrebel, N. H., 1907 b]
- 1908 b.—Ueber Geisselzöpfe *Spirochæte polyspira* und *Planosarcina schaudini* <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 58 (3), 7 März, pp. 386-400, pls. 7-9, figs. 1-51. [W*, W*.]
- ZETZEL, PEHR.
 1780 a.—Anmärkning om *Acaris redwii* dödade med Bränvin <K. Vetensk. Acad. N. Handl., Stockholm, v. 1, Julius-Sept., pp. 240-241. [W*.]
- ZEUG, MAX. [Vet. Dr. Arnsberg (Westf.)]
 1931 a.—Die Finnenuntersuchung der Kaumuskeln in der Fleischbeschau <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 47 (45), 6 Nov., pp. 730-740. [W*.]
- ZEUSCHNER. [Dr., K. Reg.-u. Med.-Rath.]
 1887 a.—Generalbericht über das Medizinal- und Sanitäts-Wesen des Regierungsbezirks Danzig in den Jahren 1883-1885. 112 pp. Berlin. [W*, W*.]
- 1891 a.—Idem... in den Jahren 1886-1888. 82 pp. Danzig. [W*, W*.]

- ZEVIANI, GIOVANNI VERARDO.** [Dr.]
1802 a.—Sopra due idropici fortunatamente guariti per una caduta dall'alto <Mem. Soc. Ital. Sc., Mat. e Fis., v. 9, pp. 274-290. [W*.]
- 1803 a.—Sopra i vermi pestilenziali dei buoi <Ibidem, v. 10, pp. 361-384. [W*.]
- 1809 a.—Vermi del cuore vivi e veri <Mem. Soc. Ital. Sc., Fis., v. 14 (2), pp. 152-160. [W*.]
- ZESEWITZ, H.**
(1912 a.)—Die Verbreitung der Nagana und ihrer Ueberträger in Afrika. Inaug.-Diss. (Hanover).
Zhabotinskaya, R. A. [Жаботинская, Р. А.]
1924 a.—К казуистике многокамерного эхинококка печени с метастазами в головной мозг и легкие [Zur Kasuistik der vielkammerigen Echinokokken der Leber mit Gehirn und Lungenmetastasen] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva (20), v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 144-147. [W*.]
- 1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 21, 2. Abt., pp. 416-417. [W*.]
- ZHADIN, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH.** [Жадин, Владимир Иванович] [1896-] [Director, Oka Biol. Station, Murom]
1921 a.—Trematody amfibii i unionid' okrestnosti goroda Muroma (Ueber die Trematoden der Amphibien und Unioniden der Umgebung von Murom) <Rabot. Okskoi Biol. Stantsii, v. 1 (2-3) pp. 63-87; German résumé, p. 88-89, 1 pl. [W*.]
- 1930 a.—Как бороться с перидатчными фасциолезом? [How shall one combat the intermediate hosts of *Fasciola hepatica*?] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (119), v. 6 (22), Nov., pp. 525-526. [W*.]
- 1930 b.—Материалы к изучению биологии моллюсков—перидатчиков фасциолеза и к выработке мер борьбы с ними [Mollusks as transmitters of fascioliasis] [Russian text] <Izvest. Gosudarstv. Gidrol. Inst., Leningrad (28), pp. 82-84. [Issued Sept. 10] [W*.]
- 1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 6 (6-7), June-July, p. 1721. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Полевые и экспериментальные наблюдения над перидатчиком фасциолеза *Lymnaea truncatula* Müll. (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Pulmonata) (Einige Feld- und Experimental-Beobachtungen an *Lymnaea truncatula* Müll., dem Ueberträger der Fasciolosis (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Pulmonata) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 4 (3-4), pp. 541-564. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—Фауна рек и водохранилищ (проблема перестройки фауны рек СССР в связи с строительством гидротехнических сооружений) (The fauna of rivers and waterreservoirs (the problem of reconstruction of the fauna of rivers under the influence of hydrotechnical buildings) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 5 (3-4), pp. 519-992, illus. [W*.]
- ZHADIN, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH;** and **PANKRATOVA, V. Ia.**
1931 a.—Исследования по биологии моллюсков—перидатчиков фасциолеза и выработка мер борьбы с ними (Untersuchungen über die Biologie von Mollusken-Ueberträger der Fasciolose-Krankheit und Ausarbeitung von Bekämpfungsmittel derselben) [Russian text; German summary] <Rabot. Okskoi Biol. Stantsii (1930), v. 6 (1-3), pp. 79-158, illus. [W*.]
- ZHALOBOVSKIĬ, I. L.** [Жалобовский, И. Л.] See Solonitsyn, M. O.; Zhalobovskii, I. L.; and Saitko, M. I.
- ZHARINOVA, G.** [Жаринаова, Г.]
1937 a.—Кронеипаразиты птиц Узбекстанского зоологического сада (Blood-parasites of birds in the Uzbekistan zoological garden) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Sredneaziat. Gosudarstv. Univ., s. 8-a (33), 10 pp. [Bound, with series 7-d] [W*.]
- ZHAROV, I. V.** [Жарков, И. В.] See Bashkirov, I. S.; and Zharkov, I. V.
- ZHEGALOV, I. P.** [Жераловъ, И. П.]
1899 a.—Ein Fall von *Balantidium coli* bei einem 5jährigen Mädchen <Jahrb. Kinderh., n. F., v. 49 (4), 30 Mai, pp. 425-441, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1899 b.—Случай *Balantidium coli* у дѣвочки 5 лѣтъ [A case of *Balantidium coli* in a five year old girl] [Russian text] <Klin. Zhurnal, Moskva, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 44-57. [W*.]
- ZHELEKHOVSKI, KOSTO.** [Sres. Vet.]
1929 a.—Саhexia aquosa kod ovatsa <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 9 (6), June, pp. 179-180. [W*.]
- ZHELTIKOV, V. S.** [Желтиков, В. С.]
1932 a.—К патологической анатомии описторхоза печени человека [Anatomico-pathological findings in human hepatic opisthorchosis] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 1 (3-4), pp. 143-144. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 1 (6), Dec., pp. 216, 218. [W*.]
- ZHELVAKOV, N. V.** [Желваков, Н. В.]
1931 a.—Случай эхинококка грудной железы [A case of echinococcus of the thorax] [Russian text] <Троп. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 9 (1), pp. 40-41. [W*.]
- ZHENDRINSKIĬ, I. P.** [Жендринский, И. П.]
1949 a.—О трихомонадных заболеваниях [Trichomoniasis] [Russian text] <Fel'sdsher, Moskva (12), Dec., pp. 19-24. [W*.]
- ZHEVARKOVA, L. G.** [Жеваркова, Л. Г.] See Enggren, V. V.; and Zhevarkova, L. G.
- ZHIBERT, SHIMEN.** [Жиберт, Шимен]
1923 a.—Лаушманноза. [Leishmaniasis] [Serbian text] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 3 (9), 15 Sept., p. 141. [W*.]
- ZHIL'TSOV, P. A.** [Жильцов, П. А.] See Ovchinnikov, P. A.; Nikitenko, G. I.; Zhil'tsov, P. A.; and Zabelin, V. A.
- ZHINKIN, L. N.** [Жинкин, Л. Н.]
1931 a.—Материалы по зараженности паразитами некоторых диких млекопитающих Узбекистана (Matériaux sur l'infection par les parasites de certains mammifères sauvages de l'Ousbekistan) [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Muз. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (2), pp. 157-175, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
- ZHIRNOV, A. S.** [Жирнов, А. С.]
1912 a.—О филарии въ серовыхъ полостяхъ. (Краткое сообщение) [On *Filaria* in serous cavities. (Brief report)] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 24 (10-11), 15 May, col. 490-491 [W*.]
- ZHITOMIRSKIĬ, V. K.;** and **VESEVA, N. I.**
1947 a.—Наблюдения над спирохетами обермейера во влах (Observations on Obermeier's spirochaetes in lauses) [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. (4), pp. 29-33. [W*.]
- ZHIVAGO, P.** [Живаго, П.]
1909 a.—Ueber Vermehrung bei *Pleistophora periplanetae* Lutz und Splendore <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 34 (20-21), Aug. 10, pp. 647-654, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
- 1911 a.—Современное состояние вопроса о половомъ процессѣ у микро- и микроспоридий (Der heutige Stand der Frage über die geschlechtlichen Vorgänge bei den Muxo- und Microsporidien) [Russian and German texts] <Biol. Zhurnal, Moskva, v. 2, pp. 17-60, illus. [W*.]
- ZHIVILOVA, A. M.** [Живилова, А. М.]
1941 a.—Сравнительная оценка методов гельминтологического исследования почвы [Comparative evaluation of methods for helminthological examination of the soil] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar., Bolezni, v. 10 (2), pp. 225-227. [W*.]
- ZHMAEVA, Z. M.** [Жмаева, З. М.]
1941 a.—Клещи *Haemaphysalis concinna* Koch как переносчики клещевого сыпного тифа на Дальнем Востоке [The tick *Haemaphysalis concinna* Koch as a vector of swine typhus in the Far East] [Russian text] [Abstract of report before 3. Sovesh. Parazitol. Probl., Moskva Mar. 14-16] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Veterinariia (3), pp. 134, 135. [W*.]

- ЗНУК, Н. М.** [Жук, Н. М.] [Leningrad]
1935 a.—О патологической анатомии балантидыоза у человека (Sur l'anatomie pathologique de la balantidiose de l'homme) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 4 (3), pp. 239-243, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—The pathological anatomy of human balantidiosis (Abstract of 1935 a) <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 33 (9), Sept., p. 711. [W*.]
- ЗНУК, В.** [Жук, В.]
1936 a.—Об упорядочения дела борьбы с трихинеллезом [Mesures à prendre pour régler la lutte contre la trichinellose] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (10), Oct., pp. 69-70. [W*.]
- ЗНУКА, НИКОЛА́И.** [Жука, Николая]
1880 a.—Случай эхинококка печени съ последовательным его разрывом [Hydatids of the liver] [Russian text] <Med. Vestnik, S.-Peterburg, v. 20 (51), Dec. 20, pp. 401-402. [W*.]
- ЗНУКОВ, Г. В.** [Жуков, Г. В.]
1945 a.—[Ликвидация чесотки лошадей и организации её профилактики] [Liquidation of equine scabies and organization of its prophylaxis] (In Lagereva, M. G. O способах и средствах лечения чесотки) <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 22 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., p. 9. [W*.]
- ЗНУКОВ, Г. В.; СЕНЬЦЫНКИН, В. В.; ШИВРИКИН, Н. Ф.; и ЕГОРОВ, А. О.**
1945 a.—[Опыты одновременного проведения офальмоаллецизации и профилактического газоокуривания лошадей против чесотки] [Experiments on the simultaneous malleination and gas chamber treatment of horses against scabies] (In Lagereva, M. G. O способах и средствах лечения чесотки) <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 22 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., p. 8. [W*.]
- ЗНУКОВ, Н. А.** [Жуков, Н. А.]
1910 a.—Случай множественного цистиперка головного мозга [Multiple cysticercois of the brain] <Zhurnal Nevropat. i Psikhiat., v. 10 (4), pp. 518-524. [W*.]
- ЗНУКОВ, Н. М.** [Dr.]
1913 a.—O kul'turakh malfariynago parazita <Med. Obozr., v. 79 (2), pp. 148-150, pl., figs. 1-16. [W*.]
- 1913 b.—Culture du parasite de la malaria <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (3), 24 Jan., pp. 136-138, figs. a-b. [W*.]
- ЗНУКОВ, Н. М.; and КРАСЬКОВА, В. И.**
1933 a.—Влияние плазмодиа (антималарина) на заражемость *Anopheles maculipennis* паразитами тропической и тропической малярии (L'action du plasmocide sur l'infecibilité de l'*Anopheles maculipennis* par [sic] le *Plasmodium vivax* et *P. falciparum*) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 2 (1-2), pp. 65-72. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Применение плазмодиа "В" с целью обезвреживания гаметоцитов в Колхозе им. Ворошилова (сел. Торноево, Средневожского Края) (Essai de prophylaxie du paludisme par le plasmocide "B" dans le Kolhoz Vorochilov (Moyenne Volga)) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar., Bolezni, v. 3 (2), pp. 138-141. [W*.]
- ЗНУКОВ, Н. М.; КРАСЬКОВА, В. И.; and РЫЛОВНИКОВА, Т. Г.**
1934 a.—О методе обезвреживания паразитонесителей плазмодием (Sur la méthode de traitement prophylactique des porteurs de gamètes par le plasmocide "A" et "B") [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar., Bolezni, v. 3 (2), pp. 135-138. [W*.]
- ЗНУКОВА, Е. В.** [Жукова, Е. В.]
1934 a.—Новая трематода домашней утки (Eine neue Trematodenform der Hausente) [Russian text; German summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 13 (1), pp. 148-149. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—К характеристике трематод рода *Orchepedum* (Braun, 1901) [On the genus *Orchepedum* (Braun, 1901)] [Russian text] <Работ. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 221-225. [W*.]
- ЗНУКОВА, F. S.** [Жукова, Ф. С.] See Prokof'ev, G. V.; and Zhukova, F. S.
- ЗНУКОВА-ФЛОРИНОВА, М. Н.**
1928 a.—Предварительные сведения работы по оценке некоторых методов гельминтоскопического исследования <Sibirsk. Med. Zhurnal (4), p. 4.
- ЗНУРАВЕЛ, А. А.** [Журавель, А. А.] [Moskov. Zoovet. Inst.]
1935 a.—Опыт лечения кокцидиоза кроликов лизатами (Versuch der Behandlung der Kokcidiose bei Kaninchen mit Lysaten) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Moskov. Zoovet. Inst., v. 2, pp. 285-289. [W*.]
- ЗНУРАВЛЕВ, А. И.** [Журавлев, А. И.] See Amanzhulov, S. A.; Arbutov, P. N.; and Zhuravlev, A. I.; and Arbutov, P. N.; Amanzhulov, S. A.; and Zhuravlev, A. I.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Amanzhulov, S. A.; Arbutov, P. N.; and Zhuravlev, A. I.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Amanzhulov, E. A.; Arbutov; Zhuravlev, A. I.; and Chernomorskoy.
- ЗНУРАВЛЕВ, А. Н.** See Zhuravlev, A. I.
- ЗНУРАВЛЕВ, М. С.** [Журавлев, М. С.]
1936 a.—Клещевый паралич у овец, вызванный клещами *Ornithodoros lahorensis* [Tick paralysis of sheep carried by *Ornithodoros lahorensis*] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (5), May, pp. 78-82. [W*.]
- ЗНУРАВЛЕВ, С. В.** [Журавлев, С. В.]
1944 a.—Биситиликсантоген препарат К [Dithylxantogen (K-preparation) for delousing] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol. (3), pp. 62-63. [W*.]
- ЗНУРАВОК, И. С.** [Журавок, И. С.]
1940 a.—Выведение нового типа молочного скота, устойчивого к пироплазмозу [The introduction of a new type of milk cow immune to piroplasmosis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Zootekh., v. 2 (5), May, pp. 33-44. [W*.]
- ЗИА, F. C.** [Biol. Lab. Science Soc. China]
1927 a.—Anatomy of the leech (*Whitmania laevis* Baird) <Centric. Biol. Lab. Soc. China, v. 4 (2), pp. 1-20, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-26. [W*.]
- ЗИА, LILY S.** [Dept. Med., Peiping Univ. Med. Coll.] [See also Forkner, Claude E.; and Zia, Lily S.]
- ЗИА, LILY S.; and FORKNER, CLAUDE E.**
1933 a.—Acute agranulocytosis as a complication of kala-azar [Abstract of report before Fac. Med. Soc. Peiping Univ. Med. Coll.] <Chinese Med. J., v. 47 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., p. 1447. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—Acute agranulocytosis of kala-azar; Negative effect of urea stibamine and neostibosan on blood of normal rabbits <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 32 (3), Dec., pp. 536-538. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Acute agranulocytosis—A previously unrecognized and important complication of kala-azar <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 9. Cong. (Nanking, China, Oct. 2-8, 1934), v. 1, pp. 667-678, graphs 1-7. [W*, W*.]
- ЗИА, LILY S.; and TENG, CHIA-TUNG.**
1935 a.—Resistance in vitro of *Leishmania donovani* to contamination with bacteria <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 32 (7), Apr., pp. 1010-1012. [W*.]
- 1935 b.—Survival, growth and flagellation of *Leishmania donovani* in the presence of contamination with bacteria <Chinese Med. J., v. 49 (4), Apr., pp. 304-312. [W*.]
- ЗИА, SAMUEL H.** [M. D., Harvard Univ. Med. School, Boston] [See also Castaneda, M. Ruiz; and Zia, Samuel H.; and Liu, Wei-Tung; and Zia, Samuel H.; and Liu, Wei-Tung; Zia, Samuel H.; Chung, H. L.; and Wang, C. W.]
- ЗИА, SAMUEL H.; and FAUST, ERNEST CARROLL.**
1928 a.—Results obtained from the inoculation of human malarial parasites into experimental animals, including those subjected to provocative treatment <Riv. Malariol., v. 7, n. s. v. 3 (3), Mag.-Giugno, pp. 301-303; summaries in Italian, p. 398; French, pp. 402-403; English, p. 406; German, pp. 410-411. [W*, W*.]

- ZIA, SAMUEL H.; and FOSTER, J. H.
1927 a.—The phenoltetrachlorophthalein test in some liver diseases of China <China Med. J., v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 783-788. [W^m.]
- ZIANU, See Jianu, Amza.
- ZIBELL, FRANZ AUGUST OTTO. [1902-]
1926 a.—Vergleichende Untersuchungen einiger neuen Verfahren zum Nachweis von Helmintheneiern. Inaug.-Diss. (Rostock). 30 pp. [n. p.] [W^m.]
- ZIBERT, SIMEN. See Zhibert, Shimen.
- ZIBORDI, DOMENICO. [1883-1936] [Prof. Dott. Direttore Ist. Patol. Speciale e Clin. Med. Fac. Med. Vet. R. Univ. Torino] [For necrology see N. Ercolani, v. 42 (1), Jan. 1937, p. 46.] [W^a.]
- 1910 a.—Sulla filariosi ematica del cane <Chn. Vet., Milano, Sez. Prat. Settim., v. 33 (43), 22 Oct., pp. 684-689; (44), 29 Oct., pp. 697-704; (45), 5 Nov., pp. 713-717; (46) 12 Nov., pp. 734-740. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—*Filaria immitis* of the dog <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 7 (1), pp. 68-84. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Intorno al potere tossico degli estratti di *Gastrophilus equi* <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 43 (17-19), 15-30 Sett.-15 Ott., pp. 470-476. [W^a.]
- 1920 b.—Sull'azione emolitica ed anticagulante dell'estratto di *Gastrophilus equi* sul sangue di cavallo <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 69 (6), 7 Feb., pp. 81-84. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Di un caso di sarcosporidiosi nel lama <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 51 (7), Luglio, pp. 415-423, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- ZICHY-WOJNARSKI, S. [Resident Surg., Clunes District Hosp.]
1881 a.—Notes on a case of hydatid tumour of the bladder; peritonitis, death <Austral. Med. J., n. s., v. 3 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 494-496. [W^m.]
- ZICK, KARL. [Dr., Marburg (Lahn)]
1929 a.—Die Wirkung der Nesselkapseln auf Protozoen. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage nach der Funktion der Nesselkapseln <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 83 (11-12), 25 Juli, pp. 295-313, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Zur Frage der Verbreitung des medizinischen Blutegels (*Hirudo medicinalis* L.) in Deutschland <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 96 (11-12), 15 Nov., pp. 328-330. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Altes und Neues von medizinischen Blutegel (*Hirudo medicinalis* L.). Erfahrungen über Haltung, Beobachtungen und Experimente <Naturw. Monatsh. Biol., Chem., Geogr. u. Geol. Unterricht, v. 29 [n.s.], v. 12, pp. 147-157, illus. [Ch^e.]
- 1932 b.—Blutegelzucht im Aquarium <Zool. Anz. Leipzig, v. 97 (5-6), Jan. 1, pp. 172-173. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Weiteres über Zucht und Fortpflanzung des medizinischen Blutegels <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 103 (3-4), 15 Juni, pp. 49-55. [W^a, W^a.]
- ZICKELBACH, See Zirkelbach, Anton.
- ZIEGE, HERMANN. [1864-]
[1887 a.]—Beitrag zur operativen Behandlung der Echmococen in den Organen der Blauchhöhle. Diss. 37 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]
- ZIEGLER, MATHILDE.
1908 a.—Schneckenwürmer <Bl. Aquar- u. Terrarienk., v. 19 (19), p. 222. [Y^b.]
- ZIEGLER.¹ [Dr., Quedlinburg]
1824 a.—Fall eines Bauchschnitms mit Entleerung von Hydatiden <Mag. Ges. Heilk., v. 16 (3), pp. 407-416. [W^m.]
- ZIEGLER.² [K. Oberamtmann, Neu-Grimnitz b. Angermünde]
1930 a.—Leberegelbekämpfung <Mitt. Deutsch. Landwirtschaft.-Gesellsch., v. 45 (13), Mar. 29, p. 280. [W^a.]
- (1930 b.)—Massn. geg. Leberegel <Milchkontrolle, v. 3, p. 10.
- 1930 c.—Praktische Massnahmen gegen Leberegel <Mitt. Deutsch. Landwirtschaft.-Gesellsch., v. 45 (1), Jan. 4, p. 23. [W^a.]

- ZIEGLER, CHARLES G.
1950 a.—Treatment of canine filariasis with caricide, diethylcarbamazine <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (876) v. 116, Mar., pp. 209-210. [W^a.]
- ZIEGLER, ELLY. [Path.-Anat. Inst. Städt. Rudolf Virchow-Krankenhaus, Berlin]
1927 a.—Ueber Zusammentreffen von Echinokokkus und Carcinom und ihre Beziehungen zueinander <Ztschr. Krebsforsch., v. 24 (5), 25 Feb., pp. 425-443, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- ZIEGLER, ERNST. [1849-1905] [Prof. Dr., Ordinarius Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., Freiburg i. Br.; Editor, Beitr. Path. Anat. u. Allg. Path.] [For necrology see Beitr. Path. Anat. u. Allg. Path., v. 38 (3), 1905, pp. iii-viii; Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 31 (51), 21 Dec. 1905, pp. 2069-2070; J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 45 (26), Dec. 23, 1905, p. 1974; München Med. Wehnschr., v. 52 (52), 26 Dec. 1905, pp. 2532-2534. [W^a, W^m.]]
1883 a.—A text-book of general pathological anatomy and pathogenesis. Transl. and edited for English students by Donald MacAlister. Pt. 1: General pathological anatomy. 371 pp., 117 figs. New York. [W^m.]
- 1883 b.—Idem. 360 pp., 117 figs. London. [W^m.]
- 1884 a.—Idem. Part 2: Special pathological anatomy. Sections i-viii. 365 pp., 200 figs. New York. [W^m.]
- 1884 b.—Idem. 371 pp., 200 figs. London. [W^m.]
- 1884 c.—Lehrbuch der allgemeinen und speciellen pathologischen Anatomie und Pathogenese. Mit einem Anhang über die Technik der pathologisch-anatomischen Untersuchung. Für Aerzte und Studierende. 3. vermehrte u. verbesserte Aufl. 1. Theil: Allgemeine pathologische Anatomie. 382 pp., 129 figs. Jena. [W^m.]
- 1885 a.—Idem. 2. Theil: Specielle pathologische Anatomie. 1147 pp., 230 figs. Jena. [W^m.]
- 1885 b.—Lehrbuch der allgemeinen und speciellen pathologischen Anatomie für Aerzte und Studierende. 4. neu bearbeitete Aufl. v. 1: Allgemeine pathologische Anatomie und Pathogenese. 383 pp., 175 figs. Jena. [W^a.]
- 1885 c.—A text-book of pathological anatomy and pathogenesis. Translated and edited for English students by Donald MacAlister. Pt. 1: General pathological anatomy. 2. ed. 360 pp., 117 figs. London. [W^a.]
- 1886 a.—Lehrbuch der allgemeinen und speciellen pathologischen Anatomie für Ärzte und Studierende. 4. neu bearbeitete Aufl. v. 2: Specielle pathologische Anatomie. 1022 pp., 339 figs. Jena. [W^a.]
- 1886 b.—A text-book of pathological anatomy and pathogenesis. Transl. and ed. by Donald MacAlister. Pt. 2: Special pathological anatomy. Sections ix-xii. [2. ed.] 391 pp., 289 figs. London. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1887 a.—Idem. Sect. i-viii. 2. ed. 372 pp., figs. 118-200. London. [W^a.]
- 1887 b.—Idem. Sect. ix-xii. 387 pp., 289 figs. New York. [W^m.]
- 1887 c.—Lehrbuch der allgemeinen und speciellen pathologischen Anatomie für Aerzte und Studierende. 5. neu bearbeitete Aufl. v. 1: Allgemeine pathologische Anatomie und Pathogenese. 499 pp., 307 figs., 1 pl. Jena. [W^m.]
- 1887 d.—Idem. v. 2: Specielle pathologische Anatomie. 1020 pp., 396 figs. Jena. [W^m.]
- 1889 a.—Idem. 6. Aufl. v. 1: Allgemeine pathologische Anatomie und Pathogenese. 567 pp., 343 figs. Jena. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1890 a.—Idem. 6. Aufl. v. 2: Specielle pathologische Anatomie. 1024 pp., 435 figs. Jena. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 a.—Idem. 7. Aufl. v. 1: Allgemeine pathologische Anatomie und Pathogenese. 638 pp., 386 figs. Jena. [W^m.]
- 1892 b.—Idem. v. 2: Specielle pathologische Anatomie. 1021 pp., 461 figs. Jena. [W^m.]

ZIEGLER, ERNST—Continued.

- 1892 c.—*Traité d'anatomie pathologique générale et spéciale*. Trad. par la 6. éd. allemande (1889) et annoté par G. Augier et E. van Ermengem. v. 1: Anatomie pathologique générale et pathogénèse. 751 pp., 329 figs. Bruxelles. [W^m.]
- 1895 a.—*Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Pathologie und der pathologischen Anatomie*. Für Aerzte und Studierende. 8. neu bearbeitete Aufl. v. 1: Allgemeine Pathologie. 746 pp., 458 figs. Jena. [W^m.]
- 1895 b.—*Idem*. v. 2: Spezielle pathologische Anatomie. 1025 pp., 562 figs. Jena. [W^m.]
- 1895 c.—General pathology, or the science of the causes, nature and course of the pathological disturbances which occur in the living subject. Translated from the 8. revised German edition. 588 pp., 458 figs., 1 pl. New York. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1896 a.—A text-book of special pathological anatomy. Translated and edited from the 8. German edition by Donald MacAlister and Henry W. Cattell. Sect. i-viii. 575 pp., 308 figs. New York. [W^e.]
- 1897 a.—*Idem*. Sect. ix-xv. 579-1221 pp., figs. 309-562. New York. [W^e.]
- 1898 a.—*Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Pathologie und der pathologischen Anatomie*. Für Aerzte und Studierende. 9. Aufl. v. 1: Allgemeine Pathologie. 747 pp., 544 figs. Jena. [W^m.]
- 1898 b.—*Idem*. v. 2: Spezielle pathologische Anatomie. 1024 pp., 656 figs. Jena. [W^m.]
- 1899 a.—General pathology [etc.]. Transl. from 9. revised German ed. . . . 598 pp., 544 figs. New York. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1901 a.—*Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Pathologie und der pathologischen Anatomie*. Für Aerzte und Studierende. 10. Aufl. v. 1: Allgemeine Pathologie. 798 pp., 536 figs. Jena. [W^m.]
- 1902 a.—*Idem*. v. 2: Spezielle pathologische Anatomie. 999 pp., 723 figs. Jena. [W^m.]
- 1903 a.—General pathology, or the science of the causes, nature and course of the processes of disease. Translated from the 10. revised German edition, and edited by Aldred Scott Warthin. 760 pp., 586 figs. New York. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1905 a.—*Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Pathologie und der pathologischen Anatomie für Ärzte und Studierende*. 11. Aufl. v. 1: Allgemeine Pathologie. 810 pp., 604 figs. Jena. [W^m.]
- 1906 a.—*Idem*. v. 2: Spezielle pathologische Anatomie. 1098 pp., 798 figs. Jena. [W^m.]
- 1908 a.—General pathology. Transl. from the 11. revised German ed. Edited and brought up to date by Aldred Scott Warthin. 781 pp., 604 figs. New York. [W^a, W^e.]
- ZIEGLER, HEINRICH ERNST. [1858-] [Prof., Zool., Jena]
- 1883 a.—*Bucephalus* und *Gasterostomum*. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (148), v. 6, 10 Sept., pp. 487-492. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1883 b.—*Bucephalus* und *Gasterostomum* <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 39 (4), 31 Dec., pp. 537-571, pls. 32-33, figs. 1-28. [W^a.]
- 1895 a.—*Untersuchungen über die ersten Entwicklungsvorgänge der Nematoden*. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Zellenlehre <Ibidem, v. 60 (3), 17 Dec., pp. 351-410, pls. 17-19. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1895 b.—*Untersuchungen über die Zelltheilung* <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (5. Jahresversamm., Strassb., 4-6 Juni), pp. 62-83, figs. 1-13. [W^e.]
- 1896 a.—First stages of development in nematodes [Abstract of 1895 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June, pp. 312-313. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1904 a.—Das zoologische System im Unterricht <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (14. Jahresversamm., Tübingen, 24-26 Mai), pp. 163-178, figs. 1-9; discussion, pp. 178-180. [W^a.]

ZIEGLER, HEINRICH ERNST—Continued.

- 1905 a.—Neuere Beobachtungen über die Wurmkrankheit <Naturw. Wehnschr., v. 20, n. F., v. 4 (2), 8 Jan., pp. 17-21, figs. 1-7. [W^e.]
- 1905 b.—Das Ectoderm der Plathelminthen <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (15. Jahresversamm., Breslau, 13-16 Juni) pp. 35-41, figs. 1-4; discussion, pp. 41-42. [W^e.]
- 1907 a.—*Idem* [Abstract] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1902), 68. J., v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 3. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1907 b.—*Zoologisches Wörterbuch*. Erklärung der zoologischen Fachausdrücke. Zum Gebrauch beim Studium zoologischer, entwicklungsgeschichtlicher und naturphilosophischer Werke verfasst von E. Bresslau, J. Eichler, E. Fraas, K. Lampert, Heinrich Schmidt und H. E. Ziegler. 1. Lief., A-F, 208 pp., 196 figs. Jena. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1908 a.—*Idem*. 2. Lief., F-O, pp. 209-416, figs. 197-361. Jena. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1909 a.—*Idem*. 3. Lief., P-Z, pp. 417-645, figs. 362-529. Jena. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1911 a.—[Ueber einige Parasiten der Haustiere und des Menschen aus den Klassen der Saugwürmer und der Rundwürmer] [Abstract of report read Mar. 13] <Jahresh. Ver. Vaterl. Naturk. Württemberg, v. 67, pp. lxxvi-lxxvii. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—*Zoologisches Wörterbuch*. Erklärung der zoologischen Fachausdrücke. Zum Gebrauch beim Studium zoologischer anatomischer, entwicklungsgeschichtlicher und naturphilosophischer Werke verfasst von Professor Dr. E. Bresslau . . . und Professor Dr. H. E. Ziegler . . . unter Mitwirkung von J. Eichler, E. Fraas, K. Lampert, Heinrich Schmidt und J. Wilhelm. Revidiert und hrsg. von H. E. Ziegler. 2. Aufl. 1. Lief., 208 pp., illus. Jena. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—*Idem*. 2. Lief., pp. 209-480, illus. Jena. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—*Idem*. 3. Lief., pp. 481-737, illus. Jena. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Die Pferdelausfliege <Naturw. Wehnschr., v. 30, n. F., v. 14 (32), 8 Aug., p. 508. [W^a.]
- 1915 b.—*Zoologie* <Handwörterb. Naturwissensch., v. 10, pp. 991-1022, figs. 1-10. [W^e.]
- ZIEGLER, HEINRICH ERNST; and BRESSLAU, ERNST LUDWIG.
- 1927 a.—*Zoologisches Wörterbuch*; Erklärung der zoologischen Fachausdrücke. Zum Gebrauch beim Studium zoologischer, anatomischer, entwicklungsgeschichtlicher und naturphilosophischer Werke verfasst von Professor Dr. E. Bresslau . . . und Professor Dr. H. E. Ziegler . . . unter Mitwirkung von J. Eichler . . . E. Fraas . . . K. Lampert . . . Heinrich Schmidt . . . und J. Wilhelm . . . revidiert und hrsg. von H. E. Ziegler . . . und E. Bresslau . . . 3. Aufl. 786 pp., figs. 1-575. Jena. [W^a.]
- ZIEGLER, HOWARD. [Seneca County]
- 1945 a.—He solves parasite problem <Ohio Farmer (4724), v. 196 (6), Sept. 15, p. 10, illus. [W^a.]
- ZIEGLER, KURT. [Prof. Dr.]
- 1917 a.—Klinische Bedeutung einiger Wurmparasiten des Darmes, besonders der *Ascariasis* <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 13 (39), 30 Sept., pp. 1031-1035. [W^m.]
- 1918 a.—Ueber die Behandlung der wurmartigen Darmparasiten des Menschen <Therap. Monatsh., Berlin, v. 32 (3), März, pp. 73-84; (4) Apr., pp. 113-118; (5), Mai, pp. 145-150. [W^m.]
- ZIEGLER, M. [Dr.]
- 1922 a.—Sklerostomiasis (*Sclerostomum edentatum*) auf einer Fohlenweide <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 30 (25), 24 Juni, pp. 321-325. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—*Coenurus serialis* beim Kaninchen <Ztschr. Infektionskr. . . Haustiere, v. 24 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 137-144, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Weitere Untersuchungen über die stationäre chronische progressive Anämie des Pferdes in Südbayern (Augsburger Anämie) <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 76 (3), 20 Jan., pp. 41-44; (4), 27 Jan., pp. 69-73. [W^a.]

ZIEGLER, M.—Continued.

- 1929 a.—Parasitäre Erkrankungen der Muskulatur <Handb. Spez. Path. Anat. Haustiere (Ernst Joest), v. 5, 2. Hälfte, pp. 495–526, figs. 169–180, 182–183, pls. 4–5, figs. 181, 184–185. [W^a.]
 1929 b.—Parasitäre Erkrankungen der Sehnen <Handb. Spez. Path. Anat. Haustiere (Ernst Joest), v. 5, 2. Hälfte, p. 552–553, fig. 193. [W^a.]
 1929 c.—Parasiten der Schleimbeutel <Handb. Spez. Path. Anat. Haustiere (Ernst Joest), v. 5, 2. Hälfte, p. 574. [W^a.]
 1929 d.—Parasiten der Sehnenscheiden <Handb. Spez. Path. Anat. Haustiere (Ernst Joest), v. 5, 2. Hälfte, p. 565. [W^a.]

ZIEGLER, MATTH. [Reg.-Vet.-Rat., Stellv. Vorst. Vet.-Pol. Untersuchungsanstalt, Dresden]

- 1931 a.—Bericht über die Tätigkeit der Veterinärpolizei-Untersuchungsanstalt zu Dresden vom 1. Januar 1927 bis 31. Dezember 1928 <Ber. Veterinärw. Freistaat Sachs., (1927–28), v. 72–73, pp. 97–116. [W^a.]

ZIEGLER, W. H. [Prof. Pharmacol., Med. Coll., South Carolina]

- 1917 a.—A study of oil of chenopodium <Interstate Med. J., v. 24 (10), Oct., pp. 961–973, illus. [W^m.]

ZIEHEN.

- 1893 a.—Bothriocephalidæ <Real-Lexicon Med. Propädeutik, v. 1, pp. 1099–1100. [W^m.]

ZIELER, KARL.

- 1907 a.—Zur Diskussion über die Spirochätenfrage <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 44 (18), 6 Mai, p. 587. [W^a, W^m.]

ZIELINSKI, JOHN. See McClure, Charles Walter; and Zielinski, John.

ZIEM, C.

- 1903 a.—Sulla parte che prende il naso nella malaria e in consimili affezioni <Arch. Ital. Otol., v. 15 (1), 20 Nov., pp. 64–68 (5 pp.). [W^m.]

ZIEMANN, HANS RICHARD PAUL. [1865–1939] [Dr., Marine-Stabsarzt] [For biography and port. see Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 39 (7), Juli 1935, front. and 2 unnumbered pp. following] [W^a.] [For necrology see Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 44 (1), Jan., 1940, p. 57] [W^a.]

- 1896 a.—Ueber Blutparasiten bei heimischer und tropischer Malaria. (Vorläufige Mittheilung) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 20 (18–19), 5 Nov., pp. 653–672; Corrigendum (22–23), 28. Nov., p. 842. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1897 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (68. Versamml., Frankfurt a. M., 21–26. Sept. 1896), 2. Theil, 2. Hälfte, pp. 580–587. [W^a.]

- 1897 b.—Zur Morphologie der Malaria-Parasiten <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 21 (17–18), 29 Mai, pp. 641–657, pl. 6, figs. 1–39. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1897 c.—Nachtrag zur Morphologie der Malaria-Parasiten <Ibidem (20–21), 24 Juni, p. 805. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1898 a.—Ueber Malaria und andere Blutparasiten, nebst Anhang. Eine wirksame Methode der Chromatin- und Blutfärbung. 191 pp., 5 pls. Jena. [W^m.]

- 1898 b.—Neue Untersuchungen über die Malaria und den Malariaerregern nahestehende Blutparasiten. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 24 (8), 24 Feb., pp. 123–125. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1898 c.—Idem. Reprint. 6 pp. Leipzig. [Lib. Stiles]

- 1898 d.—Kurze Bemerkungen über die Theorie der Malaria-Übertragung durch Mosquitos und über Geißelformen bei Blutkörperparasiten <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 2 (5), Oct., pp. 345–355. [W^m.]

- 1898 e.—Eine Methode der Doppelfärbung bei Flagellaten, Pilzen, Spirillen und Bakterien, sowie bei einigen Amöben <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 24 (25), 30 Dec., pp. 945–955, pl. 9, figs. 1–16. [W^a, W^m.]

ZIEMANN, HANS RICHARD PAUL.—Continued.

- [1900 a].—Ueber Malaria und Mosquitos <13. Cong. Internat. Méd. C.-R., Paris, Sect. Bactériol. and Parasitol., pp. 119–128. [W^m.]

- 1900 b.—Ueber die Beziehungen der Mosquitos zu den Malaria-Parasiten in Kamerun <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 26 (25), 21 Juni, p. 399. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1900 c.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. Leipzig. [Lib. Stiles]

- 1900 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1900 b] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 4 (4), pp. 248–249. [W^m.]

- 1900 e.—Ueber das Schwarzwasser Fieber <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 26 (40), 4 Oct., pp. 642–643. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1900 f.—Zweiter Bericht über Malaria und Mosquitos an der afrikanischen Westküste <Ibidem (47), 22 Nov., pp. 753–756; (48), 29 Nov., pp. 769–772. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1900 g.—Idem. Reprint. 20 pp. Leipzig. [Lib. Stiles]

- 1900 h.—On the relation of the mosquitoes to malaria parasites in Cameroon. Report 1. [Transl. of 1900 b] <J. Trop. Med. London, v. 3, Dec., pp. 121–123. [W^m.]

- 1901 a.—Malaria and mosquitoes on the West Coast of Africa. Report 2. [Transl. of 1900 f] <Ibidem, v. 4, Jan. 1, pp. 9–12; Jan. 15, pp. 29–33. [W^m.]

- 1901 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Mier. Bull., v. 18 (2), Apr., p. 13. [W^a, Lib. Stiles.]

- 1901 c.—Second report concerning malaria and mosquitoes on the West Coast of Africa [Abstract of 1900 f] <Phila. Med. J. (158), v. 7 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 17–18. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

- 1901 d.—Some remarks concerning black-water fever [Transl. of 1900 e] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 4, Jan. 15, pp. 28–29. [W^m.]

- 1901 e.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. [London] [Lib. Stiles]

- 1901 f.—Ueber die Beziehungen der Mosquitos zu den Malaria-Parasiten in Kamerun [Abstract of 1900 b] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 5 (2), p. 71. [W^m.]

- 1901 g.—Ueber das Schwarzwasserfieber [Abstract of 1900 e] <Ibidem, pp. 71–72. [W^m.]

- 1901 h.—Zweiter Bericht über Malaria und Mosquitos an der afrikanischen Westküste [Abstract of 1900 f] <Ibidem, p. 72. [W^m.]

- 1901 i.—Black-water fever [Abstract of 1900 e] <Phila. Med. J. (170), v. 7 (13), Mar. 30, p. 630. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

- 1901 k.—Ueber das endemische Vorkommen der seuchenhaften Hämoglobinurie der Rinder (des sogenannten Texasfiebers) in Deutschland. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 27 (21), 23 Mai, pp. 347–348. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1902 a.—Zweiter Bericht über Malaria und Mosquitos an der afrikanischen Westküste [Abstract of 1900 f] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 40 (7), 15 Feb., pp. 108–110. [W^m.]

- 1902 b.—Ueber Lomadera, eine Art äusserst verbreiteten Texasfiebers in Venezuela <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 28 (20), 15 Mai, pp. 366–367; (21), 22 Mai, p. 385; Nachtrag (26), 26 Juni, p. 474. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1902 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierarzt, v. 41 (7), Juli, pp. 150–153. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1902 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (23), 19 Juli, pp. 718–719. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

- 1902 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 b] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (11), Nov., p. 400. [W^m.]

- 1902 f.—On Lomadera, a species of exceedingly widespread Texas fever in Venezuela [Transl. of 1902 b] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5, Aug. 1, pp. 239–242. [W^m.]

ZIEMANN, HANS RICHARD PAUL—Continued.

- 1902 g.—Beitrag zur Pathologie der warmen Länder mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Cap-Verdischen Inseln <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 270-277. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 h.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Filaria persans* und von Trypanosomen beim Chimpanse <Ibidem (10), Oct., p. 362. [W^m.]
- 1902 i.—Beitrag zur Anopheles-Fauna West-Afrikas. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Ibidem, pp. 360-361. [W^m.]
- 1902 k.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 32 (19), 20 Dec., pp. 590-591. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 l.—Ist die Schlafkrankheit der Neger eine Intoxikations- oder Infektions-Krankheit? <Ibidem (6), 25 Sept., Orig., pp. 413-424, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 m.—Ueber Malaria einst und jetzt in den Marschen <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., v. 23 (77), 25 Sept., pp. 909-911; (78), 29 Sept., pp. 921-923. [W^m.]
- (1902 n).—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp. Berlin.
- 1902 o.—Tse-tse-Krankheit in Togo (West-Afrika) <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 39 (40), 6 Oct., pp. 930-936. [W^a, W^m.]
- [1902 p].—Idem. Reprint. 18 pp. Berlin. [W^e.]
- 1902 q.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 o] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 49 (41), 14 Oct., p. 1716. [W^m.]
- 1902 r.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 o] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 32 (18), 11 Dec., pp. 564-566. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 s.—Is sleeping-sickness of the negroes an intoxication or an infection? [Transl. of 1902 l] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 309-314. [W^m.]
- 1902 t.—Gesundheitsverhältnisse auf den Färöer <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (11), Nov., pp. 382-388. [W^m.]
- 1902 u.—Ueber ein neues Halteridium und ein Trypanosoma bei einer kleinen weissen Eule in Kamerun. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Ibidem, p. 389. [W^m.]
- [1902 v].—Idem. Reprint. 1 p. Leipzig. [W^e.]
- 1902 w.—Tse-tse disease in Togo (West Africa) [Transl. of 1902 o] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 367-371. [W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 6 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 16-18. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Ueber Lomadera, eine Art äusserst verbreiteten Texasfiebers in Venezuela [Abstract of 1902 b] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1902), v. 22, p. 75. [W^a.]
- 1903 c.—New Halteridium and Trypanosoma [Abstract of 1902 u] <Brit. Med. J. (2193), v. 1, Jan. 10, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 8. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 d.—Sleeping sickness and its cause [Abstract] <Gardeners' Chronicle, 3. s. (843), v. 33, Feb. 21, p. 115. [W^a.]
- 1903 e.—Ueber Malaria einst und jetzt in den Marschen [Abstract of 1902 m] <Fortschr. Med., v. 21 (6), 22 Feb., pp. 200-201. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 m] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 7 (4), Apr., p. 197. [W^m.]
- 1903 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 m] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 33 (7-8), 28 Apr., pp. 217-218. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1903 h.—Ueber ein neues Halteridium und ein Trypanosoma bei einer kleinen weissen Eule in Kamerun. Vorläufige Mittheilung [Abstract of 1902 u] <Ibidem (1), 27 Feb., Ref., pp. 14-15. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1903 i.—Bericht über das Vorkommen des Auszettes Lepra, der Schlafkrankheit, der Beri-Beri, etc., in Kamerun <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 29 (14), 2 Apr., pp. 250-252. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 k.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 34 (2-3), 4 Nov., p. 64. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- ZIEMANN, HANS RICHARD PAUL—Continued.
- 1903 l.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 i] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 13 (24), 15 Dec., p. 1235. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 m.—Vorläufiger Bericht über das Vorkommen der Tse-tse-Krankheit im Küstengebiet Kameruns <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 29 (15), 9 Apr., pp. 268-269. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 n.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (8), 15 Juin, pp. 350-351. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 o.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 m] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 7 (11), Nov., p. 537. [W^m.]
- 1903 p.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 m] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (2-3), 4 Nov., pp. 64-65. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1903 q.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 m] <Hvg. Rundschau, v. 13 (24), 15 Dec., p. 1241. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 r.—The sleeping sickness [Extract of 1903 d] <Agric. News, Barbados, v. 2 (26), Apr. 11, p. 126. [W^a.]
- 1903 s.—Vorläufiger Bericht über das Vorkommen des Texasfiebers der Rinder in Kamerun (Westafrika) und Weiteres über die Tsetsekrankheit (der Rinder, Schafe, Ziegen, Esel, Pferde, Maulthiere, Hunde) sowie über "Thier-Malaria" (der Schafe, Ziegen, Pferde, Esel, etc.) <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 29 (16), 16 Apr., pp. 289-290. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 t.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (19), 7 Mai, p. 309. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 u.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 s] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 7 (8), Aug., p. 399. [W^m.]
- 1903 v.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 s] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 14 (20), 31 Oct., p. 851. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 w.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 s] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 13 (24), 15 Dec., p. 1241. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 x.—Ueber Lomadera, eine Art äusserst verbreiteten Texas-Fiebers in Venezuela [Abstract of 1902 b] <Ibidem (21), 1 Nov., pp. 1093-1095. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 y.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Filaria persans* und von Trypanosomen beim Chimpanse. [Abstract of 1902 h] <Ibidem, pp. 1093-1095. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Vorläufiger Bericht über das Vorkommen des Texasfiebers der Rinder in Kamerun (Westafrika) und Weiteres über die Tsetsekrankheit (der Rinder, Schafe, Ziegen, etc.) [Abstract of 1903 s] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (12-13), 30 Jan., p. 383. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 s] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med., (1903), v. 23, p. 76. [W^a.]
- 1904 c.—Texas fever and tsetse-fly disease in West Africa. [Abstract of 1903 s] <Exper. Station Rec., v. 15 (8), Apr., p. 318. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1904 d.—Tsetse-fly disease in Kamerun [Abstract of 1903 m] <Ibidem, p. 818. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1904 e.—Zur Bevölkerungs- und Viehfrage in Kamerun <Deutsches Kolonial-Bl., v. 15 (14), 1 Juli, pp. 409-413. [W^a, W^e.]
- [1904 f].—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. [Berlin.] [W^a.]
- 1904 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 e] <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., v. 25 (61), 1 Aug., p. 683. [W^m.]
- 1904 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 e] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (16), 30 Août, p. 683. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 i.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 e] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (39), 22 Sept., p. 657. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 k.—Zur Bevölkerungs- und Viehfrage in Kamerun. Ergebnisse einer Expedition in die gesunden Hochländer am und nördlich vom Manengubagebirge <Mitt. Forschungsreisend. u. Gelehrth. Deutsch. Schutzgebiet., v. 17 (3), 8 Sept., pp. 136-174, pl. 4 a. [W^a.]
- 1904 l.—Ueber Chininprophylaxe in Kamerun. Amtlicher Bericht <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., 8 (8), Aug., pp. 329-373; (9), Sept., pp. 377-418. [W^m.]

ZIEMANN, HANS RICHARD PAUL—Continued.

- 1904 m.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 41 (44), 31 Oct., Litt.-Auszüge, pp. 57-58. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 l] <Hvg. Rundschau, v. 15 (18), 15 Sept., pp. 962-963. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Tse-tse-Krankheit in Togo (West Afrika) [Abstract of 1902 o] <Jahresb. Fortsch. Lehre path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1902), v. 18, pp. 691-692. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 c.—Ueber ein neues Halteridium und ein Trypanosoma bei einer kleinen weissen Ente [Eule] in Kamerun [Abstract of 1902 u] <Ibidem, pp. 706-707. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 d.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Filaria perstans* und von Trypanosomen beim Chimpanze [Abstract of 1902 h] <Ibidem, p. 707. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 e.—Ueber Malaria einst und jetzt in den Marschen [Abstract of 1902 m] <Ibidem, pp. 782-783. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 f.—Beitrag zur Pathologie der warmen Länder mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Cap-Verdischen Inseln [Abstract of 1902 g] <Ibidem, p. 796. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 g.—Beitrag zur Anopheles-Fauna Westafrikas [Abstract of 1902 i] <Ibidem, p. 798. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 h.—Ueber eitrige Perforationsperitonitis und Spulwürmer (*Ascaris lumbricoides*) bei einem Neger <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 32-33. [W^m.]
- 1905 i.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 12 (20-21), 31 Oct., p. 634. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1905 k.—Trypanosoma in the small white owl [Abstract of 1902 u] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 8 (1), Jan. 2, p. 15. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 l.—Contribution to quinine prophylaxis in the tropics [Abstract of 1904 l] <Ibidem (4), Feb. 15, pp. 54-57. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 m.—Purulent peritonitis perforans and *Ascaris lumbricoides* in a negro [Transl. of 1905 h] <Ibidem, pp. 57-58. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 n.—Ueber die sogenannte "Kieferkrankheit" der Pferde und Maultiere in Kamerun (West-Afrika) <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 31 (3), 20 Jan., pp. 301-311, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 o.—Idem. Reprint. 13 pp., 3 figs. [Berlin] [W^a.]
- 1905 p.—Ueber *Cornua cutanea* bei Zeigen Westafrikas <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 31 (3), 20 Jan., pp. 312-316, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
- [1905 q].—Idem. Reprint. 6 pp., 1 fig. [Berlin] [W^a.]
- 1905 r.—Zur Bevölkerungs- und Viehfrage in Kamerun [Abstract of 1904 k] <Fortschr. Vet. Hyg., v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 295-296. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 s.—Beitrag zur Verbreitung der blutsaugenden Tiere in West-Afrika <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 9 (3), März, pp. 114-119. [W^m.]
- 1905 t.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (13), 15 Juillet, pp. 581-582. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 u.—Beitrag zur Trypanosomenfrage <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 38 (3), 11 März, pp. 307-314; (4), 29 März, pp. 429-447. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1905 v.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 9 (5), Mai, pp. 233-234. [W^m.]
- 1905 w.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 u] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 397-399. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 x.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 u] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 3 (4) Juli, p. 93. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 y.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 u] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 42 (33), 14 Aug., p. 1052. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 z.—Beitrag zur Filariakrankheit der Menschen und Tiere in den Tropen <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (11), 16 März, pp. 420-424, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]

ZIEMANN, HANS RICHARD PAUL—Continued.

- 1905 aa.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (13), 28 März, p. 615. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 bb.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 z] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (13), 30 März, p. 238. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 cc.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 z] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 9 (7), Juli, pp. 333-334. [W^m.]
- 1905 dd.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 z] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 36 (24-25), 15 Juli, pp. 773-774. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1905 ee.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 z] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (14), 30 Juillet, p. 614. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 ff.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 z] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 12 (20-21), 31 Oct., p. 634. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1905 gg.—Death from infection with *Ascaris* [Abstract of 1905 h] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., p. 177. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1905 hh.—Zur Trypanosomenfrage [Abstract of 1905 u] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (16), 20 Apr., p. 643. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 ii.—Trypanosomiasis [Abstract of 1905 u] <Brit. Med. J. (2312), v. 1, Apr. 22, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 64. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 kk.—Blood parasites in West Africa [Abstract of 1905 s] <Ibidem (2316), v. 1, May 20, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 80 [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 ll.—Filariasis in the Cameroons [Abstract of 1905 z] <Ibidem (2317), v. 1, May 27, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 84. [W^m.]
- 1905 mm.—Filariasis in the tropics [Abstract of 1905 z] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 44 (17), Apr. 29, p. 1409. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 nn.—A peculiar maxillary disease affecting the horses and mules in West Africa [Transl. of 1905 n, <J. Trop. Med. London, v. 8 (9), May 1, pp. 135-138, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 oo.—Filariasis in Kamerun [Abstract of 1905 z] <Ibidem (17), Sept. 1, p. 272. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 pp.—Nachtrag zum Beitrag zur Trypanosomenfrage <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 38 (6), 9 Mai, p. 662. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1906 a.—Malaria <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), v. 3, pp. 269-557, figs. 1-54, pls. 9-11. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Das Schwarzwasserfieber <Ibidem, pp. 558-590. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 c.—Beitrag zur Filariakrankheit der Menschen und Tiere in den Tropen [Abstract of 1905 z] <Hvg. Rundschau, v. 16 (4), 15 Feb., pp. 191-192. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Prevention of malaria in uncultivated districts [Abstract of paper read before Brit. Med. Ass., Exeter, July 31] <Lancet, London (4380), v. 173, v. 2 (6), Aug. 10, p. 388. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1907 b.—Malaria prevention in uncultivated districts <Brit. Med. J. (2442), v. 2, Oct. 19, pp. 1046-1051. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 c.—Zur Frage der Arteinheit des Malaria-parasiten. Bemerkung zu dem Artikel von Prof. A. Plehn in No. 30 dieser Wochenschrift <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (46), 14 Nov., p. 1912. [W^a, W^m.] [See Plehn, Albert, 1907 a]
- 1908 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 6 (5), 15 Mars, p. 194. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 c] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 42 (4-6), 8 Aug., Ref., p. 108. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 c.—Bleibende Wahnvorstellungen nach Malaria-Fieberdelirien <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12 (15), Aug., Notiz. Tropenprax. (5), pp. 501-502. [W^m.]
- 1908 d.—Intermittierender Spasmus der Kehlkopf-Muskulatur bei chronischer perniziöser Malaria <Ibidem, pp. 502-503. [W^m.]

ZIEMANN, HANS RICHARD PAUL—Continued.

- 1909 a.—Ueber Spirochätenbefunde beim *Ulcus tropicum* [Abstract of remarks before Deutsch Tropenmed. Gesellsch., Berlin, 6-7 Apr.] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 56 (16), 20 Apr., p. 827. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 b.—*Ulcus tropicum* etc. [Abstract of remarks before Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch., Berlin, 7 Apr.] <Centr.-abl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 43 (20), 27 Mai, pp. 627-628. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1911 a.—Berichte der Gouvernementskrankenhäusern <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1909-10), pp. 248-260. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—Eingeweidewürmer [im Kamerun] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1909-10), pp. 323-325. [W^a.]
- 1911 c.—Elefantiasis [im Kamerun] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1909-10), p. 304. [W^a.]
- 1911 d.—Filaria [im Kamerun] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1909-10), pp. 312-314. [W^a.]
- 1911 e.—Ruhr (Dysenterie) [im Kamerun] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1909-10), pp. 295-298. [W^a.]
- 1911 f.—Tiersuchen und -krankheiten [im Kamerun] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1909-10), pp. 375-378. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—[Discussion of Schilling, Claus, 1912 b] <Beiheft (4) Arch. Schiffs u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16, Mai, p. 152, (p. 438). [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—Zecklarven an Menschen in den Tropen <Arch. Schiffs-Tropen-Hyg., v. 16 (6), März, p. 196. [W^a.]
- 1912 c.—Zur Verbreitung der blutsaugenden Tiere in Kamerun <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16 (2), Jan., pp. 53-58. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1913 a.—Beitrag zur Lehre tropischer Gewebsentzündungen infolge von Filariainfektion <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 17 (14), Juni, pp. 469-493. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Kurze Bemerkung zu dem Aufsatz: Ueber die Vermehrung von *Piroplasma canis* in vitro von Knuth und Richters <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 29 (16), 17 Apr., pp. 290-291. [W^a.]
- 1913 c.—On the culture of malarial parasites and *Piroplasma canis* <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London (1912-13), v. 6 (6), May, pp. 220-227; discussion, pp. 227-230. [W^m.]
- 1913 d.—[Sur la culture de l'hématozoaire du paludisme] [Abstract of letter] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (3), 12 Mars, pp. 140-141. [W^a.]
- 1913 e.—Ueber die Bassische Kultur der Malaria-parasiten in vitro und die daraus sich ergebenden Resultate <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 67 (6), 11 Jan., pp. 482-489. [W^a.]
- 1913 f.—Ueber die künstliche Weiterentwicklung (in vitro) des Tertian-Malaria-parasiten <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 39 (6), 6 Feb., p. 260. [W^a.]
- 1913 g.—Ueber die Kultur der Malaria-parasiten und der Piroplasmen (*Piroplasma canis*) in vitro <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 17 (11), Juni, pp. 361-391, diagrams 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Bemerkungen zu Prof. Külz, Archiv, Bd. 18, Heft 5, S. 164 <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18 (7), Apr., pp. 235-236. [W^a.] [See Külz, L., 1914 b]
- 1914 b.—Fragen und Ziele in der modernen Tropen-pathologie <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 51 (8), 23 Feb., p. 369. [W^a.]
- 1914 c.—Nachtrag zu "Weiteres über die Züchtung der Malaria-parasiten und Piroplasmen usw." in Heft 3, 1914 des Archivs <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18 (4), Feb., p. 132. [W^a.]
- 1914 d.—On the culture of malarial parasites and *Piroplasma canis* [Same as 1913 c] <Vet. J. (466), v. 70, Apr., pp. 203-208. [W^a.]

ZIEMANN, HANS RICHARD PAUL—Continued.

- 1914 e.—Ueber eigenartige (eventuell neue?) Malaria-parasitenformen <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 51 (33), 17 Aug., p. 1558; discussion, pp. 1558-1559. [W^a.]
- 1914 f.—Ueber einen Versuch der Trypanosomen-(gambiense) Züchtung und aktiver Immunisierung bei Trypanosomeninfektion der Ratten und Meerschweinchen. (In Verhandl. d. deutsch. Tropen-Med. Gesellsch., 7-9 Apr., pp. 132-147) <Beiheft (7) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18, Sept., pp. 748-763, pl. 1, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1914 g.—Ueber einen Versuch aktiver Immunisierung gegen *Trypanosoma gambiense*-Infektion bei Ratten und Meerschweinchen [Abstract of report before Deutsche Tropenmed. Gesellsch., 9 Apr.] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18 (8), Apr., p. 266. [W^a.]
- 1914 h.—Weiteres über die Züchtung der Malaria-parasiten und der Piroplasmen (*Piroplasma canis*) in vitro <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18 (3), Feb., pp. 77-93. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Phenokoll bei Filariaerkrankungen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 19 (14), 2. Juliheft, p. 377. [W^a.]
- 1915 b.—Ueber eigenartige Malaria-parasitenformen <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 76 (5), 10 Juli, pp. 384-391, 1 pl., figs. 1-45. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Einfluss der Tropenmedizin auf der medizinische Wissenschaft <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 14-31. [W^a.]
- 1921 b.—Zum Problem der Resistenz der Syphilis-spirochäten und der Krankheitsreger überhaupt <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 47 (49), 8 Dez., pp. 1483-1485. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Einiges Neuere aus dem Gebiete der Parasitologie, tropischen Pathologie und Hygiene <Med. Klin., Berlin (1041), v. 20 (47), Nov. 23, pp. 1661-1664; (1042), v. 20 (48), Nov. 30, pp. 1704-1706. [W^m.]
- 1924 b.—Einiges Neuere aus dem Gebiete der Tropenkrankheiten und der Tropenhygiene <Med. Klin., Berlin (1002), v. 20 (8), Feb. 24, pp. 254-258. [W^m.]
- 1924 c.—Malaria und Schwarzwasserfieber 3. Aufl. 592 pp., 152 figs., 7 pls. Leipzig. [W^a.]
- 1924 d.—Zur Antimon (Stibeny)-Therapie bei einigen tropischen Krankheiten <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 50 (5), 1 Feb., p. 136. [W^a.]
- 1924 e.—Zur medikamentösen Ruhrtherapie <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 50 (36), 5 Sept., pp. 1220-1221. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Einige Bemerkungen zur *Balantidium-coli*-Infektion bei Menschen und Schimpansen <Beiheft (1), Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29, pp. 434-448, pl. 47, figs. 1-2. (Festschr. Hamburg. Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkr. 1 Okt.) [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Ein Fall von *Filaria-foa*-Infektion mit mindestens 17 jähriger Dauer <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 30 (9), 13 Sept., pp. 626-628. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Zur modernen Therapie der Malaria <Med. Welt, v. 1 (12), Apr. 23, pp. 441-443. [W^m.]
- 1928 a.—Neuere Ergebnisse der Parasitologie, der Lehre von den Infektionskrankheiten und der exotischen Pathologie <Med. Klin., Berlin (1253), v. 24 (50), Dec. 14, pp. 1955-1958; (1254), v. 24 (5), Dec. 21, pp. 1991-1995. [W^m.]
- 1930 a.—Beitrag zur Frage der Leishmaniosis tropica [Abstract of report before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., 2 Juli] <München. Med. Wehnschr. v. 77 (30), 25 Juli, pp. 1292-1293. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Neueres aus dem Gebiete der Infektionskrankheiten, der Parasitologie und der exotischen Pathologie <Med. Klin., Berlin (1315), v. 26 (8), Feb. 21, pp. 286-290; (1316), v. 26 (9), Feb. 28, pp. 321-324. [W^m.]
- 1931 a.—Neueres aus dem Gebiete der Infektionskrankheiten der Parasitologie und der exotischen Pathologie <Med. Klin., Berlin (1389), v. 27

ZIEMANN, HANS RICHARD PAUL—Continued.

1931 a.—Continued.
(30) July 24, pp. 1116–1121; (1390), v. 27 (31), July 31, pp. 1153–1155. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Die ubiquitären Hauterkrankungen bei den farbigen Rassen... unter Mitwirkung von Bruno Sklarek. (*In* Breinl, F.; et al. Tropische Dermatosen, juxtaartikuläre Knoten, Rattenbisskrankheit) <Handb. Haut- u. Geschlechtskrankh. (Jadassohn), v. 12, 1. Teil, pp. 499–574 figs. 1–49. [W^m.]

1933 a.—Bericht über einige Ergebnisse der neueren Parasitologie und exotischen Pathologie <Med. Klin., Berlin (1484), v. 29 (21), May 19, pp. 717–720; (1485) v. 29 (22), May 26, pp. 751–754. [W^m.]

1935 a.—Neueres aus dem Gebiete der Infektionskrankheiten der exotischen Pathologie, Parasitologie und Hygiene <Med. Klin., Berlin (1571), v. 31 (4), Jan. 25, pp. 121–124; (1572), v. 31 (5), Feb. 1, pp. 153–154; (1573), v. 31 (6), Feb. 8, pp. 186–188. [W^m.]

1936 a.—Zur modernen Therapie und Prophylaxe der Malaria (speziell mit Atebrin und Plasmochin) <Med. Klin., Berlin (1641), v. 32 (22), May 29, p. 745. [W^m.]

1937 a.—Kurzer Beitrag zu den Beziehungen zwischen der Entwicklung der Hämosporidien und dem retikuloendothelialen System <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 140 (1), Oct. 7, pp. 63–65. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Demonstrationen zur Hakenwurm- und Botriozephalosinfektion [Abstract of report before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., Mar. 2] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 85 (12), Mar. 25, p. 462. [W^a.]

1938 b.—*Filaria loa* <Acta Conv. 3. Trop. Morbis, v. 1, pp. 274–276. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Zum Problem der Bildung verschiedener Rassen, Varietäten oder Spezies bei den Malaria-Parasiten <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 142 (7–8), Oct. 17, pp. 366–373. [W^a.]

1939 a.—*Filaria perstans*. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von D. G. Teichler in dieser Zeitschrift 1938, S. 421, und zu der Arbeit von H. Molsler, in dieser Zeitschrift 1939, H. 3 <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., v. 43 (8), Aug., p. 369. [W^a.]

ZIEMANN, HANS RICHARD PAUL; and WAEGLER, ALFRED.

1930 a.—Ueber einen bemerkenswerten Fall von Haut-Leishmaniosis aus Ostafrika <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 34 (7), Juli, pp. 345–351, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

ZIMBICKI, WITOLD. [Dr.]

1910 a.—Zapiski z pracowni chemiczno-bakteryologicznej szpitala kraj. w Lwowie. V. Muszyca (myiasis) <Lwow. Tygodn. Lek., v. 5 (40), pp. 525–529, illus. [W^m.]

1927 a.—Wielkocoušciec (ogoniaszek) jelitowy (*Lambia intestinalis* v. *Megastoma entericum*)—w zolądku <Polska Gaz. Lekar., v. 6 (43), Oct. 23, pp. 911–912, illus. [W^m.]

ZIEMER, H.

(1938 a).—Die Kameltrypanosomiasse. Med. Diss. 25 pp. Berlin.

1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 45 (21), May 21, p. 410. [W^a.]

ZIEMSEN, E.

(1926 a).—Die praktische Silber- und Blaufuchs- zucht 3½ jäh. Erfahrungen in meinen Farmen. Nebst einem Anh.: Die wichtigsten parasitären Erkrankungen der Edelfüchse v. G. Dierks und U. Walzberg. 137 pp. München.

VON ZIEMSEN, HUGO WILHELM.

1874 a.—Handbuch der speziellen Pathologie und Therapie... hrsg. von Dr. H. v. Ziemsen. 3. Band. Handbuch der chronischen Infektionskrankheiten, von Prof. Chr. Bäumler in Erlangen, Prof. A. Heller in Keil, Prof. O. Bollinger in München. 629 pp., illus. Leipzig. [W^m.]

ZIERER, GERMAN KARL.

(1939 a).—Untersuchungen zur Frage der Uebertragbarkeit der Bornaschen Krankheit durch Stechfliegen und Pferdebremsen. Inaug.-Diss. (München). 22 pp.

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 66 (9–10), Apr. 26, pp. 603–604. [W^a.]

ZIESEL.

1941 a.—*Trypanosoma levisi* [Abstract of report before Afd. Palembang, May 7] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 81 (43), Oct. 28, p. 2313. [W^m.]

ZIETZSCHMANN, HUGO. [1875–1936] [Dr. Phil., Dr. Med. Vet., Sächs. Landestierarzt Dr., Dresden] [*For nomenclature see* Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 42 (16), Apr. 19, 1936, p. 315] [W^a.]

1906 a.—Zur Anmeldung der Fleischbeschau und Trichinenschau <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 7 (10), May 15, pp. 165–166. [Ch^c.]

1908 a.—Räude der Schafe <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1906), v. 51, p. 32. [W^a, W^m.]

1937 a.—Allgemeines Veterinärwesen. <Ber. Veterinärw. Land Sachsen (1929–32), v. 74–77, pp. 88–102. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Bericht über die Schlachtvieh- und Fleischbeschau <Ber. Veterinärw. Land Sachsen (1929–32), v. 74–77, pp. 103–106. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Räude der Einhufer <Ber. Veterinärw. Land Sachsen (1929–32), v. 74–77, pp. 18–19. [W^a.]

1937 d.—Räude der Schafe <Ber. Veterinärw. Land Sachsen (1929–32), v. 74–77, p. 19. [W^a.]

1937 e.—Seuchenartig auftretende Krankheiten <Ber. Veterinärw. Land Sachsen (1929–32), v. 74–77, pp. 42–87. [W^a.]

ZIEVE, L.; and CONLEY, R. H.

1948 a.—Chronic schistosomiasis *japonica* diagnosed by rectal biopsy. Report of case <Minnesota Med., v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 1331–1335, illus. [W^a.]

ZIFFO. [Dr.]

1868 a.—Deux mots sur les maladies parasitaires <Gaz. Méd. Orient., v. 12 (9), Déc., pp. 138–139 [W^m.]

ZIGURA, V. See Babes, Victor; and Zigura, V.

ZIJP, C. [See also Bijlsma, Ulbe Gerrit; van Itallie, E. I.; Steenhauer, A. J.; and Zijp, C.]

1931 a.—Microchemische bijdragen betreffende artemisine, antonine en sublimeren <Pharm. Weekbl., v. 68 (23), 6 Juni, pp. 526–535. [W^a.]

ZIJP, J. H. [Djokjakarta]

1911 a.—*Taenia perfoliata* <Veearstsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, v. 23 (5), pp. 287–288. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Salvarsan bij surra van het paard <Veearstsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, v. 24 (6), pp. 470–471. [W^a.]

ZIJP, P. [Inspecteur Burgerlijk Veeartsenijk. Dienst Oost-Java] [See also Lenshoek, J. A.; and Zijp, P.]

1910 a.—Sarcopteschurft bij karbouwen <Veearstsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, v. 22 (5), pp. 358–359. [W^a.]

1918 a.—*Taenia perfoliata* <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 30 (4), p. 269. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Iets over de epidemiologie van de surra <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 33 (3), pp. 42–47. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Waarde van de therapeutische aanwending van naganol en atoxyl tegen surra bij het paard, mede in verband met de wettelijke bestrijding dier ziekte <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 41 (3), Juni, pp. 239–252; German and English summaries, p. 252. [W^a.]

ZIKAR, A. K.

1903 a.—[Chinopyrin in malaria] [Russian text] <Prakt. Vrach, S.-Peterburg, v. 2 (36), Sentjab., p. 851. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Med., v. 7 (26), June 25, p. 1028. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

- ZIKKEV, V. V. [Зикеев, В. В.]
1936 a.—Случай эхинококка позвоноков [Fall von Wirbelchinkokkus] [Russian text] <Sovet. Khir. (3), pp. 532-533, illus. [W^m.]
- ZIKHERMAN, M. A. [Зикерман, М. Я.] See Farafontova, E. A.; Zikherman, M. A.; and Alkin.
- v. ZILAH, GÉZ A SEBESS. See Zilahi, Sebess Géza.
- ZILAHÍ, SEBES GÉZA. [Dr., Szeged]
1933 a.—Vérszívó chironomidáink. (Unsere blut-saugenden Chironomiden) [Hungarian text; German summary] <Allat. Közlem., v. 30 (3-4), Dec. 19, pp. 146-151, illus. [W^e.]
- ZILAHY, A.
(1936 a.)—Adatok a szarvasmarha-Strongyloides ismeretéhez [Strongyloides species parasitic in cattle] Thesis (Budapest) 12 pp. [German summary]
- 1940 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health] Weybridge, Eng., v. 10 (5), May, p. 348. [W^a.]
- ZIL'BER, L. A. [Зильбер, Л. А.] [Dir. Central. Lab. Filtrable Viruses, Moscow]
1939 a.—Весенний (весенно-летний) эндемический клещевой энцефалит (Vernal (verno-aestival) endemic tick-borne encephalitis) [Russian text; English abstract] <Ark. Biol. Nauk., v. 56 (2), pp. 11-37, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Об отношении весеннего эндемического клещевого энцефалита к другим видам энцефалитов (The correlations between vernal endemic tick-borne encephalitis and other types of encephalitis) [Russian text; English summary] <Zhurnal. Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. (9-10), pp. 55-64. [W^m.]
- ZIL'BER, S. M.; and КНМЕЛ'НИТСКИЙ, В. М.
1913 a.—Къ серодиагностикѣ эхинококка [The serodiagnosis of Echinococcus] [Russian text] <Kharkov. Med. Zhurnal, v. 16, pp. 22-34. [W^m.]
- ZILBERBERG, L. A. [Зилберберг, Л. А.]
1913 a.—Къ вопросу объ осложненіяхъ, вызываемыхъ струнумами (*Ascaris lumbricoides*) при брюшномъ тифѣ [Complications of *Ascaris lumbricoides* with abdominal typhus] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach., v. 12 (18), pp. 666-668. [W^m.]
- ZILOTTO. [Dr., Venezia]
1858 a.—Cisti acefalocisti del cuore <Gior. Veneto Sc. Med., 2. s., v. 12 (32-33), Ott-Dic., pp. 227-229. [W^m.]
- ZILLER PEREZ, H.-V. [Inst. Zool., Fac. Sc.]
1934 a.—Les "corps tannophiles" des Balantidium <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 115 (5), pp. 569-570. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—On the chromaffin cells of the nerve ganglia of *Hirudo medicinalis* Lin. <J. Comp. Neurol., v. 76 (3), June, pp. 367-401, pls. [W^m.]
- ZILLUFF, HEINRICH.
1912 a.—Vergleichende Studien über die Muskulatur des Skolex der Cestoden <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, v. 78, Abt. A (7), Okt., pp. 1-33, figs. 1-33. [W^a.]
- ZILVETI CARBANZA, J.
(1922? a.)—Contribución al estudio de la parasitología argentina, ankylostomas y ankylostomiasis en Córdoba <Rev. Círculo Méd. Córdoba, v. 10 (124), Apr.
1922 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Sud-Am. Endocrin., v. 5 (11), 15 Nov., p. 533. [W^a.]
- ZILZ, JULIAN. [Dr.]
1912 a.—Ueber die lokale Salvarsanbehandlung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Spirochätenerkrankungen im Bereiche der Mundhöhle <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 59 (1), 2 Jan., pp. 20-22. [W^a.]
- ZIMA, G. G. [Зима, Г. Г.] [Stalingrad] [See also Pokrovskii, S. N.; and Zima, G. G.]
- ZIMA, G. G.—Continued.
1940 a.—Гельминтофауна населения с Бесчастное и тони "энтузиаст" икрянинского района Сталинградской области (La faune des helminthes de la population du village Bezstchasnoie et de la pêcheirie "Enthousiaste" du Rayon Ikranski de la région de Stalingrad) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitog. Bolezni, v. 9 (5), pp. 461-462. [W^m.]
- ZIMA, O.; ET AL.
1950 a.—Die Entwicklung des Egressin, eines Oxyurenmittels <Schweiz. Med. Wehnschr., v. 80 (28), July 15, pp. 734-735. [W^m.]
- ZIMLOV, N. S. [Зимлюв, Н. С.] See Korneev, Ia. S.; and Zimilov, N. S.
- ZIMIN, L. S. [Зимин, Л. С.]; and ШТАКЕЛ'БЕРГ, А. А.
1947 a.—Мухи—спутники человека в Таджикистане и меры борьбы с ними [Flies—companion of man in Tadzhikistan and measures of control] [Abstract] <Ref. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot Akad. Nauk SSSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk. (1945), p. 179. [W^a.]
- ZIMIN, N. A. [Зимин, Н. А.]
1934 a.—19 случаев кокцидиоза у человека (19 Fälle von Coccidiosis bei Menschen) [Russian text; German summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 13 (2), pp. 165-167. [W^a.]
- ZIMMER, JOHN T. [Manila, P. I.]
1914 a.—*Cimex pipistrelli* Jenyns in North America? (Hemip. Heter.) <Entom. News, v. 25 (9), Nov., pp. 418-419. [W^a.]
- ZIMMERLEY, HOWARD HENRY; and SPENCER HERBERT.
1923 a.—Hot water treatment for nematode control <Bull. (43) Virginia Truck Exper. Station, Apr. 1, pp. 267-278, illus. [W^a.]
- ZIMMERLI, E. See Hudson, Bernard; Morland, A. J.; and Zimmerli, E.
- ZIMMERMAN, A. See Guyénot, Emile; and Zimmerman, A.
- ZIMMERMAN, ELWOOD C. [Entom., Bernice P. Bishop Mus.]
1944 a.—A case of bovine auricular myiasis and some ectoparasites new to Hawaii <Proc. Hawaiian Entom Soc. (1943), v. 12 (1), Aug., pp. 199-200. [W^a.]
- ZIMMERMAN, H. M. [Comdr., M. C. (S), U. S. N. R., Montefiore Hosp., Gun Hill Road, New York, New York]
1946 a.—Fatal hookworm disease in infancy and childhood on Guam <Am. J. Path., v. 22 (6), Nov., pp. 1081-1099, pls. [W^a.]
- ZIMMERMAN, HARRY ELIAS (jr.). [1910-] [Food and Drug Admin., Federal Security Agency, Beltsville, Md.] [See also Spindler, Lloyd Ancil; Avery, John Lawrence; and Zimmerman, Harry Elias (jr.); and Spin ler, Lloyd Ancil; Hill, Charles Herbert; and Zimmerman, Harry Elias (jr.); and Spindler, Lloyd Ancil; Zimmerman, Harry Elias (jr.); and Hill, Charles Herbert; and Spindler, Lloyd Ancil; and Zimmerman, Harry Elias (jr.); and Spindler, Lloyd Ancil; Zimmerman, Harry Elias (jr.); and Jaquette, Daniel Stratton]
1943 a.—The occurrence of swine ascarid eggs in the intestinal contents and in the droppings of wild rats <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 25-26. [W^a.]
- ZIMMERMAN, NAOMI B. See Crawford, Naomi B. (Zimmerman).
- ZIMMERMAN, OSWALD THEODORE [1905-] [Ph. D., Prof. Chem. Engineer, Univ. New Hampshire]; and Lavine, Irvin.
1946 a.—DDT—killer of killers. 180 pp., pls. Dover, New Hampshire. [W^a.]
- ZIMMERMANN. [Bezirkstierarzt, Messkirch]
1913 a.—Sklerostomiasis <Mitt. Ver. Badisch. Tierärzte, v. 13 (6), June, p. 88. [W^m.]
- 1913 b.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 57 (24), 17 Juni, p. 475. [W^a.]

- ZIMMERMANN, ÁGOSTON. [1875-] [Prof. Dr., Dir. Vet.-Anat. Univ.-Inst., Budapest] [*For biography and port. see Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr.*, v. 51 (34), 23 Aug., 1935, pp. 541-542] [W^a.] [*For biography and port. see Allat. Közölym.*, v. 36 (7), July 1939, pp. 107-108] [W^a.]
- 1901 a.—Sammelreferate über die tierischen und pflanzlichen Parasiten der tropischen Kulturpflanzen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 2. Abt., v. 7 (25), 11 Dec., pp. 914-924, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1901 b.—Belgyógyászati casustikus közlemények <Veterinarius, Budapest, v. 24 (24), 15 Dec., pp. 689-699. [W^a.]
- 1902 a.—Therapeutikus közlemények <Ibidem, v. 25 (7), Apr., p. 193-201. [W^a.]
- 1902 b.—Adatok a glandferegűző szerek hatásához <Ibidem (21), Nov., p. 651-658. [W^a.]
- 1902 c.—Sammelreferate über die tierischen und pflanzlichen Parasiten der tropischen Kulturpflanzen [Continuation of 1901 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 2. Abt., v. 8 (1), 4 Jan., pp. 46-55; (25), 21 Juni, pp. 798-805. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1903 a.—Behandlung der Sarcopteräude der Hunde mit Liquor cresoli saponatus [Abstract of 1902 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1902), v. 22, p. 49. [W^a.]
- 1903 b.—Ein Fall von Cœnurosis beim Rinde [Abstract of 1901 b] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 11 (14), 4 Apr., p. 128. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Therapeutische Mittheilungen <Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 8 (1-2), pp. 117-124. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Drehkrankheit (Coenurosis) beim Rinde <Oesterr. Monatschr. Tierheilk., v. 31 (1), pp. 13-20. [W^a.]
- 1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 13 (3), 21 Jan., pp. 18-19. [W^a.]
- 1907 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a] <Wehnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 51 (11), 19 März, pp. 209-210. [W^a.]
- 1907 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (22), 30 Mai, p. 439. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 e.—Cœnurose du bœuf [Abstract of 1907 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 64 [n. s.], v. 32 (6), 1 Juin, pp. 415-417. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Macskák rühossége [Scabies in cats] <Természettud. Közölym (462), v. 40, Feb., pp. 171-172, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1909 a.—Drehkrankheit beim Rinde [Abstract of 1907 a] <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 6 (12), Dec., p. 186. [W^a.]
- ZIMMERMANN, ALBRECHT WILHELM PHILIPP.
- 1898 a.—De nematoden der koffiewortels. Deel I <Mededeel. 's Lands Plantentuin [Buitenzorg], (27), 64 pp., figs. 1-17, pls. 1-2. [Continued in 1900] [W^a.]
- 1899 a.—De bestrijding der nematoden met zwavelkoolstof <Teysmannia, v. 10 (5-6), pp. 332-334. [W^a.]
- 1899 b.—Over de enchytraeiden en haar voorkomen in de koffiewortels <Teysmannia, v. 9, pp. 182-186, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1899 c.—Het voorkomen van nematoden in de wortels van sirih en thee <Teysmannia, v. 10 (3-4), pp. 230-236. [W^a.]
- 1900 a.—De nematoden der koffiewortels II. De kanker (rostellaziekte) van *Coffea arabica* <Mededeel. 's Lands Plantentuin [Buitenzorg], (37) 62 pp., figs. 1-21. [W^a.]
- 1903 a.—Ueber einige auf den Plantagen von Ost- und West-Usambara gemachte Beobachtungen <Ber. Land- u. Forstwirtsch. Deutsch-Ostafrika, v. 1, pp. 351-381, figs. 1-2, pl. 4, figs. 1-23. [W^a.]
- 1904 a.—Eenige pathologische en physiologische waarnemingen over koffie <Mededeel. 's Lands Plantentuin [Buitenzorg] (67), 105 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]
- ZIMMERMANN, ARNOLD.
- 1921 a.—Recherches expérimentales sur l'élevage aseptique de l'anguille du vinaigre *Anquillula orophila* Schneider <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 28 (16), Mai, pp. 357-380, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- ZIMMERMANN, C. [Dr. Med.]
- 1907 a.—Kamerun. B. Victoria <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb., (1904-05), pp. 112-116. [W^m.]
- ZIMMERMANN, E. [Dr., Hyg. Inst. Univ. Freiburg] [See also Uhlenhuth, Paul; and Zimmermann, E.] (1926 a).—Ueber die Wirkung einiger Gifte auf den Pferdespulwurm. Vet.-Med. Inaug.-Diss. (Wien).
- 1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 43 (42), 21 Okt., p. 700. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Das Antimon in der Chemotherapie <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 9 (1), 4 Jan., pp. 27-31. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Ueber den Ablauf der Infektion bei intravenös syphilitischinfizierten Kaninchen <Arch. Hyg., v. 103 (1-3), Jan.-März, pp. 269-281. [W^a.]
- 1930 c.—Verbreitung und Methodik des Nachweises der *Spirochaeta icterogenes* unter wilden Ratten <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 119 (1-2), 8 Dez., pp. 74-77. [W^a.]
- 1930 d.—Zur serologischen Differenzierung der Spirochäten vom Weiltyp <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 68 (3-4), 17 Okt., pp. 364-374. [W^a.]
- ZIMMERMANN, FRIEDRICH.
- 1923 a.—Bearbeitung der parasitischen Copepoden von Fischen [Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse . . . Zoologischen Expedition nach dem Anglo-Aegyptischen Sudan (Kordofan) 1914. IX] <Denkschr. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., v. 98, pp. 101-111, figs. 1-2, pls. 1-2. [W^e.]
- ZIMMERMANN, G. [Dr., Hamm]
- 1853 a.—Febris verminosa mit kritischer Entleerung von Blut und Würmern <Deutsche Klinik, v. 5 (33), 13 Aug., pp. 364-365; (34), 20 Aug., pp. 367-370. [W^m.]
- ZIMMERMANN, GERHART. [Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkrankheiten Hamburg]
- 1931 a.—Ueber die trypanozide Wirkung des menschlichen Serums im Tierversuch und in vitro <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 120 (7-8), 4 Mai, pp. 422-440. [W^a.]
- ZIMMERMANN, HANS. [1871-1931] [Landesökonom., Landwirtsch. Versuchsstation Rostock] [*For note of death see Anz. Schädlingsk.*, v. 7 (1), Jan. 15, 1931, p. 11] [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Nematodenbefall (Heterodera) an Kartoffeln <Ztschr. Pflanzenkr., v. 30 (4-5), pp. 139-145, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Versuche über die Kartoffelnematode <Arb. Forschungsinst. Kartoffelbau (1920), (6), pp. 120-121. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Versuche über die Kartoffelnematode (*Heterodera schachtii* f. *solani*) <Arb. Forschungsinst. Kartoffelbau (1921-22), (8), pp. 151-154. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Versuche über die Kartoffelnematode (*Heterodera schachtii* f. *solani*) <Mitt. Biol. Reichsanstalt. Land- u. Forstwirtsch. (1923-26), (36), Jan., pp. 110-113. [W^a.]
- ZIMMERMANN, HELEN RUTH. [1900-] [Dept. Biol., Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Indiana]
- 1937 a.—Life-history studies on cestodes of the genus *Dipylidium* from the dog. <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 9 (6), pp. 717-729, illus. [Issued Dec. 9] [W^a.]
- [1937 b].—Idem. Abstract of thesis (Purdue Univ.). pp. 717-729, illus. [n. p.] [W^e.]
- ZIMMERMANN, JULIUS. [1847-]
- 1873 a.—Zwei Fälle von Echinococcus. Diss. (Greifswald). 24 pp. Anklam. [W^m.]

- ZIMMERMANN, KARL.
1903 a.—Ein Fall von uniloculärer Echinococcus Cyste des Netzes [Abstract of report before Chirurg. Sect. Budapest K. Aerztevereins, Nov. 13, 1902] <Pest. Med.-Chir. Presse, v. 39 (9), Mar. 1, cols. 207-208. [Wm.]
- ZIMMERMANN, O. E. R.
1879 a.—Die Haarbalgmilbe (*Demodex folliculorum*) <Natur. Halle, v. 28, n. F., v. 5 (12), 19 März, pp. 147-148, 1 fig. [Wc.]
1879 b.—Die Gregarinose <Ibidem (15), 9 Apr., pp. 188-189, figs. 1-7. [Wc.]
1881 a.—[Sogenannte Psorospermien vom Kaninchen] <7. Ber. Naturw. Gesellsch. Chemnitz (1878-80), pp. 20-22. [Wc.]
- ZIMMERMANN, P.
1950 a.—Ueber die Trombidiose (Herbstgrasmilbenfall) bei den Haustieren <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 5 (11-12), June, pp. 187-190. [Wa.]
- ZIMMERMANN, W.
(1922 a).—Zur Erkennung des *Oleum Chenopodii ambrosioidis var. anthelmintici* <Apoth.-Ztg., v. 37, p. 243.
- ZIMMERMANN, W. T. A. [Prof. Dr.]
1899 a.—Plaatselijk onderzoek naar de de lampongsche districten voorkomende peperziekten [Extract] <Teysmannia, v. 10 (9-10), pp. 523-531, pl. 2, figs. 1-8. [Wa.]
- ZIMMERMANN, WALTHER. [Lab. Anstaltsapotheke Illenau]
1926 a.—Wurmschreck und Vialonga-Wurmpillen <Apoth.-Ztg., v. 41 (104), 29 Dez., pp. 1471-1472. [Wm.]
1931 a.—Echinococcus und Lymphosarkom <Vichows Arch. Path. Anat., v. 280 (1), 4 Feb., pp. 190-193. [Wa.]
- ZIMONJIC, BOGDAN. See Neumann, Alfred; and Zimonjic, Bogdan.
- ZIMONJIC, W. See Frisch, A.; and Zimonjic, W.
- ZIMOVÁ, MILADA. [Dr.]
1925 a.—Případ amoebovitého abscessu jáaterního [Sur un cas d'abcès amibiens du foie] <Casop. Lék. Česk., v. 64 (19-20), May 9, pp. 768-775, illus. [Wm.]
1925 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Ref., v. 8 (23-24), 28 Dec., p. 553. [Wa.]
- ZINGER, J. See Tsinger, Ja.
- ZINGONI, DOMINGO. [Dr., Buenos Aires]
1905 a.—Anquilostomiasis <Semana Méd., v. 12 (34), 24 Agosto, pp. 846-850; (35), 31 Agosto, pp. 875-878. [Wm.]
1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 165-172. [Wa, Wm.]
(1905 c).—Anquilostomiasis. Tesis. Buenos Aires.
- ZINK,¹ [O. A. Th.]
1878 a.—Pferderäude (Mittheilungen aus den Jahresberichten der Oberamtstierärzte für das Jahr 1877) <Repert. Thierh., v. 39, p. 246. [Wa.]
- ZINK,² [Dr.]
1935 a.—[Anaplasmosis experimentation.] (In Hurl, L. M. Anaplasmosis) <11. Ann. Rep. Los Angeles County Live Stock Dept. (1934-35), pp. 10-12. [Mimeographed] [Wa.]
- ZINK,³ [Lausanne]
1930 a.—[Deux vers sortis de la vessie d'une femme] [Title only of report read July 22, 1829] <Actes Soc. Helvet. Sc. Nat. (1829), p. 28. [Wa.]
- ZINKEISEN. [Dr., Dresden]
1862 a.—Abgang von Echinococcus-Blasen aus der rechten Niere mit dem Harne <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 12 (6), 8 Feb., pp. 84-85. [Wm.]
- ZINKERNAGEL, ROBERT; and MÜHLEHALER, ELSA.
1945 a.—*Haemalomyzus elephantis* <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 87 (6), June, pp. 235-241, illus. [Wa.]
- ZINN, CARL. [Dr., Frankfurt a. M.]
1899 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Verbreitungsweise des *Echinococcus multilocularis* und der bei demselben auftretenden Riesenzellen. Diss. 31 pp. Heidelberg. [Wm.]
- ZINN, W. [Dr., Berlin]
1899 a.—Ueber *Anguillula intestinalis* <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., v. 26 (22-23), 20 Dec., pp. 696-702, 1 pl., figs. 1-13. [Wa, Wm.]
1899 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 25 (13), 30 März, Ver.-Beilage, p. 73. [Wa, Wm.]
1899 c.—Präparate von *Anguillula intestinalis* [Abstract of report before Ver. Inn. Med. Berlin, 6 März] <Allg. Med. Centr.-Ztg., v. 68 (21), 15 März, p. 244. [Wa.]
1903 a.—Tödliche Anämie durch *Botrioccephalus [sic] latus* <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (15), 9 Apr., pp. 264-266; discussion (14), 2 Apr., Ver.-Beilage, p. 106. [Wa, Wm.]
1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (18), 30 Apr., p. 294. [Wa, Wm.]
1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Ref., v. 33 (22), 15 Sept., pp. 706-707. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
1903 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 14 (1), Oct., p. 27. [Wa, Wm.]
1903 e.—Ueber die Wurmkrankeheit Ankylostomiasis und ihre Bekämpfung <Therap. Gegenw., n. F., v. 5 (12), Dec., pp. 529-538. [Wm.]
1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 42 (2), Jan. 9, p. 136. [Wa, Wm.]
1904 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 e] <Fortschr. Med., v. 22 (2), 10 Jan., pp. 61-62. [Wa, Wm.]
1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 e] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (5), Mar. 1, p. 79. [Wa, Wm.]
1910 a.—Ueber Vorkommen und Behandlung von Erkrankungen an *Oxyuris vermicularis*, besonders bei Erwachsenen <Therap. Monatsh., Berlin, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 1-6. [Wm.]
1910 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 36 (4), 27 Jan., p. 186. [Wa, Wm.]
1910 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1910 a] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 47 (6), 7 Feb., p. 258. [Wa, Wm.]
1910 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1910 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Ref., v. 46 (16), 27 Mai, p. 499. [Wa, Wm.]
1910 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1910 a] <Fortschr. Med., v. 28 (13), 31 März, p. 405. [Wa, Wm.]
1910 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1910 a] <Centralbl. Ges. Physiol. u. Path. Stoffwechs., v. 11, n. F., v. 5 (11), Juni, p. 428. [Wa, Wm.]
1910 g.—Pinworms [Abstract of 1910 a] <Am. Med., v. 16, n. s., v. 5 (3), Mar., p. 150. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
1910 h.—Ueber Vorkommen und Behandlung von Erkrankungen an *Oxyuris vermicularis* besonders bei Erwachsenen <Therap. Monatsh., Berlin, v. 24, Jan., pp. 1-6. [Wm.]
1919 a.—Ueber Trichinose <Therap. Gegenw., v. 60, n. F., v. 21, Mar., pp. 81-85. [Wm.]
1928 a.—Ascariasis (Ascariidopatie) (In Klemperer, G.; and Klemperer, F. Neue Deutsche Klinik. Berlin. v. 1, pp. 604-616, illus.) [Wm.]
- ZINN, W.; FÜLLEBORN, FRIEDRICH; WEBER, HERMANN; and WEISS, R. F.
1931 a.—Zur Frage der Oxyurenbekämpfung <Med. Welt, v. 5 (11), Mar. 14, pp. 391-392 [Wm.]
- ZINN, W; and JACOBY, MARTIN JOH.
1896 a.—Ueber das regelmässige Vorkommen von *Anchylostomum duodenale* ohne secundäre Anämie bei Negern, nebst weiteren Beiträgen zur Fauna des Negerdarmes <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 33 (36), 7 Sept., pp. 797-801. [Wa, Wm.]
1896 b.—Idem. Reprint. 13 pp. Berlin. [Lib. Stiles]
1897 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1896 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., v. 21 (5), 15 Feb., pp. 215-216. [Wa, Wm.]
1898 a.—Ueber *Ankylostomum duodenale* und andere Darmparasiten bei Indern <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 35 (43), 24 Oct., pp. 949-950. [Wa, Wm.]

- ZINN, W.; and JACOBY, MARTIN JOH—Continued.
1898 b.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. Berlin. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1898 c.—*Ankylostomum duodenale*. Ueber seine geographische Verbreitung und seine Bedeutung für die Pathologie. 53 pp., 2 maps. Leipzig. [W^m.]
- 1899 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 3 (2), Apr., p. 131. [W^m.]
- ZINNEMAN, H. H. [M. D., Lincoln, Nebraska]
1947 a.—Ankylostomiasis <Nebraska State Med. J., v. 32 (5), May, pp. 185-186. [W^m.]
- 1950 a.—Ten cases of amoebiasis with arthritic complaints <Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 342-344. [W^a.]
- ZINNY, JORGE SANCHEZ. See Sanchez Zinny, Jorge.
- ZINSER, H. K. [Dr., Vol.-Asst. Klin., z. Zt. im Felde]
1941 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* beim Menstruationszyklus <Geburts- u. Frauenh., v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 188-194. [W^m.]
- ZINSERLING, W. D. See Volkov, Kapitoline; and Zinserling, W. D.
- ZINSSEK, HANS. [1878-1940] [M. D.] [For necrology see Science, n. s. (2387), v. 92, Sept. 27, 1940, pp. 276-279] [W^a.] [For necrology and port. see J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 115 (11), Sept. 14, 1940, p. 948] [See also Hiss, Philip Hanson (jr); and Zinssek, Hans]
- 1928 a.—A textbook of bacteriology. A treatise on the application of bacteriology and immunology to the etiology, diagnosis, specific therapy and prevention of infectious diseases for students and practitioners of medicine and public health... with a section on pathogenic protozoa by E. E. Tyzzer. 6. ed., rev., 1053 pp., illus. New York; London. [W^m.]
- 1935 a.—Rats, lice and history. Being a study in biography, which, after twelve preliminary chapters indispensable for the preparation of the lay reader, deals with the life history of typhus fever. 301 pp. Boston. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—The Rickettsia diseases. Varieties, epidemiology, and geographical distribution <Am. J. Hyg., v. 25 (3), May, pp. 430-463, maps. [W^a.]
- ZINSER, HANS; and BAYNE-JONES, STANHOPE.
[1934 a].—A textbook of bacteriology with a section on pathogenic Protozoa. The application of bacteriology and immunology to the etiology, diagnosis, specific therapy and prevention of infectious diseases for students and practitioners of medicine and public health. 7. ed. 1226 pp., figs. 1-174. New York and London. [W^a.]
- [1937 a].—A textbook of bacteriology. With a section on pathogenic protozoa. 7. ed., rev., 1226 pp., illus. New York and London. [W^m.]
- ZINSER, HANS; and CASTANEDA, MAXIMILIANO RUIZ.
1932 a.—Studies on typhus fever. IX. On the serum reactions of Mexican and European typhus Rickettsia <J. Exper. Med., v. 56 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 455-467. [W^a.]
- ZINSER, HANS; ENDERS, JOHN FRANKLIN; and FOTHERGILL, LEROY DRYDEN.
1939 a.—Immunity, principles and application in medicine and public health. 5. ed. of "Resistance to infectious diseases". 801 pp. New York. [W^m.]
- ZINSSEK, HANS; and HOPKINS, JOSEPH GARDNER.
1915 a.—Antibody formation against *Treponema pallidum*—agglutination <J. Exper. Med., v. 21 (6), June 1, pp. 576-583, pls. 52-54, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—Studies on *Treponema pallidum* and syphilis. 2. Spirochaetidal antibodies against *Treponema pallidum* <J. Exper. Med., v. 23 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 323-328. [W^a.]
- 1916 b.—On a species of *Treponema* found in rabbits <J. Bacteriol., v. 1 (5), Sept., pp. 489-492, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- ZINSSEK, HANS; HOPKINS, JOSEPH GARDNER; and GILBERT, RUTH.
1915 a.—Notes on the cultivation of *Treponema pallidum* <J. Exper. Med., v. 21 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 213-220, pl. 21, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- ZINSSEK, HANS; HOPKINS, JOSEPH GARDNER; and MCBURNEY, MALCOLM.
1916 a.—Studies on *Treponema pallidum* and syphilis. 3. The individual fluctuations in virulence and comparative virulence of *Treponema pallidum* strains passed through rabbits <J. Exper. Med., v. 23 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 329-340, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1916 b.—Studies on *Treponema pallidum* and syphilis. 4. The difference in behavior in immune serum between cultivated non-virulent *Treponema pallidum* and virulent *Treponemata* from lesions <J. Exper. Med., v. 23 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 341-352. [W^a.]
- 1916 c.—Studies on *Treponema pallidum* and syphilis. 5. Further studies on the relation of culture *pallida* to virulent *pallida* and on reinfection phenomena <J. Exper. Med., v. 24 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 561-581. [W^a.]
- ZION, R. A. See Tsion, R. A.
- ZIPP, H. [M. D., Boise City, Idaho]
1896 a.—[Spotted fever as reported from Idaho <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Army, p. 65. [W^m.]
- ZIPPEL, WALDEMAR.
(1930 a).—Untersuchungen über die Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der roten Blutkörperchen im Zitratblut gesunder und kranker Hunde. Diss. (Berlin). 31 pp.
- 1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v 8 (2), Feb., pp. 351-352. [W^a.]
- ZIPPELIUS.
1879 a.—Erfahrungen bei der microscopischen Trichinenschau <Wehnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 23 (46), Nov., pp. 385-386. [W^a, W^m.]
- ZIPPERLEN, GUSTAV ADOLF FRIEDRICH.
[1842 a].—Ueber das Veiren von Würmern aus dem Darmcanal in andere Organe. Diss. (Tübingen). 19 pp. Stuttgart. [W^m.]
- ZIRAKJAN, SH. I. [Зиракян, Ш. И.]
1928 a.—О лечении малярии плазмочином [The treatment of malaria with plasmochine] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva (90), v. 6 (15), Aug., pp. 1065-1070. [W^m.]
- ZIRKELBACH, ANTON. [Dr., Univ. Budapest]
1903 a.—Az Echinococcus-tömlök punctiojának veszélyeiről <Orvosi Hetilap., v. 47 (41), 11 Okt., pp. 642-644. [W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Ueber die Gefahren der Punction von Echinococcencysten <Ungar. Med. Presse, v. 8 (29), Oct. 20, cols. 551-554. [W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Az orsóféreg vándorlásának egy ritkább esete <Budapesti Orv. Ujság, v. 2 (31), 4 Aug., pp. 631-634. [W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Ueber die Gefahren der Punction der Echinokokkus-Zysten <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 18 (36), 7 Sept., pp. 928-930. [W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 31 (38), 21 Sept., p. 1516. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 c.—I pericoli della puntura delle cisti da echinococco <Riforma Med., v. 21 (38), 23 Set., pp. 1059-1060. [W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Ueber die Gefahren der Punction der Echinokokkuszysten [Abstract of 1905 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (20), 17 Mai, p. 386. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 44 (41), 13 Oct., p. 681. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 c.—Die Punction der Echinokokkus-Cysten [Abstract of 1905 a] <Tierarzt, v. 45 (7), Juli, p. 160. [W^a, W^m.]
- ZIRKER.
(1912? a).—Askaridenvergiftung <Jahresb. Bayerisch. Tierärzte.
1912 b.—Idem. <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 56 (50), 17 Dec., p. 890. [W^a.]
- ZIRM, EDUARD. [Dr.]
1892 a.—Ueber die in einem Falle von subretinalem Cysticercus durch denselben hervorgerufenen frühzeitigen Veränderungen <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 30, Jan., pp. 25-31. [W^m.]

- ZIROLA, GIUSEPPE.** [Dr., Asst., Lab, Bacteriol., Roma]
1902 a.—Il bacillo della peste bubbonica nell'organismo della pulci <Policlin., Roma, v. 8 (24), 12 Apr., p. 739. [W^m.]
- ZIRONI, AMILCARE.** [Dott., Prof.]
1923 a.—Sulla attività dei vari arsenobenzoli nella cura della tripanosomiasi <Terapia, Milano, v. 13 (48), Mar. 1, pp. 14-26. [W^m.]
- 1924 a.—Contributo allo studio del potere terapeutico e della tossicità degli arsenobenzoli. I. Gli arsenobenzoli nella terapia di infezioni tripanosomiasiche < Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milanese, v. 3 (5), Aug., pp. 289-329. [W^m.]
- ZIRO, P.** [Dott.]
1947 a.—Considerazioni cliniche sulla schistosomiasi vescicale <Acta Med. Ital., v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 386-388. [W^m.]
- 1947 b.—Tentativi di infestazione di molluschi nostrani con uova di *Schistosoma haematobium*: Osservazioni sulle uova ed azione di alcune sostanze su esse e sul miracidio <Acta Med. Ital., v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 375-377. [W^m.]
- ZJUKOVA, A. M.** [Зюкова, А. М.]
1930 a.—К симптомологии трихиноза (Zur Symptomatologie der Trichinose) [Russian text; German summary] <Vrach. Delo, v. 13 (19-20), Oct. 31, cols. 1371-1376. [AA.] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 97 (3), July 18, p. 217. [W^a.]
- ZIVRI, ALBERTO.** [Dr., Manicomio, Prov. Brescia]
1908 a.—Cisticercosi cerebrale e demenza <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 23 (150), 15 Dic., pp. 1571-1575. [W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Dementia and Hirn-Cysticercos [Abstract of 1908 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 34 (25), 18 Juni, p. 1116. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Un caso di cisticercio multiplo del cervello <Riforma Med., v. 25 (29), 19 Luglio, pp. 797-800. [W^m.]
- 1909 b.—Hirn-Cysticercos [Abstract of 1909 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 35 (31), 5 Aug., p. 1362. [W^a, W^m.]
- ZIVIN, SIMON.** See Spellberg, M. A.; and Zivin, Simon.
- ZIVOTSKY, JOSEF.** [1867?-1932] [MVDr., Brünn] [For necrology see Prag. Arch. Tiermed. u. Vergleich. Path., v. 12 (2), Feb., 1932, p. 59] [W^a.]
(1925 a).—Trichinose bei Menschen und Schweinen in Mähren <Zverolék. Obzor, v. 18, p. 58.
- 1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 14 (6), Juni, p. 335. [W^a.]
- ZIZMOR, JUDAH** [1909-] [M. D., Surg. (R.), U. S. P. H. S., Roentgenol., U. S. P. H. S. Hosp., Sheephead Bay, Brooklyn, New York]; and Szucs, M. M.
1945 a.—Echinococcus cyst of the heart. Report of a case <Am. J. Roentgenol., v. 53 (1), Jan., pp. 15-19, illus. [W^a.]
- ZJP.** See Zijp.
- ZLAMAL.** [Prof., Thierheilk., Pesth]
1843 a.—Phthisis mesenterica und Durchbohrung des Magens bei einem Pferde, nebst einem Worte über den schädlichen Einfluss der Eingeweidewürmer auf die Gedärme und die Ernährung <Med. Jahrb. K. K. Oesterr. Staates, v. 42, n. F., v. 33, Feb., pp. 187-195. [W^m.]
- 1845 a.—Durchbohrung des Magens durch Spulwürmer [Abstract of 1843 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 6 (2), p. 174. [W^m.]
- [1846 a].—Ueber die Ursache und Behandlung der in den Jahren 1843 und 1844 in Ungarn verbreitet gewesenen Egelkrankheit der Schafe <Med. Jahrb. K. K. Oesterr. Staates, v. 53, pp. 35-56. [W^m.]
- 1846 b.—Perforation de l'estomac par des ascariides [Abstract of 1843 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., 3. s., v. 3, Nov., p. 949. [W^m.]
- ZLATEFF, P.**
(1932 a).—[Linguatulosis] (Bulg.) Inaug.-Diss., Sofia
- ZLATOGOROFF, S. J.;** GORODKOWA, A. A.; and KARETNIKOWA, W. W.
1923 a.—Zur Aetiologie der Ruhr, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Ruhrepidemie von 1920 in Petersburg <Centrabl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 90 (5), 23 Juni, pp. 316-322. [W^a.]
- ZLATOGOROV, S. I.**
1904 a.—[Mosquitoes and malaria] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 11 (7), agosto 20, pp. 201-202. [W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 43 (8), Aug. 20, p. 580. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- ZLATOPOL'SKAJA, E. S.** [Златопольская, Е. С.] See Kaplan, E. M.; and Zlatopol'skaia, E. S.
- ZLOCISTI, THEODOR.**
1918 a.—Die Beziehungen des Widal-Gruber zum Fleckfieber und zur Weil-Felix-Reaktion <Beihft (3), Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-hyg., v. 22, Aug., pp. 1-88. [W^a.]
- ZMEEV, G. I. A.** [Змеев, Г. Я.]
(1931 a).—Ангилостомоз и ангилидула на Сучанских каменноугольных копях ДВК <Trudy Dal'n.-Vost. Kraev. San. Bakteriologie. Inst. (1), p. 5.
- (1931 b).—Ангилостомоз в шахтах Дальнего Востока <Trudy Dal'n.-Vost. Kraev. San. Bakteriologie. Inst. (1), p. 89.
- (1931 c).—О вредных паразитах в шахтах Дальневосточного края.
- (1931 d).—О вредных паразитах в шахтах Дальневосточного края. Анкилостома и ангилидула [Korean text].
- (1931 e).—Гельминтозы населения Сучанского Каменно-угольного рудника Д. В. К. [Wurm-invasion der Bevölkerung von Sutschan] [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Dal'n.-Vost. Kraev. San. Bakteriologie. Inst. (1), June, pp. 59-88.
- 1932 a.—Эпидемиология профессиональных глистных инвазий горнорабочих на рудниках Дальневосточного края (Epidemiologie der professionellen Wurminvasion bei den Bergarbeitern im Kohlengebiet des Fernen Ostens) [Russian text] <Zhurnal Epidemiol. i Mikrobiol., v. 1 (3-4), pp. 30-37. [W^m.]
- 1932 b.—Пораженность рыб лимана реки Амура метазеркариями *Metagonimus yokogawai* Katsurada, 1913 (Infiziertheit der Fische des Amurlimans durch die Metazerkarien von *Metagonimus yokogawai* Kats., 1913) [Russian text] <Parazit. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (3), pp. 253-259, figs. 1-2; German summary, pp. 258-259. [W^a.]
- (1932 c).—Ангилостомоз и другие гельминтозы горнорабочих тауритчанского каменноугольного рудника Д. В. К. [Ankylostomiasis and andere Wurminvasionen unter den Bergarbeitern der Kohlenruben von "Tauritschanka" des Fernen Ostens USSR] [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Dal'n.-Vost. Kraev. San. Bakteriologie. Inst. (1), p. 98.
- 1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Ber., v. 32 (4-6), 2 Mai, p. 137. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Wurminvasion der Bevölkerung von Sutschan [Abstract of 1931 e] <Zool. Ber., v. 32 (4-6), 2 Mai, p. 137. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Гемопаразиты диких позвоночных Таджикистана (Les hématozoaires des vertébrés sauvages du Tadjikistan) [Russian text] <Trudy Tadzhihsk. Bazy Akad. Nauk SSSR (5), pp. 75-93, illus. (Professoru Evgeniju Nikanorovichu Pavlovskomu k Dvadtsatipiatiletiju Nauchnoi Defatel'nosti 1909-1934, v. 5, Zool. i Parazitologie.) [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—К эпидемиологии глистных инвазий в Таджикистане (Contribution à l'épidémiologie des helminthiases au Tadjikistan) [Russian text] <Trudy Tadzhihsk. Bazy Akad. Nauk SSSR (5), pp. 125-134. (Professoru Evgeniju Nikanorovichu Pavlovskomu k Dvadtsatipiatiletiju Nauchnoi Defatel'nosti 1909-1934, v. 5, Zool. i Parazitologie.) [W^a.]

ZMEEV, G. IA.—Continued.

- 1936 a.—К фауне гемопаразитов диких позвоночных некоторых южных районов Таджикистана (Hemoparasites des vertébrés sauvages du Tadjikistan) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Tadzhiisk. Bazy Akad. Nauk SSSR (6), pp. 249-266, illus. (Le paludisme et les autres problèmes de parasitologie du Tadjikistan méridional). [By.] [Also photostat of pp. 260-262: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1936 b.—О наличии лентеца в Таджикистане (Le bothriocéphale au Tadjikistan) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Tadzhiisk. Bazy Akad. Nauk SSSR (6), pp. 267-274. (Le paludisme et les autres problèmes de parasitologie du Tadjikistan méridional). [By.]
- 1936 c.—О значении некоторых синантропных насекомых как переносчиков и промежуточных хозяев паразитических червей в Таджикистане (Les insectes synanthropes comme hôtes intermédiaires et hôtes vecteurs des helminthes au Tadjikistan) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Tadzhiisk. Bazy Akad. Nauk SSSR (6), pp. 241-248, illus. (Le paludisme et les autres problèmes de parasitologie du Tadjikistan méridional). [By.]
- 1936 d.—Сосальщики и ленточные черви рыб реки Амура (Les trématodes et les cestodes des poissons de l'Amour) [Russian text; French summary] <Parazit. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (6), pp. 405-436, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—К фауне гемопаразитов Туркмении (On the fauna of the blood parasites of Turkmenistan) [Russian text; English summary] (In Problemy parazitologii i fauny Turkmenii) <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, Ser. Turkmen. (9), pp. 211-215, illus. [Y^a.]
- 1938 a.—Гемопаразиты некоторых диких позвоночных Туркмении (The haemoparasites of several wild vertebrates of Turkmenia) [Russian text; English summary] (In Voprosy Kraevoi Parazitologii) <Trudy Otdel Parazitol. Vsesofiz. Inst. Eksp. Med. Gorkod, v. 3, pp. 336-341, illus. [By.] [Also bibliofilm: W^m.]
- 1947 a.—Паразитические черви населения Дальнего Востока [Parasitic worms of the inhabitants of the Far East] [Russian text] (In Pavlovskii, E. N.; et al. Parazitologiia Dal'nego Vostoka. pp. 301-312.) [W^m.]
- 1947 b.—Профессиональные гельминтозы горнорабочих рудников Приморья [Professional helminthiasis of miners in the Maritime province] [Russian text] (In Pavlovskii, E. N.; et al. Parazitologiia Dal'nego Vostoka. pp. 313-329.) [W^m.]
- 1947 c.—Заболевания, передаваемые через рыбу [Diseases transmitted by fish] [Russian text] (In Pavlovskii, E. N.; et al. Parazitologiia Dal'nego Vostoka. pp. 330-354, illus., pls.) [W^m.]
- ZMEEV, G. J. See Zmeev, G. J.
- ZNAMENSKIĬ, G. A. [Знаменский, Г. А.]
- 1934 a.—К эпидемиологии и клинике группового заражения клещевым тифом (On the epidemiology and clinical aspects of group infection with tick typhus) [Russian text] <Za Sotsial. Zdravookhran. Uzbekistana, v. 4 (5), Apr., pp. 26-31. [Ch^c.]
- ZNAMENSKIĬ, G. A.; and ВАХАНАНОВ, G. V.
- 1934 a.—К эпидемиологии и клинике амёбной дизентерии в Керкинском оазисе (Туркмения) (To the epidemiology and clinic of the Amoeba dysentery in the oasis of Kerky (Turkmenistan)) [Russian text] <Za Sotsial. Zdravookhran. Uzbekistana, v. 4 (6), June, pp. 54-60; English summary, p. 169. [Ch^c.]
- ZNAMENSKIĬ, N. P. [Знаменский, Н. П.]
- 1925 a.—Эхинококк поджелудочной железы [Echinokokkus der Bauchspeicheldrüse] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva (35), v. 3 (7), July, pp. 221-223. [W^m.]
- 1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 21, 2. Abt., p. 416. [W^a.]

ZNAMENSKIĬ, N. P.—Continued.

- 1926 b.—К вопросу о симптоматологии и диагностике эхинококка легких [Symptoms and diagnosis of Echinococcus of the lungs] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 30 (7), Apr. 15, cols. 344-349. [W^m.]
- ZO, НАКУЮ.
- (1934 a.)—Studies on *Fasciolopsis buski* in China <Nihon Shyokakibyō Gikkwai Zasshi, v. 33 (1), pp. 46-59, illus.
- 1934 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 6 (1), Sept. 30, Abstr., p. 25. [W^a.]
- ZOBEL. [Dr. Med. Vet., Netzschkau]
- 1904 a.—Starkfönnige Kälber <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 1 (20), July 15, p. 305. [Ch^c.]
- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 10 (22), 1 Aug., p. 178. [W^a.]
- 1904 c.—Finnige Kälber [Abstract of 1904 a] <Tierarzt, v. 43 (9), Sept., pp. 201-202. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 d.—Trichinenschau ist ein Teil der Schlachtvieh- und Fleischbeschau. Zur Abstempelung der Schweine <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 1 (14), Apr. 15, pp. 208-211. [Ch^c.]
- ZOBEL, ALFRED JACOB. [1873-] [M. D., San Francisco, Calif.]
- 1914 a.—Treatment of amebic dysentery by emetine hydrochloride <Proctologist, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 219-229. [W^m.]
- 1914 b.—Treatment of amebic dysentery by emetine hydrochloride <Tr. Am. Proctol. Soc. (16. Ann. Meet., Atlantic City, June 22-23), pp. 75-85; discussion, pp. 89-94. [W^m.]
- ZOBONOSEK, UMĚNĚI.
- 1927 a.—O kultivaci dysenterické amoebý a praktickém významu této metody. O kultivaci sp. *Histomonas meleagridis*, posobitele onemocnění "blachead". [sic] u krocana. (S demonstracemi) [Czechoslovakian text] <Věstník Českoslov. Zool. Společ. Praze (1927), v. 1, pp. 33-34. [W^a.]
- ZOCCOLI, FRANCESCO.
- 1874 a.—Sulla temuta trichinosi de'maiali <Gior. Razze Animali e Med. Vet., 3. s., v. 3 (3) pp. 177-180. [W^m.]
- 1874 b.—La *Trichina spiralis* <Ibidem, pp. 181-206; (4), pp. 257-276, 1 pl., figs. 1-7. [W^m.]
- (1879 a.)—La *Trichina spiralis*. Conferenza scientifico-popolare <Riv. Soc. Zoof. Napol., v. 4, pp. 46-68, 1 pl.
- ZOCCOLINI, SECONDO.
- (1925? a.)—La diffusione della echinococcosi < Boll. Vet. Ital., v. 31.
- ZOELLER, CHR. [Méd. Commandant, Prof. Val-de-Grâce]
- 1932 a.—Le régime B dans le traitement des dysenteries amibiennes chroniques <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç. Bull., v. 26 (9), Nov., pp. 177-180. [W^m.]
- 1933 a.—Recherches de diététique dans le traitement de la dysenterie amibiennne [Abstract of report before Soc. Thérap., Paris, 11 Jan.] <Presse Méd., v. 41 (12), 11 Fév., p. 241. [W^a.]
- ZÖRKENDERFER, CARL.
- 1894 a.—Ueber die Aetiologie einer Massenerkrankung in Teplitz-Schönau nach dem Genuß von Fleisch- und Wurstwaren. (Trichinose und Milzbrand) <Ztschr. Heilk., v. 15 (6), 30 Dec., pp. 435-461. [W^m.]
- 1895 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 17 (20), 28 Mai, pp. 716-717. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- ZOGRAF, NIKOLAI IUR'EVICH. [1851-] [Зографъ, Николай Юрьевич] [Prof., Univ. Moskva] [For biography, port. and bibliography see Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Lüub. Estestvozn., Moskva, v. 55, 1888, signature 21, pp. [7-8]; signature 22, pp. [1-2], pl. 11] [W^c.] [Russian text]

ZOGRAF, NIKOLAI IUR'EVICH—Continued.

- 1877 a.—Гельминтологический замѣтки. I. Строение головки рода *Bothriocephalus* Rud. II. Строение головки рода *Bothriocephalus* Rud. [Helminthologische Notizen. I. Bau von *Trianaophorus nodulosus* Rud. II. Ueber den Bau des Kopfes des Genus *Bothriocephalus* R.] [Russian text] <Izvest. Imp. Obsh. L'ub. Estestvozn., Moskva, v. 23 (2), pp. 5-23, figs. 1-31, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-24. (Rabot. Lab. Zool. Muz. Moskov. Univ. (1)) [W^c.]
- 1877 b.—See 1877 a.
- 1877 c.—[Ueber *Trianaophorus nodulosus*] (In Hoyer, H. Protocoll der Sitzungen der Section für Zoologie und vergleichende Anatomie der V. Versammlung russischer Naturforscher und Aerzte in Warschau im September 1876.) <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 28 (3), 8 März, pp. 393-396. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1879 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Anat. u. Physiol. (1878), v. 7, 2. Abt., pp. 89-90. [W^m.]
- 1880 a.—O cherv'ákakh, kotorymi l'fidi mogut zarazitsya ot upotrebleniya v pishchu svinago i korov'vago miasa [On the worms with which people may become infected through eating pork and beef] [Russian text] <Izvest. Imp. Obsh. L'ub. Estestvozn., Moskva (1879-80), v. 39 (1), pp. 58-60. [W^c.]
- 1881 a.—[Наблюдения надъ Ligulidae] [Observations on Ligulidae] [Russian text] <Izvest. Imp. Obsh. L'ub. Estestvozn., Moskva, v. 37 (1), pp. 24-26, 1 diagr. [W^c.]
- 1882 a.—Нѣсколько словъ о ленточныхъ червяхъ паразитирующихъ въ обитателяхъ г. Москвы [Die Bandwurmarten der Einwohner Moskaus] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 18, pp. 434-439. [W^m.]
- 1886 a.—Строение пузырьчатой формы у *Gymnorchynchus reptans* Rud. [Structure of vesicular forms in *Gymnorchynchus reptans* Rud.] [Russian text] <Izvest. Imp. Obsh. L'ub. Estestvozn., Moskva, v. 50 (1), col. 259-284, figs. 1-17. [W^c.]
- 1890 a.—Zur Frage über die Existenz ektodermatischer Hüllen bei erwachsenen Cestoden [Abstract of report before 8. Kong Russ. Naturf. u. Aerzte, St. Petersburg, 29 Dec. 1889-19 Jan. 1890] <Biol. Centralbl., v. 10 (13-14), 15 Aug., p. 422. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1892 a.—Les cestodes offrent-ils des tissus d'origine ectodermique? <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 2. s., v. 10, pp. 331-344, pl. 13, figs. 1-10. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1893 a.—Note sur la myologie des cestodes <[Compt.-Rend.] 2. Cong. Internat. Zool., (Moscou 10-18 (22-30) Août (1892), 2. pt., pp. 1-4, 17-27 (i. e. pp. 13-27), pls. 1-2, figs. 1-17. [W^c.]
- 1893 b.—Ectodermic tissues of Cestoda [Abstract of 1892 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., (3), June, p. 333. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- (1897 a).—[Text-book of zoology for physicians and farmers. Pt. 1: Vermes and Nemertines.] [Russian text.] pp. 316-324, figs. Moscow.
- 1913 a.—*Bunonema bogdanovi* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 41 (4), 3 Jan., pp. 162-164, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

ZOGRAFOS, D. See Antoniades, J. G.; and Zografos, D.

ZOGRAY, NICOLAS. See Zograf, Nikolai.

ZOHLER, JOHN P. [M. D., Div. Med. Sheboygan Clin., Sheboygan]

1930 a.—Echinococcus cysts of abdomen and lung: Case report <Wisconsin Med. J., v. 29 (9), Sept., pp. 515-517, illus. [W^m.]

ZOHMAN, BURTON L. [1899-] See Rosenthal, Lazar; and Zohman, Burton L.

ZOHN, BENJAMIN. [M. D., Brooklyn]

1939 a.—Palental transmission of hypersensitivity to *Ascaris lumbricoides* actively induced in the pregnant woman <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 57 (5), May, pp. 1067-1071. [W^a.]

ZOJA. See Zoja.

ZOJA, L. [Dir. Ist. Patol. Clin. Med. R. Univ. Sassari]

1914 a.—Contributo allo studio della echinococcosi <Clin. Med. Ital., v. 53 (2), Feb., pp. 112-117. [W^m.]

ZOJA, LUIGI; and ZOJA, RAFFAELLO.

1891 a.—Sur les plautidules fuchsiniophiles (bioblastes d'Altmann) <J. Microg., v. 15 (8), 25 Oct., pp. 233-238; (9), 25 Nov., pp. 263-267; (10-11), 10 Déc., pp. 303-307. [W^a.]

1892 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 16 (1), 25 jan., pp. 13-15. [W^a.]

ZOJA, RAFFAELLO. [1869-1896] [For necrology and port. see Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (1895-96) (54), 1897, 23 pp., port.] [W^m.] [See also Zoja, Luigi; and Zoja, Raffaello]

1892 a.—Sulle sostanze cromatofile del nucleo di alcuni ciliati <Boll. Scient., v. 14 (4), Dic., pp. 107-117. [W^c.]

1893 a.—Contribuzione allo studio delle sostanze cromatofile nucleari di Auerbach. I. In alcuni ciliati. II. Nella ovogenesi e nella fecondazione dell'*Ascaris megaloccephala*. III. Nelle uova partenogenetiche dell'*Aphis rosae* <Boll. Scient., v. 15 (2), Giugno, pp. 50-60, 1 pl., figs. 1-11; (3), Set., pp. 65-67; letter from L. Auerbach, pp. 67-69. [W^c.]

1896 a.—Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der *Ascaris megaloccephala* <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 47 (2), 24 Apr., pp. 218-260, pls. 13-14. [W^m.]

1896 b.—Development of *Ascaris megaloccephala* [Abstract of 1896 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 526. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1896 c.—Stato attuale degli studi sulla fecondazione <Boll. Scient., an. 18 [v. 5] (2-4), Giugno-Dic., pp. 90-128. [W^m, W^e.]

1897 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, an. 19 [v. 5] (1), Mar., pp. 4-30, figs. A-B; (2), Giugno, pp. 37-56; (3), Set., pp. 65-74; (4), Dic., pp. 106-124. [W^m.]

1898 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, an. 20 [v. 6] (1), Mar., pp. 21-36, 4 tables; (2), Giugno, pp. 56-63, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-56. [W^m.]

ZOLATNOWSKI, A.

1908 a.—W kwestyi rozpoznawania obecności glisty dżdżownicowatej (*Ascaris lumbricoides*) u dzieci [Diagnosis of the presence of *Ascaris lumbricoides* in children] <Now. Lek., Poznań, v. 20 (1), pp. 24-30. [W^m.]

ZOLI, COSTANTE. [Asst. Osp. Civ. Faenza] See Testi, Alberico; and Zoli, Costante.

ZOLLENKOPF. [Rittergutsbesitzer, Milewo, Polen]

1928 a.—Schweineräude <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Presse, v. 55 (30), July 28, pp. 438-439. [W^a.]

ZOLLER, HEINZ. [Pathol.-Anat. Inst. Univ. Innsbruck]

1927 a.—Ueber die Herzmuskulenzündung im Verlauf der Trichinose <Virchow's Arch. Path. Anat., v. 265 (2), 27 Aug., pp. 430-443, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

(1927 b).—Ueber die Herzmuskulenzündung im Verlauf der Trichinose. Inaug.-Diss. Wien.

1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 15 (10), 1 Juli, p. 476. [W^a.]

ZOLLSCHAN, JOSEF. [Dr., Győr, Ungarn]

1925 a.—Ueber die Bedeutung der Schnellfärbung der Syphilisspirochäten mit "Spirosil" <Dermat. Wehnschr., v. 81 (52), 26 Dez., pp. 1865-1867. [W^m.]

ZOLOG, M.; and COMSIA, O.

1936 a.—Nouvelles recherches sur l'action des substances arsénobenzoliques dans les trypanosomiases expérimentales <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 122 (24), pp. 1132-1134. [Issued July 10] [W^a.]

1936 b.—Sistemul reticulo-endotelial și chimicterapia trypanosomiaselor <Cluj. Med., v. 17 (7), July 1, pp. 443-450. [W^m.]

1936 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg. v. 38 (2), Dec. 25, p. 135-136. [W^a.]

ZOLOG, M.; and COMSIA, O.—Continued.

1936 d.—Rôle du système réticulo-endothélial dans le mécanisme chimiothérapeutique des corps arsénobenzoliques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 122 (24), pp. 1135-1137. [Issued July 10] [W*.]

1936 e.—Système réticulo-endothélial et action thérapeutique des corps arsénobenzoliques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 122 (24), pp. 1138-1140. [Issued July 10] [W*.]

ZOLOTAREV, A. S. [Золотарев, А. С.]

1936 a.—Эхинококк селезенки [Echinococcosis of the spleen]. [Russian text] <Sovet. Khir. (3), pp. 447-453. [Y*am.]

ZOLOTAREV, N. A. [Золотарев, Н. А.] [Vsesofiz. Inst. Eksp. Vet.] [See also Kazanskiĭ, I. I.; Gidasov, F. V.; and Zolotarev, N. A.]

1933 a.—Опыт применения мышьяковистых ванн как меры профилактики при пироплазмозах крупного рогатого скота в Дагестане [Experiments in the use of an arsenic bath as a prophylactic measure against bovine piroplasmosis in Daghestan] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesofiz. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 9, pp. 104-108. [W*.]

1934 a.—К вопросу о видовом составе и географическом распространении клещей Ixodidae в Дагестанской АССР (Zum Artenbestand und zur geographischen Verbreitung der Zecken (Ixodidae) in Daghestan) [Russian text] <Parazit. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (4), pp. 217-227. [W*.]

1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 32 (12), Dec., p. 909. [W*.]

1935 b.—О видовом составе и географическом распространении клещей Ixodidae в Дагестанской АССР (Sur les espèces et la répartition géographique des tiques Ixodidae dans la R. S. S. A. du Daghestan) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Vsesofiz. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 11, pp. 128-132. [W*.]

1936 a.—Zur Frage der intrauterinen Infektion der Haustiere mit Piroplasmose <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 42 (16), Apr. 19, pp. 306-308. [W*.]

1938 a.—Zur Frage der Kokzidien in Zieseln <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 25 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 658-661, illus. [W*.]

(1938? b).—Пироплазмозы крупного рогатого скота в Дагестанской АССР и меры борьбы с ними. [Bovine piroplasmosis in Daghestan and its control]. 24 pp.

1938 c.—Idem [Russian abstract] <Vestnik Sel'skokh. Lit. (12), Dec., p. 90. [W*.]

1947 a.—Борьба с гельминтозами мелкого рогатого скота в Дагестанской АССР [Control of helminthiasis of small horned cattle in Daghestan] [Abstract of report before 25. Plen. Vet. Sekt. VASKHNIL, Tiflis, Oct., 1946] [Russian text] <Veterinariĭa, Moskva, v. 24 (4), Apr., p. 44. [W*.]

ZOLOTAREV, N. A.; and MARSHENKO, G. F.

1935 a.—Об эпизоотологии францаиеллоза крупного рогатого скота, вызываемого *Francaiella colchica*, в Дагестане (Contribution à la question de l'épidémiologie de la frangiellose à *Francaiella colchica* des bovins au Daghestan) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Vsesofiz. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 11, pp. 58-62. [W*.]

ZOLOTAREV, N. A.; and ROZHKOV, F. V.

1948 a.—О морфологической изменчивости пироплазм (*P. caballi*) в трупах [Morphological changes in *Piroplasma caballi* in cadavers] [Russian text] <Veterinariĭa, v. 25 (5), May, pp. 6-12, illus. [W*.]

ZOLOTAREVA, M. M. [Золотарева, М. М.] See Langer, Ts. M.; and Zolotareva, M. M.

ZONDEK, HERMANN. See Maase, C.; and Zondek, Hermann.

ZONTIDES, DEMETER. [Dr.]

1880 a.—[Fall von *Dracunculus* oder *Filaria medinensis*] [Abstract of remarks, 22 Nov.] <Mitth. Wien. Med. Doct.-Coll., v. 6 (26), 2 Dec., pp. 287-289. [W*.]

ZONTIDES, DEMETER.—Continued.

1880 b.—Ueber einen Fall von *Dracunculus* oder *Filaria medinensis* [Abstract of report before Wien. Med. Doct.-Koll., Nov. 22] <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 21 (50), Dec. 12, cols. 1606-1608. [W*.]

ZONTSCHEW, W. T. [Assistant, Med. Univ. u. Inst. Volksgesundheit, Sofia]

1931 a.—Beitrag zur Untersuchung des Echinokokk-antigenens <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 35 (6), Juni, pp. 365-373. [W*.]

1937 a.—Zur Frage der Spezifität der "Casoni-Botteri" Reaktion <Festschr. Nocht, pp. 695-698. [W*.]

ZONZA.

(1935 a).—Contribution à l'étude du kyste hydattique de la rate. Thèse (Alger).

ZOOLOGICAL DIVISION, BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY, U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

1941 a.—Phenothiazine [Abstract of mimeographed circular issued Feb.] <Hoard's Dairyman, v. 86 (2), Jan. 25, p. 61. [W*.]

1941 b.—Phenothiazine [Abstract of mimeographed circular issued Feb.] <Maryland Horse, v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 17-18. [W*.]

1941 c.—Some horses and mules react unfavorably to phenothiazine [Abstract of mimeographed circular issued Feb.] <Horse, v. 22 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 23. [W*.]

1941 d.—Phenothiazine should be used with caution [Abstract of release, Mar. 18, reproduced from North Am. Vet., v. 22 (5), May, p. 262] <Vet. Rec., v. 53 (30), July 26, p. 437. [W*.]

1941 e.—Some horses and mules react unfavorably to phenothiazine [Abstract of Release, Press Serv., issued Mar. 18] <Vet. Med., v. 36 (6), June, p. 287. [W*.]

1941 f.—Some unfavorable reactions to phenothiazine [Abstract. Source not given] <Bureau Vet., v. 17 (3), May, p. 3. [W*.]

1946 a.—Un millón de parásitos fichados <Hacienda, v. 41 (1), Jan., p. 68, illus. [W*.]

1946 b.—Sodium fluoride for removing large roundworms from swine <Exten. Circular (485) Oregon State Coll., Jan., 3 leaves. [W*.]

1946 c.—U. S. D. A. catalogue, begun in 1891, lists about 100,000 animal parasites <Agric. News Letter, Du Pont, v. 14 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 90-91. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

ZOPP, WILHELM. [Prof. Dr., Privatdoc., Botan. Univ. Halle]

(1887 a).—Untersuchungen über Parasiten aus der Gruppe der Monadinen. Halle.

1887 b.—Pilzthiere oder Schleimpilze. Mycetozoa (de Bary). Myxomycetes Auct. <Handb. Botan. (Schenk), v. 3, 2. Hälfte, pp. 1-174, figs. 1-51. [W*.]

1888 a.—Zur Kenntniss der Infections-Krankheiten neiderer Thiere und Pflanzen <Nova Acta Acad. Nat. Curios., v. 52 (7), pp. 313-376, pls. 17-23, (pls. 1-7). [W*.]

1890 a.—Die Pilze <Handb. Botan. (Schenk), v. 4, pp. 271-755, figs. 1-163. [W*.]

(1894 a).—Ueber einige neidere tierische und pflanzliche Organismen, welche als Krankheitserreger in Algen (Pilzen), niederen Thieren, und höheren Pflanzen auftreten. 1. Mitteilung <Beitr. Phys. u. Morph. Nied. Org. (4), pp. 43-68, 2 pls.

1894 b.—Idem [Reviewed] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, v. 16 (7), 25 Aug., pp. 303-306. [W*, W^m, W*.]

1894 c.—Die tierische Natur der Chytridiaceen [Review of lecture before Naturf. Gesellschaft, Halle] <Ibidem (14), 5 Oct., pp. 585-586. [W*, W^m, W*.]

ZORABIAN, L. [Зорабиан, Л.]

(1948 a).—Некоторые важнейшие глистные заболевания овец и коз. 84 pp., illus. Erevan.

ZORATLI. [Dr.]

1929 a.—Note sur le traitement de la dysenterie ambiante par l'auremétine <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 9 (4), 31 Déc., pp. 425-428. [W*.]

ZORINI. See Omodei-Zorini, Carlo.

ZORN.

1879 a.—Perforationen des Dünndarmes vom Pferde durch Spulwürmer herbeigeführt <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 23 (43), Oct., pp. 357-361. [W^a, W^m.]

ZORN, CARL.

(1901 a).—Des edlen Hundes Aufzucht, Pflege Dressur und Behandlung seiner Krankheiten Vollständiges Handbuch für jeden Jäger, Hundliebhaber und Züchter. 9. Aufl. 228 pp., pl. Leipzig.

ZORN, LUDWIG.

1901 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Amöbenenteritis. Diss. 32 pp. München. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 72 (3-4), 16 Mai, pp. 366-379. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Bilharziakrankheit <Vereinsbl. Pfälz. Aerzte, v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 12-19, illus. [W^m.]

ZOROKOVICH, A. N. [Зорокович, А. Н.] See Kamenetzkiĭ, I. I.; Zorokovich, A. N.; and Kaplan-Begam, S. Z.

ZORRAQUÍN, GUILLERMO. [Prof. Dr., Inst. Clin. Quir.]

(1922 a).—Tratamiento de la bilirragias. Método de Zorraquín (tesis de E. Cash) <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug., Buenos Aires, v. 6, pp. 713-784.

1923 a.—Medicina operatoria de los quistes hidáticos (concepto del Dr. Zorraquín) <Semana Méd., v. 30 (50), Dic. 13, pp. 1273-1274, 2 figs. [W^m.]

1923 b.—Medicina operatoria de los quistes hidáticos <Rev. Circulo Med. Argent. (266), v. 23, Oct., pp. 1541-1542, illus. [W^{pub}.]

1924 a.—Abscesos múltiples modificados con inyecciones parasiticidas <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 8 (14), 8 Julio, pp. 344-346. [W^m.]

1924 b.—Médecine opératoire des kystes hydatiques <Presse Méd., v. 32 (70), 30 Aout, Suppl., pp. 1470-1471, 3 figs. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Fisiopatología y clínica quirúrgica de los quistes hidáticos. (De las conferencias de Q. H. pelvianos o pararrectales) <Prensa Méd. Argent. v. 12 (13), 10 Oct., pp. 468-469, 2 figs. [W^m.]

1927 a.—Quistes hidáticos y lipiodol <Semana Méd., v. 34, pt. 2 (42), Oct. 20, pp. 1038-1039. [W^m.]

ZORRAQUÍN, GUILLERMO; and MERLO GÓMEZ, J. F.

1921 a.—Quistes hidáticos de los huesos <Rev. Asoc. Med. Argent., v. 34, pp. 426-431, illus., pls. (Soc. Radiol. y Electrol., v. 1, June 21, pp. 20-25) [W^m.]

ZORZI.

(1933 a).—Sulla importanza della lambliasi nella patologia gastro-intestinale <Fracastoro (2), p. 91.

1933 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bibliogr. Ital., Gruppo B, Med., v. 6 (9), p. 389. [W^a.]

ZOTOV, V. I. [Зотов, В. И.] See Zubkov, A. P.; Chizhevskii, I. I.; and Zotov, V. I.

ZOTOVA, A. A.; and BOLDITZINA, K. S.

(1945 a).—An experiment in infecting ticks with brucellosis under laboratory conditions <Izvest. Kazakh. Fil. Akad. Nauk, ser. Zool. (2), pp. 48-49.

1947 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 35, s. B. (7), July, p. 112. [W^a.]

ZOTTA, GEORGES [1886-] [Prof. Parasitol. Fac. Med., Bucuresti] [See also Ionesco-Mihaiesi, C.; Zotta, Georges; Radacovici, E.; and Badenski, G.]

1912 a.—Sur un flagellé du type Herpetomonas chez *Pyrrochoris apterus*. (Note préliminaire) <Ann. Scient. Univ. Jassy, v. 7 (3), Juillet, pp. 211-223, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Sur la culture en milieu N. N. N. du *Leptomonas pyrrochoris* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 84 (16), 7 Mai, pp. 822-824. [W^a.]

ZOTTA, GEORGES—Continued.

1921 b.—Un *Leptomonas* du type *L. davidi* Laf. chez des euphorbes de France <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 85 (24), 2 Juillet, pp. 226-228. [W^a.]

1921 c.—Sur la transmission expérimentale du *Leptomonas pyrrochoris* Z. chez des insectes divers <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 85 (23), 25 Juin, pp. 135-137. [W^a.]

1923 a.—A propos de l'action favorisante du sang sur le développement du *Leptomonas pyrrochoris* dans le bouillon glucosé <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 88 (12), 14 Avr., pp. 913-915. [W^a.]

1923 b.—L'action favorisante de la "catalase" du foie de veau sur le développement du *Leptomonas pyrrochoris* en culture <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 88 (18), 26 Mai, pp. 1350-1352. [W^a.]

1924 a.—La leptomonadiose spontanée chez *Cynanchum acutum*, ascépiadiose autochtone en Roumanie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 90 (2), 25 Jan., pp. 141-143. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Une espèce de *Leptomonas* n. sp., parasite du tube digestif de *Panorpa communis* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 92 (7), 27 Fév., pp. 547-548. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Faune helminthologique humaine en Roumanie. Helminthes rares ou nouveaux en parasitologie roumaine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (16), 21 Mai, pp. 1456-1457. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Faune helminthologique humaine en Roumanie. Présence du *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* Rudolphi, 1819, (*Dicrocoelium lanceatum*) chez l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (16), 21 Mai, pp. 1458-1459. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Indications utiles prioritaire la analyse parasitologie ale materiilor fecale <Rev. Stiint. Med., v. 27 (2), Feb., pp. 130-148. [W^m.]

ZOTTA, GEORGES; ET AL.

(1942 a).—Contribution à l'étude du parasitisme intestinal chez l'homme en Roumanie <Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 12 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 479-483.

1947 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 44 (6), June, p. 623. [W^a.]

ZOTTA, GEORGES; and RADACOVICI, E.

1929 a.—Contribution à l'étude du métabolisme du glucose sanguin dans la trypanosomiase expérimentale <Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. Microbiol., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 55-80, charts 1-6. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Sur les variations de la glycémie dans la trypanosomiase <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 102 (26), 18 Oct., pp. 129-130. [W^a.]

1930 a.—L'étude de la glycémie dans la spirochétose des gallinacés <Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 325-342, graphs 1-4, 6-8. [W^a.]

ZOTTA, GEORGES; RADACOVICI, E.; and DIMITRIU, O.

1937 a.—Un cas de distomatose humaine à *Fasciola hepatica* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 125 (14), p. 82. [Issued May 7] [W^a.]

ZOTTA, GEORGES; RADACOVICI, E.; JORDAN, M.; and MARDARE, I.

1934 a.—Contribution à l'étude du parasitisme intestinal en Roumanie. (In Hommage à la mémoire du Professeur Jean Cantazucène. Paris. pp. 807-815.) [W^a.]

ZOTTA, GEORGES; and SONIA, C.

1924 a.—Culture du *Leptomonas pyrrochoris* en colonies de surface sur un milieu solide dépourvu de sang frais; la gléose-rate <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (27), 12 Août, pp. 752-754. [W^a.]

ZOTTA, GEORGES; and TEODORESCO, A. M.

1933 a.—Formule leucocytaire de la chenille de *Galleria mellonella* infectée par le *Leptomonas pyrrochoris* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 114 (30), pp. 314-316. [W^a.]

- ZOTTNER, GUSTAVE MICHEL. [Dr. Vét., Direct. Lab. Recherches Serv. Elevage, Casablanca] *[See also Eyrard, Emile Auguste Gabriel; Velu, Henri; and Zottner, Gustave Michel; and Miègeville J.; and Zottner, Gustave Michel; and Velu, Henri; Balozet, L.; and Zottner, Gustave Michel; and Velu, Henri; and Zottner, Gustave Michel; and Belle, G.; and Velu, Henri; Zottner, Gustave Michel; Grimpret, G.; and Petitdidier, J.; and Velu, Henri; Zottner, Gustave Michel; and Grimpret, G.; and Velu, Henri; Zottner, Gustave Michel; and Ipousteguy, P.; and Velu, Henri; Zottner, Gustave Michel; Miègeville, J.; and Grimpret, G.; and Velu, Henri; Zottner, Gustave Michel; and Monod, Robert Théophile; and Velu, Henri; Zottner, Gustave Michel; Train, G. L.; and Bernard]*
- (1929 a).—L'huile pyrogénée de *Cedrus atlantica* en dermatologie vétérinaire. Diss. (Paris). 39 pp.
- 1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1929), v. 49, pt. 1, p. 415. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—Coloration du sang et des hématozoaires par la méthode de Stévenel modifiée <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 111 (33), 4 Nov., pp. 423-424. [W*.]
- (1932 b).—Coloration du sang et des hématozoaires par la méthode de Stévenel, modifiée <Maroc Méd., Aug. 15, pp. 308-315.
- 1932 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Path. Comp. (435), v. 32, Déc., p. 1470-1471 (pp. 82-83). [W*.]
- 1934 a.—Valeur pratique de la déviation du complément par antigène alcoolique stable dans le diagnostic de la dourine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (2), 14 Fév., pp. 159-161. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Rapport sur le fonctionnement du laboratoire de recherches du service de l'élevage du Maroc durant l'année 1938 <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 17 (2), June, pp. 395-409. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Cas autochtone de leishmaniose canine <Maroc-Méd. (217), v. 21, May-June, p. 86, illus. [W*.]
- 1941 b.—Premier cas de trypanosomiase bovine <Maroc-Méd. (215), v. 21, Jan.-Feb., p. 13. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Observations sur l'emploi de la phénothiazine comme anthelminthique au Maroc <Terre Maroc. (183), v. 15, Feb., pp. 6-8. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Observations sur l'emploi de la phénothiazine comme anthelminthique au Maroc <Mouton, v. 2 (2), Feb. 10, pp. 19-20. [W*.]
- ZOTTNER, GUSTAVE MICHEL; and CAMOU, R.
- 1947 a.—Theileriose parasitisme et toxémie <Maroc Méd. (266), v. 26, Apr., pp. 159-160. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Le thiophosphate de p. nitrophényle et de diéthyle: sa toxicité—son action contre les Ixodes <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 99, n. s., v. 11, Dec., pp. 554-557. [W*.]
- ZOTTNER, GUSTAVE MICHEL; and COSTE, E.
- 1939 a.—Evolution complète d'*Hypoderma bovis* chez le cheval <Compt Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 131 (20), pp. 907-908, illus. [Issued June 29] [W*.]
- 1939 b.—L'hypodermose équine au Maroc <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (5), pp. 571-576. [W*.]
- ZOTTNER, GUSTAVE MICHEL; and IPOUSTEGUY, P.
- (1932 a).—Le chlorhydrate de diaminoéthylacridine, remède de la theileriose bovine <Maroc Méd., Sept. 15.
- ZOTTNER, GUSTAVE MICHEL; and PETITDIDIER, M.
- (1933 a).—Un cas de spirochétose canine du vraisemblablement à *Treponema hispanicum* <Maroc Méd. (129), Mar. 15, pp. 210-212.
- 1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Path. Comp. (450), v. 34, Mars, p. 355 (p. 57). [W*.]
- DE ZOUCHE, ISAIAH. [M. D., Hon. Phys., Dunedin Hosp.]
- 1883 a.—A case of suppurating hydratid of the lung—free incision—recovery < Austral. Med. J., n. s., v. 5 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 9-11. [W*.]
- ZOUX. *See O'Zoux.*
- ZOZAYA, CARLOS. [Dr., Madrid]
- 1929 a.—Ueber das Trypanosoma des Hamsters (*Cricetus frumentarius*) <Centrabl. Bakteriolog., I. Abt., Orig., v. 110 (4-5), 11 Jan., pp. 187-190. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—El parasitismo intestinal en los enfermos mentales. Nota previa <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 6 (5), Sept., pp. 363-372. [W*.]
- ZOZAYA, CARLOS; and ESPINEL SABOGAL, SAMUEL.
- 1933 a.—Sobre la pretendida filtrabilidad del *Plasmodium vivax* <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 6 (4), Julio, pp. 310-325. [W*.]
- ZRYKINA, L. M. [ЗРЬКИНА, Л. М.] *See Rybinskii, Sergel Vasil'evich; and Zrykina, L.*
- ZSCHAU. [Dr., Nürnberg]
- 1921 a.—Erfahrungen mit dem neuen Krätzmittel Mitigal <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 68 (42), 21 Okt., p. 1374. [W*.]
- ZSCHENTZSCH, ANNA. [Spandau (Preussen)]
- 1910 a.—Fünf Fälle von *Echinococcus multilocularis* der Leber. Inaug.-Diss. (Zürich). 29 pp. Zürich. [W*.]
- ZSCHESCHE, A. [Dr., K. B. Biolog. Versuchstation Fischerei, München]
- 1910 a.—Formalin, ein neues Heilmittel der Costienkrankheit <Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 35, n. F., v. 25 (7), 1 Apr., pp. 147-149. [W*.]
- 1910 b.—Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Bekämpfung der Hautschmarotzer der Fische mittels Formalin <Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 35, n. F., v. 25 (9), 1 Mai, pp. 194-195. [W*.]
- [1913 a].—Im Institut für Jagdkunde ausgeführte Untersuchungen von 1000 Stück Wild <Jahrb. Inst. Jagdk., v. 2, pp. 204-215. [W*.]
- 1913 b.—Parasitenerkrankung bei Schleiernschwänzen (Gyrodactylia) <Bl. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 24 (44), 4 Nov., pp. 716-717, fig. 1. [Y*.]
- 1914 a.—Bemerkungen zur Entwicklung von *Eimeria supithelialis* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 44 (2), 7 Apr., pp. 67-75, figs. 1-12. [W*.]
- (1914 b).—Die wichtigsten Krankheiten der jungen Fasanen <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg., v. 64, p. 345.
- (1914 c).—Mitteilungen über im Institut für Jagdkunde ausgeführte Untersuchungen von 1000 Stück Wild <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg., Mar.
- 1914 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 30 (26), 25 Juni, pp. 461-462. [W*.]
- 1915 a.—Krankheiten des Wildes <Illus. Landwirtsch. Ztg., v. 35 (19), Mar. 6, pp. 130-132, 133, illus. [W*.]
- 1918 a.—*Trichodectes tibialis* <Jahrb. Jagdk. v. 3 (2) pp. 90-91, 2 figs. [W*.]
- 1918 b.—Untersuchen auf Trichenen <Jahrb. Jagdk. v. 3 (2) p. 318. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Die Verbreitung von Tierseuchen im Deutschen Reich im Jahre 1934. Bearbeitet im Statistischen Reichsamt unter Mitwirkung des Reichsgesundheitsamts <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (22), May 28, pp. 339-342. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—Die Verbreitung von Tierseuchen im Deutschen Reich im Jahre 1937 (Bearbeitet im Statistischen Reichsamt unter Mitwirkung des Reichsgesundheitsamts) <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (51), Dec. 20, pp. 614-617. [W*.]
- ZSCHESCHE, M. [Dr., Prakt. Tierarzt, Wendeburg, Braunschw.]
- 1924 a.—Verblutung in die Bauchhöhle infolge Ruptur eines pararenalen Haematoms durch Sklerostomieninvasion <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 30 (2), Jan. 13, pp. 18-20. [W*.]
- ZSCHISCHE. *See Zschiesche.*
- ZSCHOCKE, ALFRED. [Amtstierarzt, Städt. Fleischbeschau, Dresden]
- 1896 a.—Zur Frage der Verwerthung finnigen Rindfleischs <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 4 (29), 18 Juli, pp. 233-236. [W*.]

ZSCHOCKE, ALFRED—Continued.

- 1896 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (12), Sept., pp. 235-237. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1896 a] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 7 (19), 1 Oct., pp. 968-969. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 b.—Zur Frage der Verwerthung finnigen Rindfleischs <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 5 (52), Dec. 25, p. 458. [W^a.]
- (1901 a).—Neuere Erfahrungen bezüglich der Bekämpfung des Heu- und Sauerwurms <Mitt. ueber Weinbau, v. 13, pp. 3-7.
- 1902 a.—Ueber amerikanische Trichinenschau <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 10 (3), 18 Jan., pp. 23-24, 3 figs. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 b.—Amerikanische Fleischbeschau <Ibidem (31), 2 Aug., pp. 301-304; (32), 9. Aug., pp. 309-312. [W^a, W^m.]
- [1902 c].—Idem. Reprint. 18 pp. Hannover. [W^a.]
- 1903 a.—Ueber amerikanische Trichinenschau [Abstract of 1902 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1902), v. 22, p. 240. [W^a.]
- 1904 a.—Zur Finnenfrage <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 12 (5), 30 Jan., pp. 41-42. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1912 a.—Fischkrankheiten <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1911), v. 56, p. 63. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—[Krankheit abgescossene Hasen] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1913), v. 58, p. 94. [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—*Synonymus bronchialis* bei Gänsen <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1916), v. 61, p. 81. [W^a.]
- 1918 b.—Wurmerkrankung [bei Schweinen] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1916), v. 61, p. 87. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Bei Pferden . . . Tetanuserscheinungen bei Acariasis <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1917), v. 62, p. 89. [W^a.]
- 1919 b.—*Coenurus cerebralis* beim Rind <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1917), v. 62, pp. 211-212. [W^a.]
- 1919 c.—*Stenolaenia pectinata* beim Feldhasen <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1917), v. 62, p. 214. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—[Trichinen in ausländischem Schweinefleisch] <Ber. Veterinärw. Freistaat Sachsen (1919), v. 64, p. 169. [W^a.]
- 1921 b.—Eine Vereinfachung der Probenentnahme zur Trichinenschau <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 18 (6), June 1, pp. 31-32. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Echinokokkus im Rückenwirbel des Rindes <Ber. Veterinärw. Freistaat Sachsen (1920), v. 65, pp. 192-193. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—[Verfütterung von trichinösem Fleisch an Meerschweinchen und Hunde] <Ber. Veterinärw. Freistaat Sachsen (1920), v. 65, pp. 195-196. [W^a.]
- ZSCHOCKE, A.; and FEUERREISSEN, WILLIAM OTTO.
1913 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Echinorrhynchon im Darne des Wassergefüglés <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 23 (14), 15 Apr., pp. 313-317, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- ZSCHOCKE, ERWIN [1855-1929] [For necrology and port. see Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 37 (29), 20 Juli, 1929, pp. 462-463, and cover] [W^a.]
- 1884 a.—Die Luftsackmilbe bei den Hühnern <Schweiz.-Arch. Tierh., v. 26 (1), pp. 20-25, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1884 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Mikr. u. Fleischschau, v. 3 (12), 20 Juni, pp. 126-127. [W^a.]
- 1885 a.—Einiges vom Sektionstisch. 3. *Tænia crassicollis* (pp. 122-123); 4. *Bothriocephalus latus* (p. 123) <Schweiz.-Arch. Tierh., v. 27 (3), Mai, pages cited. [W^a.]
- 1887 a.—Ueber die Schädlichkeit der Finnen <Ibidem, v. 29 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 265-275. [W^a.]

ZSCHOCKE, ERWIN—Continued.

- 1888 a.—Einiges vom Sektionstisch <Schweiz.-Arch. Tierh., v. 30 (2), März-Apr., pp. 69-82. [W^a.]
- 1892 a.—Beobachtungen über die rothe Ruhr <Ibidem, v. 34 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-14; (2), März-Apr., pp. 49-63, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 b.—Observations regarding dysentery [Transl. of 1892 a] <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 5 (2), June 30, pp. 101-116, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 a.—Ascariidenseuche bei jungen Hunden <Schweiz.-Arch. Tierh., v. 42 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 254-256. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Prof. Edmond Nocard von Alfort ist gestorben! [Necrology] <Ibidem, v. 45 (4), Juli-Aug., 1 p. [W^a, W^m.]
- ZSCHOCKE, FRIEDRICH. See Zschokke, Fritz.
- ZSCHOCKE, FRITZ. [1860-1936] [Dr. Prof. Zool. u. Vergl. Anat. Univ. Basel, Schweiz.] [For port. see Festsch. Feier 60. Geburtstag. Friedrich Zschokke, 1921, pl. facing p. [v.], [W^a.] [For necrology see Verhandl. Zool.-Botan. Gesellsch. Wien (1936-37), v. 56-57, 1937, pp. 440-441] [W^a.] [For necrology see Bull. Soc. Fribourg Sc. Nat. (1934-46), v. 33, 1937, pp. 153-162] [W^a.] [See also Sosnino, Prospero; and Zschokke, Fritz.]
- 1884 a.—Recherches sur l'organisation et la distribution zoologique des vers parasites des poissons d'eau douce. Thèse (Genève). 89 pp., pls. 9-10, 16 figs. Gand. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1884 b.—Idem <Arch. Biol., v. 5 (2), pp. 153-241, pls. 9-10, figs. 1-16. [W^a.]
- 1885 a.—Ueber den Bau der Geschlechtswerkzeuge von *Tænia literata* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (198), v. 8, 29 Juni, pp. 380-384. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1886 a.—[Sur le développement du *Scolex polymorphus*] [Abstract of report before Soc. Helvét. Sc. Nat., Genève, 10-12 août] <Arch. Sc. Phys. et Nat., Genève, 3. pér., v. 16 (10), 15 Oct., pp. 354-356. [W^a.]
- 1886 b.—[Sur la distribution des vers parasites dans les poissons marin] [Abstract of report before Soc. Helvét. Sc. Nat., Genève, 10-12 août] <Ibidem, p. 356. [W^a.]
- 1887 a.—Helminthologische Bemerkungen <Mitth. Zool. Station Neapel (1886-87), v. 7 (2), 18 Apr., pp. 264-271. [W^a.]
- 1887 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 1 (11), p. 334. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1887 c.—Helminthologische observations [Abstract of 1887 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), Dec., p. 757. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1887 d.—Studien über den anatomischen und histologischen Bau der Cestoden. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 1 (6), pp. 161-165; (7), pp. 193-199. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1887 e.—Der *Bothriocephalus latus* in Genf <Ibidem (13), pp. 377-380; (14), pp. 409-416. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1888 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Vogeltänien <Ibidem, 2. J., v. 3 (1), pp. 2-6, figs. 1-3; (2), pp. 41-46. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1888 b.—Ein weiterer Zwischenwirth des *Bothriocephalus latus* <Ibidem, v. 4 (14), 29 Sept., pp. 417-419. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1889 a.—Recherches sur la structure anatomique et histologique des cestodes <Mém. Inst. Nation. Genevois. v. 17, pp. 1-396, pls. 1-9, figs. 1-166. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1889 b.—Un nouvel hôte intermédiaire du *Bothriocephalus latus* [Abstract of 1888 b] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 66, 7. s., v. 6 (3), 15 Fév., pp. 120-121. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1889 c.—*Spiroptera alata*, ein neuer Nematode aus *Rhea americana* <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 5 (24), 7 Juni, pp. 792-794. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1889 d.—*Spiroptera alata*, a new nematode found in *Rhea americana* [Abstract of 1889 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), Dec., pp. 756-757. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

SEHOKKE, FRITZ—Continued.

- 1889 e.—Erster Beitrag zur Parasitenfauna von *Trutta salar* [Abstract of 1890 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 6 (3), 12 Juli, pp. 88-89. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1890 a.—Idem [Original] <Verhandl. Naturf. Gesellsch. Basel, v. 8 (3), pp. 761-795, pl. 11, figs. 1-5. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1890 b.—Recherches sur la structure anatomique et histologique des cestodes [Abstract of 1889 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 7 (23), 31 Mai, pp. 745-746. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1890 c.—Ueber Bothriocephalenlarven in *Trutta salar* <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 7 (13), 21 März, pp. 393-396, figs. 1-3; (14), 28 März, pp. 435-439, figs. 4-5. [W^a.]
- 1891 a.—Weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Fauna von Gebirgsseen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, (360), v. 14, 6 Apr., pp. 119-123; (361), 20 Apr., pp. 126-129. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1891 b.—Die zweite zoologische Excursion an die Seen des Rhätikon. 23. Juli bis 15. August, 1890 <Verhandl. Naturf. Gesellsch. Basel, v. 9 (2), pp. 425-508. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1891 c.—Die Parasitenfauna von *Trutta salar* <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 10 (21), 5 Dec., pp. 694-699, 1 pl.; (22-23), 18 Dec., pp. 738-745; (24), 22 Dec., pp. 792-801; (25), 9 Jan., 1892 [i. e. 31 Dec., 1891], pp. 829-838. [W^a, W^m, W^e.] [Includes 1892 a of first series]
- 1891 d.—Die Parasiten unserer Süßwasserfische. (In Zacharias, Otto. Die Tier- und Pflanzenwelt des Süßwassers. Einführung in das Studium derselben. v. 2, pp. 209-254, figs. 34-44.) [W^m, Ch^e.]
- 1892 a. See 1891 c.
- 1892 b.—Seltene Parasiten des Menschen <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 12 (15), 7 Oct., pp. 497-500. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1892 c.—Lebensgeschichte des *Echinorhynchus proteus* Westrumb. <Verhandl. Naturf. Gesellsch. Basel, v. 10 (1), pp. 73-83. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1892 d.—Fauna of Alpine Lakes [Abstract of 1891 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., pp. 194-195. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1893 a.—Life history of *Echinorhynchus proteus* [Abstract of 1892 c] <Ibidem (6), Dec., p. 741. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1894 a.—Die Tierwelt der Juraseen <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 2 (3), 11 Oct., pp. 349-376, pl. 14, figs. 1-11. [W^e.]
- 1895 a.—Die Fauna hochgelegener Gebirgsseen. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der vertikalen Verbreitung niederer Tiere <Verhandl. Naturf. Gesellsch. Basel, v. 11 (1), pp. 36-133, pl. 1, figs. 1-5. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1895 b.—*Davainea contorta* n. sp. aus *Manis pentadactyla* L. <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 17 (18-19), 21 Mai, pp. 634-645, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1896 a.—Zur Faunistik der parasitischen Würmer von Süßwasserfischen <Ibidem, v. 19 (20), 4 Juni, pp. 772-784; (21), 8 Juni, pp. 815-825. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 3 (21), 19 Oct., pp. 715-716. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1896 c.—Parasitic worms of fresh-water fish [Abstract of 1896 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., p. 420. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1896 d.—Die Verbreitung parasitischer Würmer in Süßwasserfischen <Verhandl. Schweiz. Naturf. Gesellsch. (Zürich, 79. Jahresversamml., 3-5 Aug.), pp. 141-143. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1896 e.—Les vers parasites dans les poissons d'eau douce <Bull. Soc. Centr. Aquic. et Pêche, v. 8, pp. 236-237. [Ur.]
- 1896 f.—Les vers parasites dans les poissons d'eau douce [Abstract of report before Soc. Helv. Sc. Nat., Zurich, 3-5 Août] <Arch. Sc. Phys. et Nat., Genève, v. 101, 4. pér., v. 2, Déc., pp. 609-610. [W^e.]

ZSCHOKKE, FRITZ—Continued.

- 1896 g.—Die Tæmien der aplacentalen Säugetiere. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (519), v. 19, 7 Dec., pp. 481-482. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1896 h.—Ueber parasitische Würmer in Süßwasserfischen <Bl. Aquar.-u. Terrar.-Fr., v. 7 (12), 17 Juni, pp. 133-134. [Y^b.]
- 1897 a.—Die Tæmien der aplacentalen Säugetiere [Abstract of 1896 g] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl. 1. Abt., v. 21 (6-7), 5 März, pp. 293-294. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1896 g] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 4 (8), 20 Apr., pp. 294-295. [W^a, W^e.]
- (1898 a).—*Myxobolus bicaudatus* n. sp., ein Parasit der Coregoniden des Vierwaldstättersees <Mitt. Naturf. Gesellsch. Luzern (1896-97) (2), pp. 205-216, 1 pl.
- 1898 b.—Die Myxosporidien der Gattung *Coregonus* <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 23 (14), 12 Apr., pp. 602-607; (15), 16 Apr., pp. 646-655, figs. 1-4; (16), 30 Apr., pp. 699-703. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 c.—Die Cestoden der Marsupialia und Monotremata. (In Seimon, Richard. Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien [etc.], v. 5, 4 Lief., p. 1-24. fol. Jena) <Denkschr. Med.-Naturw. Gesellsch. Jena, v. 8, pp. 357-380, pl. 24, figs. 1-13. [W^e.]
- 1898 d.—Die Myxosporidien in der Muscular der Gattung *Coregonus* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (554), v. 21, 7 März, pp. 213-214. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1898 e.—Weitere Untersuchungen an Cestoden aplacentaler Säugetiere <Ibidem (567), v. 21, 5 Sept., pp. 477-479. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1899 a.—Entozoen der aplacentalen Säugetiere <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Cambridge, Aug. 22-27, 1898), pp. 203-204. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1899 b.—Idem. Reprint. 1 p. [London] [Lib. Stiles].
- 1899 c.—Neue Studien an Cestoden aplacentaler Säugetiere <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 65 (3), 14 Feb., pp. 404-445, pls. 20-21, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1900 a.—*Myxobolus porospermicus* Thélohan im Vierwaldstättersee <Mitt. Naturf. Gesellsch. Luzern (1898-1900) (3), pp. [439]-442. [W^e.]
- 1900 b.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. Luzern. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1900 c.—Die Tierwelt der Hochgebirgsseen <N. Denkschr. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. Ges. Naturw., v. 37, 4. Dekade, v. 7, 400 pp., 4 maps, pls. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1902 a.—Parasitische Würmer. 39 pp. Bern. (Bibliographie der Schweizerischen Landeskunde . . . herausgegeben von der Centralcommission für schweizerische Landeskunde. Fascikel IV 6. Fauna helvetica. Zusammengestellt durch Dr. Theophil Studer . . . Heft 8.) [W^a.]
- 1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (13), 1 Juli, p. 393. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1902 c.—*Hymenolepis (Drepanidotezia) lanceolata* Bloch als Schmarotzer im Menschen <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 31 (7), 12 März, pp. 331-335. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (8), 22 Apr., pp. 252-253. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1902 e.—*Hymenolepis (Drepanidotezia) lanceolata* Bloch, aus Ente und Gans als Parasit des Menschen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (670), v. 25, 5 Mai, pp. 337-338. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Die arktischen Cestoden (In Römer, Fritz; and Schaudinn, Fritz. Fauna Arctica. Eine Zusammenstellung der arktischen Tierformen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Spitzbergen-Gebietes auf Grund der Ergebnisse der Deutschen Expedition in das Nördliche Eismeer im Jahre 1898. v. 3, 1. Lief., pp. 1-32, 3 figs., 2 pls., 23 figs. Jena.) [Published Juli] [W^a, W^m, Ch^e.]
- 1903 b.—Marine Schmarotzer in Süßwasserfischen <Verhandl. Naturf. Gesellsch. Basel, v. 16, pp. 118-157, pl. 1, figs. 1-5. [W^a, W^e.]

ZSCHOKKE, FRITZ—Continued.

- 1903 c.—Ein neuer Fall von *Dipylidium caninum* (L.) beim Menschen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 34 (1), 30 Mai, pp. 42-43. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (25), 13 Juni, Litt.-Beilage, p. 155. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 c] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 1 (7), Oct., p. 224. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 c] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (26), 29 Dec., p. 927. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 g.—*Hymenolepis (Drepanidotezia) lanceolata* Bloch als Schmarotzer im Menschen [Abstract of 1902 c] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1902), v. 22, p. 230. [W^a.]
- 1904 a.—Die Cestoden der südamerikanischen Beuteltiere <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 27 (9), 9 Feb., pp. 290-293. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (13-14), 29 Juli, pp. 446-447. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Die Darmcestoden der amerikanischen Beuteltiere <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 36 (1), 27 Apr., pp. 51-62, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (22), 26 Mai, p. 403. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 c] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (13-14), 29 Juli, pp. 446-447. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 f.—Marine Schmarotzer in Süßwasserfischen [Abstract of 1903 b] <Ibidem (10), 31 Mai, pp. 306-308. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 g.—Die arktischen Cestoden [Abstract of 1903 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (24-25), 6 Juni, p. 797. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 12 (3-4), 28 Feb., pp. 76-77. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 b.—*Dipylidium caninum* (L.) als Schmarotzer des Menschen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 38 (5), 15 Apr., p. 534. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (18), 4 Mai, p. 722. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 b] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (20), 18 Mai, p. 360. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 e.—Marine Schmarotzer in Süßwasserfischen [Abstract of 1903 b] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1899), 65. J., v. 2 (3), Nov., p. 429. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 f.—*Hymenolepis (Drepanidotezia) lanceolata* Bloch im Menschen [Abstract of 1902 c] <Ibidem (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 70. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 g.—Arctic cestodes [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4) Aug., pp. 440-441. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 h.—Das Genus *Oochoristica* Lühe <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 82, 10 Nov., Festschr. Ehlers, v. 2, pp. 53-67, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1905 i.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 12 (26), 29 Dec., pp. 843-844. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 h] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 39 (4-5), 19 Dec., p. 144. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 b.—*Dipylidium caninum* in man [Abstract of 1905 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., p. 178. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 c.—Distribution and geological age of genus *Oochoristica* Lühe [Abstract of 1905 h] <Ibidem (3), June 20, p. 313. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1907 a.—*Moniezia diaphana* n. sp. Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Cestoden apalcentaler Säugetiere <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 44 (3), 6 Juli, pp. 261-264, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (31), 1 Aug., p. 1269. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 14 (16-17), 4 Oct., p. 532. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Die Tiefenfauna hochalpiner Wasserbecken <Verhandl. Naturf. Gesellsch. Basel, v. 21, pp. 145-152. [W^a.]

ZSCHOKKE, FRITZ—Continued.

- 1912 a.—*Gordius* als Parasit des Menschen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 63 (1), 6 Apr., pp. 64-67. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—*Gordius aquaticus* L. as a parasite of man [Letter read before Helminth. Soc., Washington, D. C., Mar. 14] <Science, n. s. (903), v. 35, Apr. 19, p. 636. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Ein Rhinosporidium beim Pferd <Schweiz.-Arch. Tierh., v. 55 (12), Dec., pp. 641-650, figs. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—*Dibothriocephalus parvus* J. J. W. Stephens. <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 25 (14), Déc., pp. 425-440. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Die tierischen Darmschmarotzer des Menschen mit Ausschluss der Protozoen. I. Zoologischer Teil <Handb. Inneren Med. (Mohr u. Stähelin), 2. Aufl., v. 3, 2. Teil: Erkrankungen der Verdauungsorgane, 2. Teil, pp. 615-650, figs. 1-43. [W^m.]
- 1933 a.—Die Parasitenfauna der Gattung *Coregonus*. Eine parasitologische und tiergeographische Studie <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 40 (4) Déc., pp. 559-634. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Die Parasiten als Zeugen für die geologische Vergangenheit ihrer Traeger <Forsch. u. Fortschr., v. 9 (32), Nov. 10, pp. 466-467. [W^c.]
- ZSCHOKKE, FRITZ; and HEITZ, A.
1914 a.—Entoparasiten aus Salmoniden von Kamtschatka <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 22 (8), Avril, pp. 195-256, pl. 7, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- ZSCHUCKE, H.
1925 a.—Ärztliche Erfahrungen auf Kaffeeplantagen in Zentralamerika <Beiheft (2), Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29, pp. 1-56 (pp. 501-552). [W^a.]
- ZSCHUCKE, H.; and BORSIEN, OTTO.
1923 a.—Zur Diagnose der Lungenschwermkrankheit (Bronchitis und Bronchopneumonia verminosa) mit der Kochsalz-Methode <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (22), 31 Mai, pp. 245-246. [W^a.]
- ZSCHUCKE, J.
1950 a.—Zur Frage der Behandlung der Spulwurminfektion mit Bedermin <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 75 (24), June 16, pp. 839-840. [W^a.]
- ZSCHUCKE, JOHANNES. [Prof., Berlin.] [See also Garcia Chico; and Zschucke, Johannes]
1929 a.—Las modernas investigaciones sobre la amebiasis humana y su importancia para la lucha contra esta enfermedad <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 2 (3), Mayo, pp. 209-220. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Therapeutische Versuche mit Ascaridol <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 34 (9), Sept., pp. 472-480. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Eine Kammer für die mikroskopische Zählung von Helmintheneiern und -larven <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 35 (6), Juni, pp. 357-363, 1 graph. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Therapeutische Versuche mit einer Simultanbehandlung mittels Tetrachlorkohlenstoff und Ascaridol <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 35 (3), März, pp. 138-145. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Schlafkrankheit in den westafrikanischen Küstengebieten <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 114 (3), 29 Nov., pp. 464-500, graphs 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—Studi sui moderno progressi della chemioterapia antimalarica < Boll. e Atti R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 53 (10-11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 285-300, illus., pl. [W^m.]
- 1933 a.—Erweiterung auf die Arbeit von P. Regendanz. Die experimentelle Erzeugung von Schlafkrankheit beim natürlich immunen Pavian durch Infektion des Liquor cerebrospinalis, Archiv für Schiffs- und Tropen-Hygiene, Heft 8, 1932 <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 194-195. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Amebiasis humana <Consult. Internac. (103), v. 8, Apr. 1, pp. 2-6. [W^{pm}.]

- ZSCHUCKE, JOHANNES—Continued.
 1936 a.—Untersuchungen über die Heilwirkung des "B 205" auf die Schlafkrankheit des Menschen bei peroraler Verabreichung <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 40 (10), Oct., pp. 449-455. [W^a.]
 1936 b.—Vergleichende Untersuchungen über experimentelle Trypanosomiasis nach Impfung ins Blut oder in den Liquor cerebrospinalis <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 118 (5), July 18, pp. 615-622. [W^a.]
 1940 a.—Die Blutkörperchensenkung beim westafrikanischen Farbigen <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 363-379. [W^a.]
 1940 b.—Ueber Kernhinterendformen bei westafrikanischen Stämmen des *Trypanosoma gambiense* <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 122 (5), pp. 620-625. [Issued July 8] [W^a.]
 1941 a.—Die Gesundheitslage in Guinea und ihr Wandel in den letzten drei Jahrzehnten (Verhandl. 11. Tag. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch.) <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 45 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 200-207. [W^m, W^a.]
- ZSCHUCKE, JOHANNES; and NAJERA ANGULO, LUIS.
 1929 a.—Importancia del parasitismo intestinal en Fernando Póo <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 2 (6), Nov., pp. 541-551. [W^a.]
 1930 a.—Observaciones sobre un caso mortal de tripanosomiasis humana tratado por el Bayer 205 [French summary] <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 3 (1), Enero, pp. 39-44. [W^a.]
- ZSCHUCKE, JOHANNES; SZIDAT, LOTHAR; and WIGAND, RUDOLF.
 1932 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Verbreitung menschlicher Helminthinfektionen am kurischen Haff <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 124 (1-2), 25 Feb., pp. 1-16, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- ZSIGMONDY.
 1874 a.—Parasiten <Aerztl. Ber. K. K. Allg. Krankenh. Wien (1873), pp. 25-26. [W^m.]
- ZSOLDOS, P. See Simon, A.; and Zsoldos, P.
- ZUBER, P. See Morlot; and Zuber.
 ZUBER.¹ [Méd. Aide-Major 2^e Cl., Hôp. Gros-Caillou]
 1872 a.—Deux kystes hydatiques du poulmon simulant une tuberculose aiguë; rupture de la loge de l'un d'eux dans la plèvre; pleurésie purulente consécutive; mort <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 45 (92), 8 Août, pp. 730-731; (94), 13 Août, pp. 746-747. [W^m.]
 ZUBER, RAOUL. See Perrin, Maurice; Remy, André; and Zuber, Raoul.
 ZUBILLAGA, AGUSTIN. [Dr., Hosp. Niños Barquise-meto]
 1946 a.—Tratamiento del paludismo <Arch. Venez. Puericult. y Pediat. (28), v. 8, pp. 1627-1630. [W^m.]
- ZUBINAS, F.
 1936 a.—Echinokokkus et abscessus hepatis atsitikimas [A case of Echinococcus and abscess of the liver] [German summary] <Medicina, Kaunas, v. 17 (10), pp. 746-749. [W^a.]
- ZUBIRI, ANTONIO. [Prof. Fac. Med. Zaragoza]
 1941 a.—Tratamiento de la sarna por la creolina de Pearson <Med. Españ., an. 4, v. 6 (32), Sept., pp. 271-274. [W^m.]
- ZUBKOV, A. P. [Зубков, А. П.]; CHIZHEVSKI, I. I.; and ZOTOV, V. I.
 1943 a.—Портативный прибор "БЛ 413" для определения сернистого ангидрида в газовой камере [Portable apparatus for determination of sulphur dioxide in a gas chamber] [Russian text] <Veterinariya, Moskva, v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 41-42, illus. [W^a.]
 1944 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 14 (4), Apr., p. 140. [W^a.]
- ZUBROD, CHARLES G.; KENNEDY, THOMAS J.; and SHANNON, JAMES A.
 1948 a.—Studies on the chemotherapy of the human malarial. VIII. The physiological disposition of pamaquine <J. Clin. Invest., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 114-120. [W^m.]
- ZUCCARDI, E. [Dr., Tucumán] See Mazza, Salvador; Cossio, Rufino; and Zuccardi, E.
 ZUCCARI, GIUSEPPE. [Med. Condotta, Pandino]
 1818 a.—Storia di ninfomania procedente da idatiti alle mammelle <Ann. Univ. Med., Milano (24), v. 8, Dic., pp. 325-331. [W^m.]
- ZUCCARINI, JUAN A. [Dr.] [See also Dios, Roberto L.; and Zuccarini, Juan A.; and Dios, Roberto L.; Zuccarini, Juan A.; and Oyarzábal, J.; and Dios, Roberto L.; Zuccarini, Juan A.; and Werngen, Else Tyre; and Filleborn, Friedrich; Dios, Roberto L.; and Zuccarini, Juan A.; and Jiménez de Asúa, Felipe; Dios, Roberto L.; Zuccarini, Juan A.; and Kuhn, Miguel J.; and Mühlens, Peter; Dios, Roberto L.; Petrocchi, Juana Miguela; and Zuccarini, Juan A.; and Petrocchi, Juana Miguela; and Zuccarini, Juan A.]
 1930 a.—Estudio experimental sobre *Schizotrypanum cruzi* <Semana Méd., v. 37 (33), Ag. 14, p. 540. [W^m.]
 1930 b.—Estudio experimental sobre el *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Rev. Soc. Argent. Biol., v. 6 (4), pp. 217-224. [W^m.]
 1930 c.—Etudes expérimentales sur le *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 105 (27), 16 Oct., pp. 113-115. [W^a.]
 1936 a.—Conservación *in vitro* de la capacidad infestante experimental del *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas, 1909 [English summary] <Folia Biol., Buenos Aires (66-69), Sept.-Dec., pp. 285-287. [W^m.]
 1937 a.—Tripanosomosis americana del hombre o enfermedad de Chagas. Breve reseña de los principales conocimientos relativos a su existencia en la R. Argentina <Semana Méd. (2265), v. 44 (23), June 10, pp. 1573-1576. [W^m.]
- ZUCCARINI, JUAN A.; and OYARZABAL, JUAN D.
 1933 a.—Sobre la existencia de *Trypanosoma cruzi* en la ciudad de Córdoba (R. A.) (Sur l'existence du *Trypanosoma cruzi* a Cordoba (R. A.)) [Spanish and French texts, <Folia Biol., Buenos Aires (31-33), Oct.-Dec., p. 146, 151. [W^m.] [Ch^a.]
- ZUCCHERO, PETER JOSEPH.
 1940 a.—Notes on the life history of *Capillaria annulata* [Title of diss. Ph. D., West Virginia] <Doct. Diss. Am. Univ. (1939-40) (7), p. 71. [W^a.]
 1942 a.—Notes on the life cycle of *Capillaria annulata* <Proc. West Virginia Acad. Sc. (18, Ann. Sess., Phillipi, Apr. 25-26, 1941), v. 15, Feb., pp. 96-106. (West Virginia Univ. Bull., s. 42 (8-11)). [W^a.]
- ZUCCHI, NANDO.
 1936 a.—Reperti di esami di feci eseguiti nell'Istituto di patologia coloniale di Modena dal 1. agosto 1935 al 15 maggio 1936 <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 17 (11), Nov., pp. 684-689. [W^m.]
- ZUCCHINETTI, PIER VIRGILIO.
 (1876 a.)—Sulla epizoozia equina egiziana del 1876. Relazione a S. A. Ismail Pascia, Kedive d'Egitto.
- ZUCCOLI, G. See Sesques; Massot, Marc; and Zuccoli, G.
- ZUCCONI, LODOVICO.
 (1768 a.)—Il microscopio ecc. e la trasformazione delle anguilette dell'aceto <Gior. Italia, Spettante Sc. Nat. e Princip. Agric. v. 5, pp. 129-134.
- ZUCKER, ALFRED. [Dr. Phil.] [See also v. Stubenrauch; and Zucker, Alfred]
 1915 a.—Zur Bekämpfung der Kleiderläuse <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 76 (4), 28 Juni, pp. 294-303, figs. 1-18. [W^a.]
- ZUCKER, GARY. [M. D., New York]
 1947 a.—Amebic granuloma of the cecum <Rev. Gastroenter., v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 609-613, illus. [W^m.]
- ZUCKER, Z.
 (1935 a.)—Wrażliwość włosni nieotrobionych na działanie niskiej temperatury (Ueber Empfindlichkeit nicht abgekapselter Trichinen für die Wirkung niedriger Temperatur) <Przegl. Wet. (11), pp. 641-648.

ZUCKER, Z.—Continued.

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét. Slave, v. 2 (4), pp. 131-132. [W*.]

ZUCKERBROD, MORRIS; LITWINS, JOSEPH; ROGLIANO, FRANCIS T.; and JELLINGER, DAVID.

1948 a.—Amebic liver abscess <Ann. Int. Med., o.s., v. 32, v. 28 (4), Apr., pp. 798-813, pls. [W*.]

ZUCKERKANDL [Prof. Dr., Wien]

1880 a.—Ueber die Wanderung des *Distomum hamatobium* aus der Pfortader in die Blase. Eine anatomische Notiz aus dem Nachlasse des Herrn Dr. H. Sachs-Bey <Wien. Med. Bl., v. 3 (50), 9 Dec., pp. 1253-1255. [W*.]

ZUCKERMAN, AVIVAH. [Dept. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., Univ. Chicago]

1945 a.—In vitro opsonic tests with *Plasmodium gallinaceum* and *Plasmodium lophurae* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 77 (1), July-Aug., pp. 28-59, pl. [W*.]

1946 a.—Infections with *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in chick embryos induced by exoerythrocytic and blood stages <J. Infect. Dis., v. 79 (1), July-Aug., pp. 1-11, pl. [W*.]

ZUCKERMAN, LUCILE K.; and MELENEY, HENRY EDMUND.

1945 a.—A fluid medium for the encystation of *Endamoeba histolytica* under reduced atmospheric pressure <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (3), June, pp. 155-157. [W*.]

ZUCKERMAN, SAM STUART. [Comm'dr. (MC) U. S. N. R.]; and HIBBARD, JAMES SUTHERLAND (jr.)

1945 a.—Clinicopathologic study of early filariasis with lymph node biopsies <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 27-36. [W*.]

ZUCKERMAN, SOLLY.

1933 a.—Functional affinities of man, monkeys, and apes. 203 pp., pls. New York. [W*.]

ZUEBLIN, EMLI. [1878-1913] [Dr., Tierarzt, Degerheim]

1908 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der roten Ruhr des Rindes <Schweiz.-Arch. Tierh., v. 50 (3), Mai-Juni, pp. 123-169, figs. 1-10. [W*, W*.]

1908 b.—Idem. Diss. 56 pp., 10 figs. Zürich. [W*.]

ZUELZER, G. [Dr.]

1906 a.—Chemische und mikroskopische Diagnostik. Eine praktische Einführung für Studierende und Aerzte. 256 pp., 108 figs., 9 pls. Leipzig. [W*.]

ZUELZER, MARGARETE. [Dr., Regierungsrat u. Mitglied d. Reichsgesundheitsamts Berlin] [See also Uhlenhuth, Paul; and Zuelzer, Margarete; and Sardjito, M.; and Zuelzer, Margarete]

1905 a.—Ueber die Einwirkung der Radiumstrahlen auf Protozoen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 5 (3), pp. 358-369, figs. 1-2. [W*, W*.]

1907 a.—Ueber den Einfluss des Meerwassers auf die pulsierende Vacuole <Sitzungsber. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (4), 8 Apr., pp. 90-94, figs. 1-2. [W*.]

1910 a.—Ueber *Spirochaeta plicatilis* und *Spirulina* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 35 (24-25), 21 Juni, pp. 795-797, 1 fig. [W*, W*.]

1911 a.—Ueber *Spirochaeta plicatilis* Ehrbg. und deren Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 24 (1), pp. 1-59, figs. 1-2, pls. 1-4. [W*.]

1912 a.—Ueber Biologie und Morphologie der Süßwasserspirochaeten <Verhandl. 8. Internat. Zool.-Kong. (Graz, 15-20 Aug. 1910), pp. 422-439, figs. 1-3, pl. 2, figs. 1-10. [W*.]

1917 a.—Kurzer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Jugendstadien von *Bilharzia haematobia* (*Schistomum haematobium*) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 21 (16), 1. Sept.-Heft, pp. 269-275, illus. [W*.]

1917 b.—Ueber die Weilsche Spirochaete und deren Beziehungen zu verwandten Organismen <Sitzungsber. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (7), Juli, pp. 417-438, figs. 1-4, pls. 3-4, figs. 1-31. [Issued 25 Okt.] [W*.]

ZUELZER, MARGARETE—Continued.

1918 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Morphologie und Entwicklung der Weilschen Spirochaete <Arb. K. Gsndtsamte., Berlin, v. 51 (1), pp. 159-179, pls. 1-4. [Issued Okt.] [W*.]

1920 a.—Beiträge zur Biologie von *Argas persicus* Widh. <Arb. Reichsgsndtsamte., Berlin, v. 52 (1), Juni, pp. 163-183, pls. 5-6, figs. 1-33. [W*, W*.]

1920 b.—Biologische Untersuchungen an Zecken <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 57 (26), 28 Juni, p. 612; discussion (38), 20 Sept., p. 906. [W*.]

1920 c.—Biologische Untersuchungen an Zecken <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil, v. 30 (2), 7 Sept., Orig., pp. 183-201. [W*.]

1921 a.—Biologische und systematische Spirochätenuntersuchungen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 85 (6-7), 28 Febr., pp. 154-167, 1 pl. [W*.]

1921 b.—Ueber Entwicklung und Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen von *Argas persicus* <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (26. Jahresversamml., Göttingen, 17-19 Mai), pp. 67-69. [Issued Aug.] [W*, C*.]

1925 a.—Ueber die Kultivierung mariner Spirochäten mit einigen Bemerkungen zur Züchtung der *Spirochaeta obermeieri* <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 96 (7-8), 25 Nov., pp. 424-427. [W*.]

1926 a.—Ueber die Kultivierung mariner Spirochäten mit einigen Bemerkungen zur Züchtung der *Spirochaeta obermeieri* <Arb. Reichsgsndtsamte., Berlin, v. 56 (4), März, pp. 678-681. [W*.]

1926 b.—Ueber eine Amöbeninfektion bei Diatomeen <Arb. Reichsgsndtsamte., Berlin, Festband, v. 57, pp. 821-835, pls. 3-4, figs. 1-34. [W*.]

1927 a.—Ueber *Amoeba biddulphiae* n. sp., eine in der marinen Diatomee *Biddulphia sinensis* Græv. parasitierende Amöbe <Arch. Protistenk., v. 57 (2), 28 Febr., pp. 247-284, figs. 1-2, pls. 9-13, figs. 1-51. [W*.]

1927 b.—Idem <Arb. Reichsgsndtsamte., Berlin, v. 58 (4), Juni, pp. 597-634, figs. 1-2, pls. 9-13, figs. 1-51. [W*.]

1927 c.—Ueber eine Bartonella-artige Infektion der Feldmäuse <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 102 (8), pp. 449-453, illus., pl. [W*.]

1928 a.—Zur Hydrobiologie der *Spirochaeta icterogenes* syn. *biflexa* in den Tropen. IV. Mitteilung <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 105 (6-8), 15 Febr., pp. 384-393. [W*.]

1928 b.—Idem <Arb. Reichsgsndtsamte., Berlin, v. 60 (1), Sept., pp. 143-153. [W*.]

1930 a.—Beiträge zur Weillfrage <Arch. Hyg., München, v. 103 (1-3), Jan.-März, pp. 282-297. [W*.]

1930 b.—Ueber Tierhaltung von *Mus decumanus* bei Infektionsversuchen mit Wasserspirochäten <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 100 (11-12), 31 Dez., pp. 284-287. [W*.]

1931 a.—Spirochaeta <Tierwelt Nord u. Ostsee (Grimpe u. Wagler), Lief. XX, Teil II, f. Mai, pp. II.f 1-II.f 22, figs. 1-19. [Ur.]

1932 a.—Zur Biologie der Weilschen Spirochaete in den Tropen <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc. 1928), v. 4, pp. 169-179. [W*.]

1936 a.—*Culex*, a new vector of *Spirochaeta galinarium* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (17), Sept. 1, p. 204. [W*.]

ZUELZER, MARGARETE; and OBA, SHIRO.

1923 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis saprophytischer Spirochäten <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 91 (2), 31 Okt., pp. 95-101, 1 pl., figs. 1-14. [W*.]

1924 a.—Idem <Arb. Reichsgsndtsamte., Berlin, v. 54 (3), Apr., pp. 361-368, 1 pl., figs. 1-14 [W*.]

ZUELZER, MARGARETE; and PHILIPP, ERNST.

1925 a.—Beeinflussung des kolloidalen Zustandes des Zellinhaltes von Protozoen durch Radiumstrahlen <Biol. Zentralbl., v. 45 (9), pp. 557-572. [W*.]

ZUELZER, WOLF W. [M. D., Detroit]

1944 a.—Infantile toxoplasmosis with a report of three new cases, including two in which the patients were identical twins <Arch. Path., v. 38 (1), July, pp. 1-19, illus., pls. [W*.]

ZÜNDEL.

1912 a.—Die Distomatose, ihre Ursache und ihre Bekämpfung <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 9 (15), 1 Aug., pp. 169-173. [W*.]

ZÜNDEL, AUGUST. [1835-1885] [Landesthierarzt, Elsass-Lothringen] [For necrology see Deutsche Ztschr. Tiermed., v. 12 (1-2), 21 Dec., 1885, pp. 127-129] [W*.] [See also Hirtel d'Arboval. Louis Henri Joseph, 1874 a., 1875 a., and 1877 a] (1864 a.).—[?] <Thierarzt, p. 54.

1864 b.—La trichinose;—Maladie produite par l'invasion, dans l'économie, du *Trichina spiralis*, à la suite de l'alimentation par des viandes infectées;—d'après les travaux récents des pathologistes allemands <J. Méd. Vét., Lyon, v. 20, pp. 261-274; pp. 309-324, pl. [W*.]

1864 c.—La phthiriose interne <J. Méd. Vét., Lyon, v. 20, pp. 565-573. [W*.]

1864 d.—La trichinose; maladie produite par l'invasion, dans l'économie, du *Trichina spiralis*, à la suite de l'alimentation par des viandes infectées; d'après les travaux récents des pathologistes allemands <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 13 (10), Oct., pp. 507-528, 1 pl., figs. 1-3. [W*.]

1867 a.—Traitement simple et économique de la gale des moutons <Ibidem, v. 16 (12), déc., pp. 671-672. [W*.]

1868 a.—Revision de la loi du 20 mai 1838, sur les vices rédhibitoires. Opinion de la Société vétérinaire d'Alsace [Extract] <J. Méd. Vét., Lyon, v. 24, 2. s., v. 4, pp. 235-239. [W*.]

1869 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 18 (5), Mai, p. 284. [W*.]

1870 a.—Ueber die Heilung der Schafräude [Abstract of 1867 a] <Wehnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 14 (8), 24 Feb., pp. 61-63. [W*.]

1872 a.—De l'inspection vétérinaire des viandes de boucherie <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 49, 5. s., v. 9 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 87-123. [W*.]

1872 b.—De la désinfection et des désinfectants au point de vue vétérinaire [Abstract and discussion of memoir submitted to Société "pour le concours de thérapeutique."] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 26, 3. s., v. 6, Jan. 11, pp. 30-44; Feb. 8, pp. 45-53. [W*.]

1875 a.—Des acariens dans l'oreille externe du chat, du chien, du lapin, des bêtes bovines, et occasionnant un catarrhe auriculaire. (In his Chronique vétérinaire d'Allemagne) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 52, 6. s., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 67-69. [W*.]

(1875 b).—Der Gesundheitszustand der Haustiere im Unter-Elsass in der Zeit vom 1. April 1874 bis 1. April 1875. Strassburg.

1876 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Wehnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 20 (5), Feb., pp. 39-42. [W*.]

1879 a.—Der Gesundheitszustand der Haustiere in Elsass-Lothringen in der Zeit vom 1. April 1877 bis 1. April 1878 nach den amtlichen Berichten der Kreisthierärzte. 64 pp. Strassburg. [W*.]

1880 a.—Idem . . . vom 1. April 1878 bis 1. April 1879 [etc.]. 86 pp. Strassburg. [W*.]

1880 b.—La distomatose ou cachexie du mouton; sa nature, ses causes et les moyens naturels de la combattre. 30 pp. Strassburg. [W*.]

1880 c.—Considérations sur l'étiologie de la distomatose ou cachexie aqueuse des moutons <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 57, 6. s., v. 7 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 326-336. [W*.]

1881 a.—Der Gesundheitszustand der Haustiere in Elsass-Lothringen in der Zeit vom 1. April 1879 bis 1. April 1880 [etc.]. 111 pp. Strassburg. [W*.]

ZÜNDEL, AUGUST—Continued.

(1881 b).—Les dangers de la trichinose. Rapport prés. Soc. d. sc., agric. et arts Basse-Alsace. 13 pp. Strassburg.

1881 c.—Les dangers de la trichinose <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 58, 6. s., v. 8 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 336-344; (9), 15 Mai, pp. 423-443. [W*.]

1881 d.—La peste ou distomatose des écrevisses <Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique, 3. s., v. 15 (9), 29 Oct., pp. 833-848, 1 pl., figs. 1-3. [W*.]

1881 e.—Idem <J. Microg., Paris, v. 5 (11), Nov., pp. 459-465; (12), Déc., p. 504. [W*, W*.]

1882 a.—The epizooty (distomatosis) among cray fish in Central Europe [Transl. of 1881 d] <Ver. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (81), v. 14, Mar., pp. 196-202, figs. 1-3. [W*, W*.]

1882 b.—La peste ou distomatose des écrevisses <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 33, 3. s., v. 7, Feb., pp. 82-97. [W*.]

1882 c.—Ueber die Verbreitung der Trichinen [Partial translation of 1881 c] <Ztschr. Mikr. Fleischschau, v. 3 (4-5), 1 März, pp. 31-32. [W*.]

1883 a.—La statistique de la laderie du porc en divers pays d'Europe, sa plus grande fréquence dans l'Allemagne du Nord. (In his Chronique vétérinaire d'Allemagne) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 60, 6. s., v. 10 (5), 15 Mars, pp. 205-207. [W*.]

1883 b.—Der Gesundheitszustand der Haustiere in Elsass-Lothringen in der Zeit vom 1. April 1881 bis 1. April 1882 nach den amtlichen Berichten der Kreisthierärzte. 172 pp. Strassburg. [W*.]

1885 a.—Idem . . . während der beiden Berichtsjahre vom 1. April 1882 bis Ende März 1884, nach den amtlichen Berichten der Kreisthierärzte und anderer beamteten Tierärzte. 179 pp. Strassburg. [W*, W*.]

1885 b.—Etat des animaux domestiques en Alsace-Lorraine [Abstract of 1885 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 62, 7. s., v. 2 (15), 15 Août, pp. 448-502. [W*, W*.]

1903 a.—Edmond 'Nocard [Biography] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (43), 22 Oct., pp. 669-670, 1 fig. [W*, W*.]

ZÜRN. [Veterinärat Dr. Wetzlär]

1935 a.—[*Trichomonas bovis*] [Abstract of report before Herrn Regierungspräsidenten in Weisbaden] (In Schaaf, Werner. Die Zuchtausfallschäden im Regierungsbezirk Wiesbaden. Inaug.-Diss. Giessen. p. 17) [W*.]

1936 a.—Die Bekämpfung des seuchenhaften Frühwekalbens (der Trichomonadenseuche) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 44 (24), June 13, pp. 419-422. [W*.]

ZUERN, FRIEDRICH ANTON. [1835-1900] [Dr. Med., Prof. Vet.-Wissensch., Univ. Leipzig] [For necrology see Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 11 (1), Oct., 1900, pp. 1-2, port.] [W*.] [See also Glenck, 1878 a.; and Kuechenmeister, Gottlob Friedrich Heinrich; and Zuern, Friedrich Anton]

1869 a.—Rundschau in der neueren Literatur über Parasiten in und auf dem Körper unserer Hausgäthiere <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 1 (1), pp. 84-90; (2), pp. 220-225. [W*.]

1869 b.—Arbeiten der landwirthschaftlichen Versuchsanstalt Jena. Abtheilung für zoopathologische und zoophysiologische Versuche <Ibidem (3), pp. 356-367. [W*.]

1870 a.—Idem <Landwirthsch. Ztg. Thüring., v. 8 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 2-3. [W*.]

(1870 b).—Bemerkungen über Trichinen <Arb. Landwirthsch. Versuchs-Station Jena.

1871 a.—Zur Helminthologie. 1. *Spiroptera circinnata* <Wehnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 15 (9), März, pp. 65-71, 1 pl. [W*.]

1871 b.—Idem. 2. Verführung von Proglottiden der *Tenia mediocanellata* an Ziege und Schaf <Ibidem (13), März, pp. 97-99. [W*.]

ZUERN, FRIEDRICH ANTON—Continued.

- 1872 a.—Die Schmarotzer auf und in dem Körper unserer Haussäugetiere, sowie die durch erstere veranlassten Krankheiten, deren Behandlung und Verhütung. 1. Theil: Tierische Parasiten. 236 pp., 4 pls. Weimar. [W^m.]
- 1872 b.—Zoopathologische und zoophysiologische Untersuchungen für die landwirtschaftliche Versuchsstation zu Jena in den Jahren 1868–71 ausgeführt. 109 pp. Stuttgart. [W^m.]
- (1874 a).—Die durch Parasiten bedingten Krankheiten d. Kaninchen <Bl. Kaninchenzucht (9). (1874 b).—Die Zweite deutsche Nordpolarfahrt in den Jahren 1869 und 1870 unter Führung des Capitän K. Koldney. 2 v. Leipzig.
- 1874 c.—Kurze Mittheilung über den sog. Salzfluss der Schafe <Wechschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 18 (13), März, pp. 121–122. [W^m.]
- 1874 d.—Räudemilben im Ohr der Hunde und bei Kaninchen <Ibidem (31), Juli, pp. 277–283, 2 pls., figs. 1–6b. [W^m.]
- 1874 e.—*Dermatophagus ovis* [Abstract of 1874 c] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 23 (11), Nov., p. 645 [W^m.]
- (1874 f).—Die kugel- oder eiförmigen Psorospermien als Ursache von Krankheiten bei Hausthieren. Leipzig.
- 1875 a.—Die Ohrkrankheiten der Kaninchen <Deutsche Ztschr. Tiermed., v. 1 (4), 4 Juni, pp. 278–285, pl. 4. [W^m, W^m.]
- (1876 a).—Die Krätzeuche der Wiederkäuer im Steirischen Hochgebirge <Oesterr. Landwirthsch. Wechnbl. (45).]
- 1876 b.—Die Krätzmilben und sonstigen Milben der Vögel <Thierarzt, v. 15 (12), Dec., pp. 271–274. [W^m.]
- (1877 a).—Ueber Milben, welche Hautkrankheiten bei Hausthieren hervorrufen <Oesterr. Landwirthsch. Wechnbl.]
- 1877 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 3 (2–3), p. 248. [W^m.]
- 1878 a.—Die kugel- und eiförmigen Psorospermien als Ursache von Krankheiten bei Hausthieren <Vorträge Thierärzte, 1. s. (2), pp. 37–68, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]
- 1879 a.—Helminthologisches <Deutsche Ztschr. Tiermed., v. 5 (6), 10 Dec., pp. 423–425, pl. 5. [W^m, W^m.]
- 1881 a.—Nematoden im Schweinefleisch <Ibidem v. 7 (1–2), 20 Apr., pp. 108–110, figs. A–B. [W^m, W^m.]
- 1882 a.—Die Schmarotzer auf und in dem Körper unserer Haussäugetiere, sowie die durch erstere veranlassten Krankheiten, deren Behandlung und Verhütung. 1. Theil: Tierische Parasiten. 2. Aufl. 316 pp., 4 pls. Weimar. [W^m, W^m.]
- 1882 b.—Die Krankheiten des Hausgeflügels. 237 pp., 76 figs., frontispiece. Weimar. [W^m.]
- 1883 a.—Bericht über die im Jahre 1882 veröffentlichten Arbeiten über: Die Krankheiten der Vögel <Deutsche Ztschr. Tiermed., v. 9 (3), 31 Mai, pp. 185–207. [W^m, W^m.]
- 1883 b.—Ueber Milben <Deutsche Ztschr. Tiermed., v. 9 (3), 31. Mai, p. 215. [W^m.]
- 1884 a.—Trichinen bei dem Hausgeflügel <Ztschr. Mikr. u. Fleischschau, v. 3 (15), 5 Aug., pp. 155–156, figs. a–c. [W^m.]
- 1893 a.—Dr. med. et phil. Rudolph Leuckart [Neurology] <Ztschr. Tiermed., v. 2 (3), pp. 235–237. [W^m, W^m.]
- 1898 b.—Sammel-Referate über Krankheiten der Vögel und deren Ursachen. 1. Die Bandwürmer des Hausgeflügels <Ibidem (6), pp. 442–460. [W^m, W^m.]
- 1898 c.—Band- und Blasenwürmer mit sechs Saugnapfen <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 8 (12), Sept., p. 228. [W^m, W^m.]
- 1898 d.—Krankheiten der Vögel. (1896 und 1897 mit Nachträgen aus 1895) <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med., (1897), v. 17, pp. 189–200. [W^m.]

ZUERN, FRIEDRICH ANTON—Continued.

- 1898 e.—Protozoen als Krankheitserreger bei landwirthschaftlichen Nutzthieren <Wien. Landwirthsch. Ztg., v. 48 (44), June 1, p. 359–361. [W^m.]
- 1898 f.—Vorbeugung und Behandlung der durch Protozoen hervorgerufenen Haustierkrankheiten <Wien. Landwirthsch. Ztg., v. 48 (45), June 4, pp. 368–369. [W^m.]
- 1900 a.—Die Pferde Südafrikas und deren gefährlichsten Krankheiten, insbesondere die Malaria <Ztschr. Tiermed., n. F., v. 4 (2–3), pp. 143–163. [W^m, W^m.]
- ZUERN, FRIEDRICH ANTON; and KLEE.
1894 a.—Vögel <Encycl. Ges. Tierh. u. Thierzucht (Koch), v. 11, pp. 141–192, figs. 2308–2317, pls. 57–59. [W^m.]
- ZÜRN, FRIEDRICH ANTON; and PLAUT, HUGO.
1889 a.—Von den Gregarinen oder Psorospermien der Haussäugetiere (Gregarinae; Psorospermia; Sporozoa) (In their Die Pflanzlichen Parasiten auf und in dem Körper unserer Haussäugetiere, sowie die durch erstere veranlassten Krankheiten, deren Behandlung und Verhütung. 2. Aufl., 2. Hälfte. Weimar). pp. 801–817. [W^m.]
- ZUGAZAGA, ARTURO. See Rosenbusch, Francisco; and Zugazaga, Arturo.
- ZUIDEMA.
1939 a.—Acute nephritis bij skabies [Abstract of report before Afdel. Djokjakarta, Apr. 19] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 79 (29), July 18, p. 1820. [W^m.]
- ZULL, W. L. See Friedberger, Franz; and Fröhner Eugen, 1895 b and 1895 c.
- ZULIŃSKI, TADEUSZ. [Akad. Med. Wet.] [See also Poleszczuk, K.; and Zuliński, Tadeusz]
(1933 a).—Przypadek bąblowicy (echinococcosis) u psa (Ein Fall der Echinokokkose beim Hunde) [German summary] <Przegł. Wet. (9), pp. 395–398. [W^m.]
- 1933 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét. Slave, v. 1 (3), p. 94. [W^m.]
- (1937 a).—Trichomoniasis golebi [Pigeon trichomoniasis] [German summary] <Przegł. Wet., v. 52, pp. 612–614. [W^m.]
- 1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 64 (6–7), Jan. 28, p. 368. [W^m.]
- ZULLAS, DENIS. [Dr., Ocul. Hôp. Grec, Alexandrie]
1931 a.—Le champ visuel dans la dysenterie ambienne, son rétrécissement pour le blanc et les couleurs et altérations pathologiques observées dans le fond de l'oeil <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Dec. 1928), v. 3, pp. 799–807. [W^m.]
- 1931 b.—Sur quelques symptômes oculaires observés dans la bilharziose <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Dec. 1928), v. 3, pp. 843–848. [W^m.]
- DE ZULUETA, ANTONIO.
1908 a.—Note préliminaire sur la famille des Lamipidae copépodes parasites des alcyonnaires <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 39, 4. s., v. 9 (1), 30 Août, pp. 1–30, figs. 1–26. [W^m, W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Deuxième note sur la famille des Lamipidae copépodes parasites des alcyonnaires <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 46, 5. s., v. 6 (3), 25 Nov., pp. 137–148, figs. 1–13. [W^m.]
- 1915 a.—Sobre la reproducción de *Dinenympha gracilis* Leidy <Trab. Mus. Nac. Cien. Nat., Madrid, Ser. Zool. (23), 15 Agosto, pp. 1–26, figs. A–F, 1 pl., figs. 1–7. [W^m.]
- 1916 a.—Sobre la estructura y bipartición de *Nyctotherus ovalis* Leidy <Trab. Mus. Nac. Cien. Nat., Madrid, Ser. Zool. (26), 20 Oct., pp. 1–16, figs. 1–6. [W^m.]
- 1917 a.—Promitosis y sindiëresis dos modos de división nuclear coexistentes en amebas del grupo Limax <Trab. Mus. Nac. Cien. Nat., Madrid, Ser. Zool. (33), 31 Dic., 54 pp., fig. N, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–42; French résumé, 1 p. [W^m.]

DE ZULUETA, JULIÁN. See Patino Camargo, Luis; de Zulueta, Julián; and Toro, Gabriel; and Rey, Hernando; and de Zulueta, Julian.

ZUMBUSCH, JULIUS. [1841-]
1865 a.—De diagnosi atque therapia symptomatum oxyuri vermiculari aëctorum. Diss. 29 pp. Gryphis. [W^a.]

VON ZUMBUSCH, LEO.
1908 a.—Therapie der Hautkrankheiten für Aerzte und Studierende. 307 pp. Leipzig u. Wien. [W^m.]

1923 a.—Parasitäre Hautkrankheiten. (II. Tierische Parasiten) <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 70 (20), 18 Mai, pp. 640-641. [W^a.]

ZUMPE, A.
1929 a.—Parasiten [in den Knochen] <Handb. Spez. Path. Anat. Haustiere (Ernst Joest), v. 5, 2. Hälfte, pp. 907-909, fig. 352. [W^a.]

ZUMPT, FRITZ. [Dr., Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkr. Hamburg] [See also Nauck, Ernst Georg; and Zumpt, Fritz; and Weyer, Fritz; and Zumpt, Fritz]

1936 a.—Der Geschlechtsapparat der Glossinen und seine taxonomische Bedeutung <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 8 (5), Aug. 3, pp. 546-560, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Die Tsetsefliegen, ihre Erkennungsmerkmale, Lebensweise und Bekämpfung. Ein Leitfaden für die Praxis. 149 pp., illus., pls. Jena. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Stechmücken-Studien im Pflanzungsgebiet des Kamerunberges <Tropenpflanzer, v. 40 (9), Sept. pp. 366-383, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Untersuchungen über Tsetsefliegen und deren Bekämpfung im Pflanzungsgebiet des Kamerunberges <Tropenpflanzer, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 1-31; (2), Feb., pp. 65-76, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Die Rhipicephalusarten der USSR, ein Beitrag zur Variabilität in der sanguineusgruppe. 1. Vorstudie zu einer Revision der Gattung Rhipicephalus Koch <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 11 (2-3), Dec. 21, pp. 400-409, illus. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Das System der Stomoxydinae. Ein Beitrag zu schwebenden Fragen der Taxonomie. 2. Vorstudie zu einer monographischen Bearbeitung der Stomoxydinae <Verhandl. 7. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Berlin, 1938), v. 3, Aug., pp. 1723-1733. [Ur.]

1939 c.—Was wissen wir über die hygienische Bedeutung der Stomoxydinae? <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 121 (6), pp. 679-731, illus. [Issued July 10] [W^a.]

1940 a.—Die Konservierung der Zecken <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 11 (5), pp. 679-683, illus. [Issued Aug. 30] [W^a.]

1940 b.—Medizinisch wichtige Insekten. Merkblatt 2. Bettwanzen (Merkblätter des Instituts für Schiffs- und Tropenkrankheiten, Hamburg) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 44 (2), Feb., pp. 93-100, illus. [W^a.]

1940 c.—Medizinisch wichtige Insekten. Merkblatt 4. Die Stubenfliege (Merkblätter des Instituts für Schiffs- und Tropenkrankheiten, Hamburg) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 44 (5), May, pp. 249-256, illus. [W^a.]

1940 d.—Medizinisch wichtige Insekten. Merkblatt 6. Tsetsefliegen (Merkblätter des Instituts für Schiffs- und Tropenkrankheiten, Hamburg) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 499-506, illus. [W^a.]

1940 e.—Ueber einige afrikanische und orientalische Stomoxys-Arten <Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 27 (1), Apr., pp. 126-141, illus. [W^a.]

1940 f.—Ueber neuere Untersuchungen zur Rolle der Bettwanzen als Krankheitsüberträger. Mit einem Beitrag zur Terminologie der Krankheitsübertragung durch Tiere <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 136 (19-20), Apr. 11, pp. 401-414. [W^a.]

1940 g.—Zur Kenntnis der ausserafrikanischen Rhipicephalusarten. II. Vorstudie zu einer Revision der Gattung Rhipicephalus Koch <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 11 (5), pp. 669-678, illus. [Issued Aug. 30] [W^a.]

ZUMPT, FRITZ—Continued.

1941 a.—Magenfliegen und Hautmaulwurf <Merkbl. (9) Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkrankh., 8 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Medizinisch wichtige Insekten. Merkblatt 9. Magenfliegen und Hautmaulwurf <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 45 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 569-576, illus. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Die gefleckten Rhipicephalus-Arten. III. Vorstudie zu einer Revision der Gattung Rhipicephalus Koch <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 12 (4), June 18, pp. 433-443, illus., pl. [Y^b.] [Also photostat copy: W^a.]

1942 b.—Haematopinus aperis Ferris, eine für Deutschland neue Läuseart <Anz. Schädlingsk., v. 18 (5), pp. 56-58, illus. [W^a.]

1942 c.—Medizinisch wichtige Spinnentiere. Merkblatt 2. Ornithodoros moubata Murray und andere Rückfallfieberzecken <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 46 (12), June 15, pp. 321-328 illus. [W^a.]

1942 d.—Die Variationsbreite der Nachkommen eines Weibchens von Rhipicephalus bursa Can. u. Fanz. IV. Vorstudie zu einer Revision der Gattung Rhipicephalus <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 12 (4), June 18, pp. 444-450, pls. [W^a.]

1942 e.—Zur Kenntnis Afrikanischer Rhipicephalusarten. V. Vorstudie zu einer Revision der Gattung Rhipicephalus Koch <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 12 (4), June 18, pp. 479-500, illus. [W^a.]

1942 f.—Rhipicephalus appendiculatus Neum. und verwandte Arten. VI. Vorstudie zu einer Revision der Gattung Rhipicephalus Koch <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 12 (5), pp. 538-551, illus. [Issued Sept. 4] [W^a.]

1943 a.—Hat Haemalastor Koch 1844 die Priorität vor Amblyomma Koch 1844? Acarina, Ixodides <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 142 (5-6), May 15, pp. 144-145. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Der Flugzeugsinsatz in der medizinischen Schädlingsbekämpfung <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 47 (13-14), July 1, pp. 360-369. [W^a, W^m.]

1943 c.—Maliariabekämpfung in der Ukraine 1942. III. Erfahrungen und Beobachtungen während der Anopheles-Bekämpfung im Generalbezirk Nikolajew <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 47 (11), June 1, pp. 265-283, illus. [W^a.]

1943 d.—Rhipicephalus aurantiacus Neumann und ähnliche Arten. VIII. Vorstudie zu einer Revision der Gattung Rhipicephalus Koch <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 13 (1), pp. 102-117, illus. [Issued Aug. 12] [W^m.]

1943 e.—Rhipicephalus sinus Koch und verwandte Arten. VII. Vorstudie zu einer Revision der Gattung Rhipicephalus Koch <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 13 (1), pp. 1-24, illus. [Issued Aug. 12] [W^m.]

1943 f.—Vergleichende Prüfung einiger bekannter Körperentlastungsmittel <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 35 (2), Feb., pp. 25-31. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Rhipicephalus sanguineus Latreille und andere krankheitsübertragende Rhipicephalus-Arten <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 48 (3-6), Feb.-Mar., pp. 117-128, illus. [W^a.]

1950 a.—Notes on parasitic mites. I. Some remarks on the family Laelaptidae (sensu Vitzthum 1943) with descriptions of three new species from African rodents <Parasitology, v. 40 (3-4), Oct., pp. 298-303, illus. [Issued Oct. 10] [W^a.]

ZUMPT, FRITZ; and MINNING, WALEMAR.

1943 a.—Maliariabekämpfung in der Ukraine 1942. I. Allgemeines über die Maliariabekämpfung im Generalbezirk Nikolajew vor und nach der deutschen Besetzung <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 47 (9), May 1, pp. 205-215. [W^a.]

ZÜNDEL, M. A. See Zuendel, August.

ZUNE, AUGUSTE [-J.].

(1892 a).—Urines chyleuses et hématochyleuses. 82 pp., 8 figs., 4 pls. Paris.

ZUNE, AUGUSTE—Continued.

(1893 a).—Mémoire sur la filariose, morphologie anatomie, physiologie, pharmacognosie thérapeutique. 8 figs., 6 pls. Paris.

ZÚÑIGA, MANUEL GUILLERMO. [Dr.]

1921 a.—Anemia de los mineros <Rev. Med.-Quir., Tegucigalpa, Honduras (24), v. 2, Oct. 1, pp. 2-6; (25), Nov. 1, pp. 8-13. [W^m.]

ZÚÑIGA H., JOSÉ L. See Hernández V., Alfredo E., and Zúñiga H., José L.

ZUNINO, EMILIO. See Spangenberg, Juan Jacobo; Rossi Belgrano, Carlos; and Zunino, Emilio.

ZUNINO, HÉCTOR A.

1950 a.—Dispersión de nematodos por la semilla—su control <Mem. 4. Reunion Trigo, etc. (May 31-June 1), pp. 103-105. [W^m.]

ZUNKER, E.

1878 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen des *Cercomonas intestinalis* im Digestionsanal des Menschen und dessen Beziehung zu Diarrhöen <Deutsche Ztschr. Prakt. Med. (1), 5 Jan., pp. 1-5, figs. [W^m.]

ZUNKER, M. See Beller, Karl Friedrich; and Zunker, M.

ZUNKER, MARTIN. [Vet.-Med. Abt., Reichsgsndhtsamts, Berlin] [See also Johnen, F. J.; and Zunker, Martin; and v. Schuckmann, Waldemar; and Zunker, Martin]

1925 a.—*Echinostoma columbae* n. sp., ein neuer Parasit der Haustaube <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 41 (31), 31 Juli, pp. 483-484, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

1926 a.—Cestoda. Bandwürmer <Biol. Tiere Deutschlands (Schulze), Lief. 21, Teil 6, 10 Nov., pp. 1-44, figs. 1-23. [W^m.]

1928 a.—Die Mallophagen der Haustiere. I. Mitteilung <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 58 (6), 18 Dez., pp. 644-660, figs. 1-10. [W^m.]

1928 b.—Rhinogene Encephalitis. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gehirnerkrankungen des Hundes <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 44 (44), 2 Nov., pp. 731-732. [W^m.]

1929 a.—Die Mäuselaus *Polyplax serrata* (Burmeister) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 2 (1), 17 Juni, pp. 1-6, figs. 1-5. [W^m.]

1929 b.—*Molinueus europaeus* spec. nov., ein neuer Nematode aus dem Darm des Iltis (*Putorius putorius*) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 2 (1), 17 Juni, pp. 7-11, figs. 1-5. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Die Mallophagen der Haustiere. II. Mitteilung <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 61 (4), 24 Mai, pp. 344-358, figs. 1-11. [W^m.]

1930 b.—Versuche zur Ungezieferbekämpfung beim Geflügel <Arch. Geflügelk., v. 4 (11-12), Nov.-Dez., pp. 463-468. [W^m.]

1930 c.—Idem <Arb. Reichsgsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 63 (3), Mai, pp. 483-488 (pp. 463-468). [W^m.]

1931 a.—Die Mallophagen der Haustiere. II. Mitteilung [Reprint of 1930 a] <Arb. Reichsgsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 62 (4), Feb., pp. 557-572, (pp. 344-358), figs. 1-11. [W^m.]

1931 b.—Untersuchungen über die Coccidiose der Hühner <Arch. Geflügelk., v. 5 (6), Juni, pp. 171-178. [W^m.]

1931 c.—Idem <Arb. Reichsgsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 64 (3), Dez., pp. 447-454 (pp. 171-178). [W^m.]

1932 a.—Die Mallophagen des arktischen Gebietes <Fauna Arctica (Roemer u. Schaudinn), v. 6, 4. Lief., pp. 283-294, figs. 1-14. [Issued 18 Okt.] [W^m.]

1933 a.—Milben als Futterschädlinge <Deutsche Landwirtschaft. Geflügel-Ztg., v. 36 (23), 9 März, pp. 401-402, figs. 1-4. [W^m.]

1934 a.—Die Abtötung von Dassellarven mit Derris-Extrakten <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 50 (14), 6 Apr., pp. 243-246, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1934 b.—Idem <Arb. Reichsgsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 67 (2), Juli, pp. 205-211, 1 fig. [W^m.]

ZUNKER, MARTIN—Continued.

1934 c.—Biologie und Bekämpfung der Dasselfliege [Abstract of report before Berl. Mikrobiol. Gesellsch., 13 Nov., 1933] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 112 (11-12), 4 Jan., pp. 280-288. [W^m.]

1935 a.—Die Abtötung der Rinderfinnen durch Kühl- und Gefrierverfahren <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 45 (7), 1 Jan., pp. 121-126, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

1935 b.—Vergleichende Parasitologie und Hygiene <Reichsgsndhtsbl., v. 10 (43), Oct. 23, pp. 923-926. [W^m.]

1935 c.—Zur Biologie von Menschenbandwurm und Rinderfinne <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 117 (15-16), 9 Mai, pp. 379-384. [W^m.]

1936 a.—Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen intensiver Gefügelhaltung und Gefügelkrankheiten <Deutsche Landwirtschaft. Gefügel-Ztg., v. 39 (36), June 4, pp. 496-497, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]

ZUNKER, MARTIN; BACH, V.; and JORDAN, W.

1927 a.—T 53 Merck (D. R. P. a.), ein neues Lebergelheilmittel für Rinder <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 43 (8), 25 Feb., pp. 121-123, 1 fig. [W^m.]

ZUNZUNEGUI, OSCAR. [Dr., Seccion Ciruj. General]

1938 a.—Quiste hidatídico del pulmón <Prensa Med., Valparaiso (8), v. 1, Jan.-Feb., pp. 103-110. [W^{pas}.]

ZUPITZA, MAXIMILIAN. [Oberstabsarzt, Schutztruppe Kamerun]

1907 a.—Ueber mechanischen Malaria-schutz in den Tropen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 11 (6), März, pp. 179-196; (7), Apr., pp. 225-240, figs. 1-3; (8), Apr., pp. 257-272, figs. 4-11. [W^m.]

1908 a.—Ueber Lebensgewohnheiten der *Glossina palpalis*. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12 (5), März, pp. 163-164. [W^m.]

1908 b.—Ueber die Schlafkrankheitsfliege bei Duala <Beihft Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 21-47 (27 pp.), pl. 1. [W^m.]

1909 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Vogel- und Fischtrypanosomen Kameruns <Beihfte Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13 (3), Mai, pp. 97-136 (40 pp.), pls. 1-6, figs. 1-64. [W^m.]

1914 a.—Versuche und Vorschläge zur Verbesserung von Glossinenfangmethoden <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18 (11), Juni, pp. 363-375, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

ZUPNIK, LEO. [Assistenzarzt Dr., Vorstand Lab., Karlsbad]

1915 a.—Ueber Züchtungsversuche von Läusen aus Nissen <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 28 (21), 27 Mai, pp. 564-565, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

1915 b.—Zur Frage der Läuseverteilung <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 28 (14), 8 Apr., pp. 371-373. [W^m.]

ZUPPINGER, ADOLF. [Chir. Klin. Univ. Zürich]

1928 a.—Radiobiologische Untersuchungen an Ascariseiern <Strahlentherapie, v. 28, pp. 639-758, illus. [W^m.]

ZUR, I. See Tchernomoretz, I.

ZUR STRASSEN, OTTO. See zur Strassen, Otto Karl Ladislaus.

ZUR VERTH. See zur Verth.

ZURAKOV, I. S. See Zhuravok, I. S.

ZURETT, SOPHIA; and CULBERTSON, JAMES T.

1940 a.—The effect of sulfanilamide on several parasitic infections of laboratory rats and mice <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), June, pp. 235-236. [W^m.]

ZURHELLE, E. [Prof. Dr., Groningen]

1940 a.—De diagnose en behandeling van scabies [German and French summaries] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 84 (16), Apr. 20, pp. 1509-1513. [W^m.]

ZURUTUZA, N. I.

(1936 a).—Formas tumorales de la disentería amebiana <Arch. Méd. Hosp. Ramos Mejía (5), Oct.

- ZURUTUZA, N. I.—Continued.
 1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Sud-Am. Endocrin., v. 21 (6), June 15, p. 389. [W^a.]
- ZUSIJA, I.
 1893 a.—Ueber die Amöben im Darminhalt der Ruhrkranken [Japanese text] <Ztschr. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 7 (22), 20 Nov., pp. 19–22. [W^m.]
- ZUSIJA, I.; and NANIWA, K.
 1893 a.—Ueber die Amöben im Darminhalt der gesunden Menschen [Japanese text] <Ztschr. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 7 (22), 20 Nov., pp. 16–19. [W^m.]
- ZVEREV, V. V. See Pines, A. I.; and Zverev, V. V.
- ZVEREVA, A. I. [Зверева, А. И.]
 [1933 a.]—Иммуно-биологическая диагностика эхинококка по материалу клиники [Zur immunbiologischen Echinokokkendiagnose] [Russian text] <Kazan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 28 (10–12), Oct.–Dec., 1932, pp. 866–871. [Issued Feb. 28] [W^o.]
- ZVĚGINZEV, S. N. [Звягинцев, С. Н.] [Zoopark, Moscow, U. S. S. R.] [See also Zavadovskii, M. M.; and ZvĚginzev, S. N.]
 1934 a.—К истории развития *Nematodirus helveticus* May (Contribution to the history of development of *Nematodirus helveticus* [sic] May) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Dinamike Razvit., v. 8, pp. 186–202, graphs 1–5. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Исследования по биологии яиц и распространению личинок Trichostrongylidae в условиях овцеводческого хозяйства (Материалы к выработке санитарно-профилактических мероприятий по борьбе с трихостронгилидозом) (Investigations on the biology of eggs and the distribution of Trichostrongylidae larvae in sheep farms (Material for working out of sanitary prophylactic measures against trichostrongylidosis)) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Dinamike Razvit., v. 9, pp. 341–354. [W^a.]
- ZVIAGINZEV, S. N. See ZvĚginzev, S. N.
- ZVIETKOV, N. A. See Tsvĕtkov, N. A.
- ZVONITSKIĬ, N. S. [Звоничкий, Н. С.] [Moskva]
 1924 a.—Аскариды и энцефализм [Askariden und Enzephalismus] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva (20), v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 149–152. [W^m.]
- 1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ergebn. Allg. Path u. Path. Anat., v. 21, 2. Abt., p. 417. [W^a.]
- ZVONITSKIĬ, N. S.; RASKIN, A. Ī.; GONTAEVA, A. A.; and PRESSLER, L. G.
 1937 a.—Роль ультрафиолетовой эритемотерапии в деле лечения малярии (The role of ultraviolet erythema therapy in treatment of malaria) [Russian text; English summary] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 15 (6), pp. 719–723. [W^m.]
- ZVORYKINA, N. A. [Зворыкина, Н. А.]
 1940 a.—О действии ультракоротких волн на вшей [Ueber die Wirkung des ultra-kürzen Wellen auf Läuse] [Russian text; German summary] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. (4), pp. 116–119. [W^m.]
- ZWAARDEMAKER, HENDRIK. [1857–] [Dr.]
 1887 a.—Cirrhosis parasitaria <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., v. 14, pp. 266–274. [W^m.]
- (1887 b.)—[?] <Med. Centralbl. (49).
- 1888 a.—Cirrhosis durch Distomum [Abstract of 1887 a] <Thierarzt, v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 7–8. [W^m.]
- 1888 b.—Altérations occasionnées par la présence de distomes dans le foie du chien [Abstract of 1887 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 65, 7. s., v. 5 (19), 15 Oct., p. 679. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1890 a.—Cirrhosis parasitaria <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 120, 11. F., v. 10 (2), 1 Mai, pp. 197–203, pl. 3, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1890 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 8 (9), 22 Aug., pp. 276–277. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- ZWAARDEMAKER, HENDRIK—Continued.
 1890 c.—Cirrhose parasitaire du chien et du chat [Abstract of 1887 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 67, 7. s., v. 7 (3), 15 Fév., pp. 139–140. [W^a, W^m.]
- ZWÄNEPEL. [Prof., École Méd. Vét. Cureghem]
 1906 a.—Aneurismes vermineux et thromboses consécutives <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 18–24, figs. A–C. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zoo-techn., Lyon, v. 57, 28 Fév., pp. 111–113. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (4), 1 Avril, pp. 277–278. [W^a.]
- 1906 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 83 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 317–318. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (95), v. 8, 1 Déc., pp. 611–612. [W^a.]
- 1906 f.—Wurmaneuysmen mit nachfolgenden Thrombosen [Abstract of 1906 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (12), 22 März, p. 236. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Parasitic aneurism with secondary thrombosis [Abstract of 1906 a] <Vet. J. (382), v. 63 Apr., pp. 247–248. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Aneurysma verminosa und konsekutive Thrombose [Abstract of 1906 a] <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 52 (19), 12 Mai, pp. 367–368. [W^a, W^m.]
- ZWÄNEPEL, H.; and COPPENS [Asst., Ecole Méd. Vét.]
 1909 a.—De la bronchite vermineuse des bovidés et de son traitement par pulvérisations intratrachéales <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 58 (5), Mai, pp. 262–269, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 86 (13), 15 Juillet, pp. 460–462, figs. a–c. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Traitement de la bronchite vermineuse des bovidés par pulvérisations intratrachéales [Abstract of 1909 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 67 [n. s.], v. 35 (2), 1 Fév., pp. 107–108. [W^a, W^m.]
- VAN ZWALUWENBURG. See Van Zwaluwenburg.
- ZWANCK, ALBERTO. See Carbonell, Manuel V.; and Zwanck, Alberto.
- ZWANZIG, F. [Dr., Leipzig]
 1928 a.—Bekämpfung der Leberregelseuche <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 17 (22), Nov. 2, pp. 392–395. [M^a.]
- ZWANZIG, HELMUT. [Halle (S.)] See Ludwig, Wilhelm; and Zwanzig, Helmut.
- ZWAR, B. T. [M. D., M. S., Hon. Surg. In-Patients, Melbourne Hosp.]
 1924 a.—Factors in the surgical treatment of hydatid disease <Med. J. Australia, v. 1, Mar. 15, suppl., pp. 119–122. [W^m.]
- 1931 a.—Intrabiliary rupture of an hepatic hydatid cyst <Austral. and N. Zealand J. Surg., v. 1 (1), June, pp. 97–100, illus. [W^m.]
- ZWARENSTEIN, J. J.
 1938 a.—Anaplasmosis—its prevention and treatment [Title only of paper before Genl. Meet. Natal Br. South African Vet. Med. Ass., Pietermaritzburg, Apr. 26] <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 9 (4), Dec., p. 206. [W^a.]
- ZWART, S. G. [Dr.]
 1919 a.—Zum Vorkommen der Trichinen in Holland, Echinokokken bei einem neugeborenen Kalbe, Distomen im Lebergewebe, *Cysticercus tenuicollis* unter der Pleura pulmonalis, Azeton- und Fischergeruch des Fleisches, Bratprobe zur Feststellung des Fischergeruchs, Mitteilungen aus dem Utrechter Schlachthoflaboratorium <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 29 (8), 15 Jan., p. 110. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Keuring van visch, schaal- en weekdieren <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 47 (24), 15 Dec., pp. 739–746. [W^a.]

- ZWEIBAU, JULES.
1912 a.—La conjugaison et la différenciation sexuelle chez les infusoires (Enriques et Zweibaum). 5. Les conditions nécessaires et suffisantes pour la conjugaison du *Paramecium caudatum* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 26 (3), 6 Sept., pp. 275-393, figs. 1-3, tables 1-36. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Ricerche sperimentali sulla coniugazione degli Infusori. II. Influenza della coniugazione sulla produzione dei materiali di riserva nel *Paramecium caudatum* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 44 (3), 17 März, pp. 375-396, pls. 16-17, figs. 1-18. [W^a.]
- ZWEIFEL, C. See Holthusen, Hermann; and Zweifel, C.
- ZWEIFEL, E.¹ [Dr. Med., Kairo]
1911 a.—Blutuntersuchungen bei *Bilharzia haematobia* <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 15 (3), pp. 73-80. [W^m.]
- ZWEIFEL, E.² [Med. Poliklin., Zürich]
1939 a.—Eosinophilen Leberinfiltrates [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Aerzte Zürich, Dec. 1, 1938] <Schweiz. Med. Wehnschr., v. 69 (13), Apr. 1, p. 308. [W^m.]
- 1944 a.—Hautprüfungen mit Askaridenextrakt bei flüchtigen eosinophilen Lungeninfiltraten (= f. e. l.) <Helvet. Med. Acta, v. 11 (1-2), pp. 117-122. [W^m.]
- ZWEMER, RAYMUND LULL; and CULBERTSON, JAMES T.
1939 a.—The serum potassium level in *Trypanosoma equiperdum* infection in rats: The rôle of potassium in death from this infection <Am. J. Hyg., v. 29 (1), Jan., Sect. C, pp. 7-12. [W^a.]
- ZWEMER, RAYMUND LULL; SIMS, E. A. H.; and COGGESHALL, LOWELL THELWELL.
1940 a.—The plasma potassium level during malaria infection in monkeys and man <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 20 (5), Sept., pp. 687-701. [W^a.]
- ZWETKOW. See Tsvetkov.
- ZWICK, KARL G.
1924 a.—Mange not transferable from dog to man [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 82 (6), Feb. 9, p. 491. [W^a.]
- ZWICK, WILHELM. [1871-1941] [O. Prof. Univ. Gießen] [For biography and port. see Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 42 (48), Nov. 29, 1936, p. 913] [W^a.] [For biography and port. see Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 47 (10), Mar. 9, 1941, pp. 114-117.] [W^a.] [For necrology see Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 83 (7), July 1941, p. 280] [W^a.] [For biography and port. see Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 49 (11), Mar. 15, 1941, pp. 129-130.] [W^m.] [For necrology and port. see Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 49 (24), June 14, 1941, p. 289. [W^m.] [See also Fröhner, Eugen; and Zwick, Wilhelm]
- 1909 a.—Untersuchungen über die Beschälseuche <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 44, Beiheft, 11 Oct., Ref., pp. 51-56. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Ueber Beschälseuche <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 26 (8), 24 Feb., pp. 195-200. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1913 a.—Die Beschälseuche. (Beschälkrankheit, Zuchtlähme, Schankerseuche, Maladie du colt, Morbo coitale maligne, Exanthema coitale paralyticum, Polyneuritis infectiosa) <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolte u. Wassermann), 2. Aufl., v. 7, pp. 467-480, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Seuchenlehre. (In Fröhner, Eugen; and Zwick, Wilhelm. Lehrbuch der speziellen Pathologie und Therapie der Haustiere. 8. neubearbeitete Aufl., v. 2. 623 pp., 181 figs. 3 pls. Stuttgart.) [W^a.]
- ZWICK, WILHELM; and FISCHER [Dr.].
1909 a.—Zur Aetiologie der Beschälseuche <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 25 (37), 16 Sept., pp. 683-686, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Untersuchungen über die Beschälseuche. 1. Mitteilung <Arch. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 36 (1), Oct., pp. 1-103, figs. 1-22, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- ZWICK, WILHELM; and KNUTH, PAUL.
1930 a.—Trypanosomen der Tiere <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolte u. Wassermann), 3. Aufl., Lief. 46, v. 7, pp. 1311-1496, figs. 1-29b, pls. 1-3. [W^a.]
- ZWICK, X. See Zwick, Wilhelm.
- ZWICKE. [Stabsarzt]
1883 a.—Vielfächerige Leber-Echinococccen-Geschwulst. (In his Bericht über die chirurgische Klinik des Professor Dr. Bardeleben pro 1881) <Charité-Ann., v. 8, pp. 449-450. [W^m.]
- 1884 a.—Leber-Echinococccen. 2 Fälle. (In his Bericht über die chirurgische Klinik des Professor Dr. Bardeleben pro 1882) <Ibidem v. 9, pp. 413-415. [W^m.]
- 1886 a.—Idem (. . . pro 1884) <Ibidem, v. 11, pp. 487-489. [W^m.]
- ZWICKE, CHRISTOPHORUS. [1814-]
[1841 a].—De entozoiis corporis humani. Diss. 32 pp. Berolini. [W^a.]
- ZWICKH. See von Kerschensteiner; and Zwickh.
- ZWICKL, JOSEPH.
1860 a.—Die Bandwurmseuche bei Lämmern <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 13 (2), pp. 174-176. [W^a.]
- VAN ZWIETEN, MATTHEUS. [Gouvernements Veearts Sibolga]
1927 a.—Extract uit de maand- en jaarverslagen der gouvernements veeartsen. No. 38. Naganolotoxyl, als curativum bij aan surra lijdende paarden <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 39 (4), Aug., pp. 337-338. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Bijdrage tot de kennis van geneesmiddelresistente van surratrypanosomen. Veearts. Proefschrift (Rijks- Univ. Utrecht). 94 pp., graphs 1-12. Utrecht. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Bijdrage tot de kennis van geneesmiddelresistente van surratrypanosomen (Autoreferaat) <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 61 (7), 1 Apr., pp. 350-356; German, English and French summaries, pp. 354-356. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Mededeeling over resultaten van de behandeling met trypaflavine bij anaplasmosis en mond- en klauwzeer [Treatment with trypaflavine of anaplasmosis in water-buffalo and cattle] [German and English summaries] <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 47 (5), Oct., pp. 263-269. [W^a.]
- ZWIETKOFF, N. A. See Tsviëtkov, N. A.
- ZWIJNENBERG, H. A.
1920 a.—Een geval van cysticercosis generalis <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., Deel 47 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 53-56. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Cysticercosis generalis <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 48 (21), 1 Nov., p. 646. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Z. G. "Zomeruitslag bij paarden" <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 51 (22), 15 Nov., pp. 993-995. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Sarcoptes-schurft bij runderen <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 55 (8), 15 Apr., pp. 396-399, 2 figs.; German, English and French summaries, pp. 399-400. [W^a.]
- ZWINGERUS, THEODORUS.
1695 a.—De mira rabiei canis caussa <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1694), decur. 3, an. 2, obs. 105, p. 140. [W^m, W^a.]
- 1695 b.—De arthritide verminosa in manu podagrica <Ibidem, obs. 106, p. 141. [W^m, W^a.]
- ZWINGMANN, ALFR. [Leipzig-Gohlis,
(1940 a)].—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Larvenstadien der Dasselfliege des Rindes. Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule, Hannover). 34 pp., illus.
- ZWIRN. [See also Nicolas; Zwirn; and Penel]
1921 a.—Kystes hydatiques suppurés traités par incision et fermeture immédiate. Guérison rapide <Marseille Méd., v. 53 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 373-375. [W^m.]

- ZWIRN, D.; JOYEUX, CHARLES EDOUARD; and ABOUCATA, A.
1935 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* dans la cavité pleurale au cours d'une pleurésie purulente <Marseille Méd., v. 72 (16), June 5, pp. 701-715, illus. [W^m.]
- ZWIRN-HIRSCH, H. E.
1947 a.—Nematode destroying fungi isolated from sheep dung <Palestine J. Botany, J. s., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 56-57. [W^a.]
- ZWIZCZOWSKI, R.
(1945 a).—L'acarirose des Abeilles. Lyon. Thèse.
- ZWJAGUNZEV, S. N. See Zwiägintsev, S. N.
- ZWÖLFER, WILHELM. [1897-] [Dr., Rastatt]
1926 a.—*Plistophora blochmanni*, eine neue Microsporidie aus *Gammarus pulex* L. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 54 (2), 1 Mai, pp. 261-340, figs. A-E, pls. 12-16, figs. 1-75. [W^a.]
1926 b.—*Plistophora blochmanni*. II. (Bemerkungen zu einer Microsporidienarbeit von P. Debaisieux) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 54 (2), 1 Mai, pp. 341-354, 1 fig. [W^a.]
1927 a.—Die Pebrme des Schwammspinners und Goldafters, eine neue wirtschaftlich bedeutungsvolle Infektionskrankheit [Abstract of report before Deutsch. Gesellsch. Angewandte Entom., Wien] <Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 12 (3), Apr., pp. 498-500. [W^a.]
1927 b.—Die Pebrme des Schwammspinners (*Portheiria dispar* L.) und Goldafters (*Nygmia phaeorhoa* Don. = *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* L.), eine neue wirtschaftlich bedeutungsvolle Infektionskrankheit <Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Angew. Entom. (6. Mitgliederversamml., Wien, 28 Sept.-2 Okt. 1926), pp. 98-109, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
(1928 a).—[*Plistophora schubergi* Zwölfer] <Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Angew. Entom. (1927).]
- ZYGURAS, GERASIMUS. [1826-]
[1851 a].—De helminthiasi. Diss. 34 pp. Bero-lini. [W^m.]
- ZYKOFF, W. See Zykov, V. P.
- ЗЫКОВ, В. М. [Зыков, В. М.]
1907 a.—Къ казуистикѣ аппендицитовъ всл. глистовъ [On the caustics of appendicitis caused by worms] [Russian text] <Khirurgiia, v. 21, pp. 306-315. [W^m.]
- ЗЫКОВ, В. П. [—1914] [Leiter d. Biol. Volga-Station, Saratov] [For necrology see Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 43 (10), 17 Feb. 1914, p. 480] [W^a.]
1897 a.—Beiträge zur Turbellarienfauna der Um-gegend von Moskau <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (545), v. 20, 15 Nov., pp. 450-452. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
1900 a.—Beitrag zur Turbellarienfauna Russlands <Ibidem (631), v. 23, 17 Dec., pp. 634-635. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
(1901 a).—[Die biologische Volga-Station und ihre Arbeiten über Fischparasiten] [Russian text] <Dnevnik Otd. Icht. Imp. r. Obsh. Acclimat., Moskva, v. 4, pp. 104-108.
1901 b.—Ueber die Nemertine des Wolgaflusses bei Saratow <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (639), v. 24, 25 März, pp. 155-156. [W^a, W^m.]
1902 a.—Die Protozoa des Potamoplanktons der Wolga bei Saratow <Ibidem (665), v. 25, 3 März, pp. 177-180. [W^a, W^m.]
1902 b.—Beiträge zur Turbellarienfauna Russlands <Ibidem (673-674), v. 25, 16 Juni, pp. 478-480, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
1902 c.—Wo sollen wir den Zwischenwirt des *Cystoopsis acipenseri* N. Wagn. suchen? <Biol. Centrabl., v. 22 (8), 15 Apr., pp. 229-233, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- ЗЫКОВ, В. П.—Continued.
1902 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centrabl., v. 9 (14-15), 29 Juli, p. 452. [W^a, W^a.]
1903 a.—Материалы по фаунѣ Волги и гидрофаунѣ Саратовской губернии [Contributions to the fauna of the Volga and the hydrofauna of the Saratov district] [Russian text] <Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, n. s., v. 17 (1), pp. 1-148, pls. 1-2. [W^a, W^e.]
1903 b.—Materialien zur Wolga-Fauna und der Hydrofauna des Saratowschen Gouvernements [Abstract of 1903 a] <Zool. Centrabl., v. 10 (12), 19 Juni, pp. 419-420. [W^a, W^a.]
1904 a.—Das Plankton des Seliger Sees <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 27 (12-13), 22 März, pp. 388-394. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
1905 a.—Bemerkung über das Plankton des Wol-gadeltas <Ibidem, v. 29 (9), 15 Aug., pp. 278-283. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
1905 b.—Wo sollen wir den Zwischenwirth des *Cystoopsis acipenseri* N. Wagn. suchen? [Abstract of 1902 c] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 41. [W^a, W^e.]
- VAN ZYL, D. J. A.
1899 a.—Scab act [Report dated Dec. 12, 1898] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 14 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 17-20. [W^a, W^e.]
- VAN ZYL, F. D. DU T. [Specialist in Surg., Cape Town]
1939 a.—Hydatid choleperitoneum <South African Med. J., v. 13 (6), Mar. 25, pp. 203-207. [W^m.]
- VAN ZYL, J. P.
1924 a.—On the determination of arsenic, chiefly in dipwashes <9.-10. Rep. Director Vet. Educ. and Research, Dept. Agric., Union South Africa, Apr., 1923, pp. 783-795. [W^a.]
1924 b.—Oxidation in arsenical dipping tanks <9.-10. Rep. Director Vet. Educ. and Research, Dept. Agric., Union South Africa, Apr., 1923, pp. 799-808. [W^a.]
1926 a.—Note on the decomposition of diluted poly-sulphide dips <11.-12. Rep. Director Vet. Educ. and Research, Dept. Agric., Union South Africa, pt. 1, Sept., pp. 139-143. [W^a.]
1929 a.—On the toxicity of arsenic to fowls <15. Ann. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric., Union South Africa, v. 2, Oct., pp. 1189-1202. [W^a.]
- VAN ZYL, W. J.; and GEAR, JAMES.
1941 a.—An untreated case of trypanosomiasis <South African Med. J., v. 15 (14), July 26, pp. 278-280. [W^m.]
- ZYLKA, NORBERT. [Dr. Med.]
1947 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Askariadiasis als chirurgische Erkrankung <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 72 (29-30), Aug. 1, pp. 417-418. [W^a.] [W^m.]
- ZYLMANN, GEERD.
1944 a.—In vitro- und in vivo-Versuche über die hämolytischen Eigenschaften der synthetischen Malariamittel <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 48 (1-2), Jan. 1, pp. 7-18. [W^a.]
- ZYP, P.
1909 a.—Een geval van surra bij een hond <Veearstsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indie, Deel 21 (6), pp. 355-357. [W^a.]
- ЗЫКИН, С. М. [Dr., Moskau]
1903 a.—Zur Pathogenese der Bluterkrankungen <Arch. Path. Anst., v. 174, 20 Nov., Suppl., pp. 103-193. [W^a, W^m.]
- ЗЫКОВА, А. М. See Zükova, A. M.

(Persons using this catalogue are requested to preserve it since it is not designed for general distribution and the edition is limited)

1914. a. - ...
1915. a. - ...
1916. a. - ...

1917. a. - ...
1918. a. - ...
1919. a. - ...

1920. a. - ...
1921. a. - ...
1922. a. - ...

1923. a. - ...
1924. a. - ...
1925. a. - ...

1926. a. - ...
1927. a. - ...
1928. a. - ...

1929. a. - ...
1930. a. - ...
1931. a. - ...

1932. a. - ...
1933. a. - ...
1934. a. - ...

1935. a. - ...
1936. a. - ...
1937. a. - ...

1938. a. - ...
1939. a. - ...
1940. a. - ...

1941. a. - ...
1942. a. - ...
1943. a. - ...

1944. a. - ...
1945. a. - ...
1946. a. - ...

1947. a. - ...
1948. a. - ...
1949. a. - ...

1950. a. - ...
1951. a. - ...
1952. a. - ...

1953. a. - ...
1954. a. - ...
1955. a. - ...

1956. a. - ...
1957. a. - ...
1958. a. - ...

1959. a. - ...
1960. a. - ...
1961. a. - ...

1962. a. - ...
1963. a. - ...
1964. a. - ...

1965. a. - ...
1966. a. - ...
1967. a. - ...

Charles C. Middleton D. D. M.

